HIPPOCRATE DUCE NATURÆ MINISTRO
SOC:REC:MED:EDIN

~~RE/HROSL~~ 9.10:61

SL/25-2-f-10

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
THE DARIEN PRESS, BRISTO PLACE.
1896.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

SC

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY

CLASS	[illegible]
ACCN.	727
SOURCE	
DATE	

NOTE.

THE following instances will suffice to explain the plan adopted in this Catalogue:—

The entries are arranged under the name of the author—

Abbott (A. C.) Principles of Bacteriology, 3d edit. Lond. 1896.

Anonymous works are interspersed under subject-headings—

Army.—The Army in its Medico-Sanitary Relations, Edin. 1859.

Statement of the several copies, editions, and translations of a book is furnished thus—

Abercrombie (John). Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Edin. 1828 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Edin. 1829; 3d edit. Edin. 1834; trans. into French by A. N. Gendrin, 2d edit. Paris, 1832.

To facilitate reference, theses and inaugural dissertations have been distinguished by an asterisk (*)—

Begbie (James). *On the Actual Cautery, Edin. 1822;

reprinted papers, by a dagger (†)—

Blaikie (J. B.) †Telegony, Edin. 1895;

pamphlets and other short treatises, by a double-dagger (‡)—

Anderson (James). ‡Facts and Observations on Yellow Fever, Edin. 1798.

At the end of the general catalogue "Periodical Publications," "Transactions of Societies," and "Reports" will be found disposed in separate lists: Periodicals, according to the first word of the title not an article—

Lancet (The);

Transactions, according to place-names—

Edinburgh, Royal Society of,—Transactions;

Reports, according to subject-headings—

Anatomy.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Anatomy, Lond. 1828.

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY,
September 1896.

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ABBOTT (A. C.) Principles of Bacteriology, 3d edit. Lond. 1896.

Abercrombie (John). Researches on the Pathology of the Intestinal Canal, 3 parts, Edin. 1820.

— Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Edin. 1828 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Edin. 1829; 3d edit. Edin. 1834; trans. into French by A. N. Gendrin, 2d edit. Paris, 1832.

— Diseases of the Stomach, Intestinal Canal, Liver, and other Viscera of the Abdomen, Edin. 1828; 2d edit. Edin. 1830.

— Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers and the Investigation of Truth, Edin. 1830; 2d edit. Edin. 1831; 3d edit. Edin. 1832.

— Suggestions on the Malignant Cholera, 5th edit. Edin. 1832.

— Philosophy of the Moral Feelings, Lond. 1833.

— ‡Address on his Installation as Lord Rector of the University of Aberdeen, Aberd. 1835 (2 *copies*).

— Sketch of Life, *see* Maclagan (Sir A. D.)

Abercrombie (John). Guide to Medical Jurisprudence, Lond. 1885.

Abercromby (D.) De Variatione ac Varietate Pulsus, et Nova Clavis Medicinae, Lond. 1685.

— Opuscula Medica, Lond. 1687.

Abernethy (J.) Surgical and Physiological Essays, 3 parts, Lond. 1793-97 (2 *copies*).

— Surgical Observations, 2 parts, Lond. 1804-6 (2 *copies*).

— Surgical Observations on Local Diseases, and on Aneurisms, Lond. 1809.

— Surgical Observations on Diseases resembling Syphilis, and on Diseases of the Urethra, Lond. 1810.

— Surgical Observations on Injuries of the Head, &c., Lond. 1810.

— Surgical Observations on Tumours, and on Lumbar Abscesses, Lond. 1811.

— Surgical Works, 2 vols. Lond. 1811.

— Physiological Lectures, Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*).

— ‡Hunterian Oration for 1819, Lond. 1819.

— ‡On Gall and Spurzheim's System of Physiognomy and Phrenology, Lond. 1821.

— Memoirs of, *see* Macilwain.

Accum (F.) System of Chemistry, vol. II, Lond. 1803.

— Analysis of Minerals, Lond. 1804.

— Essay on Chemical Re-Agents or Tests, Lond. 1816.

— Chemical Amusements, Lond. 1817.

— Adulterations of Food and Culinary Poisons, 2d edit. Lond. 1820.

Acharius (E.) Synopsis Methodica Lichenum, Lund. 1814.

Ackermann (J. F.) ‡Oratio Professionis Medicinae Extraordinariae, Kilon. 1760.

Acland (Sir H. W.) Memoir on the Cholera at Oxford, 1854, Lond. 1856.

— ‡Biographical Sketch of Sir B. Brodie, Lond. 1864.

— Health in the Dwelling, (Health Exhibition Literature, vol. I) Lond. 1884.

Acton (W.) Diseases of the Urinary and Generative Organs in both Sexes, 2d edit. Lond. 1851.

— Prostitution in London and other large cities, 2d edit. Lond. 1870.

— Functions and Disorders of the Reproductive Organs, 6th edit. Lond. 1875.

Adair (J. Makittrick). Commentaries on the Principles and Practice of Physic, Lond. 1772 (2 *copies*).

— Arguments against the Abolition of the Slave Trade, Lond. 1790.

— ‡Enquiry into the Suttonian Regimen under Inoculation for Small-pox, Lond. 1790.

— ‡Essay on a Non-Descript, or newly invented Disease, Lond. 1790.

Adam (A. M.) ‡Colostrum in relation to Histology and Legal Medicine, a Communication to the Roy. Med. Soc. MS. 1852.

— †Contributions to Teratology, N.P. 1854.

— †Review of "Beiträge zur Lehre von den Enkephalopathieen des Kindlichen Alters," by Dr Steinthal, Edin. 1855.

Adam (W.) †Osteological Symmetry of the Camel, Lond. 1832.

Adams (G.) Essay on Electricity, and on Magnetism, Lond. 1784.

— Essays on the Microscope, Lond. 1787; Plates, Lond. 1787.

Adams (G.) Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, 5 vols. Lond. 1794.
Adams (James). ‡Sanitary Aspect of the Sewage Question, Glasg. 1868.
— *See* Penny.
Adams (Joseph). Observations on Morbid Poisons, Lond. 1795; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Observations on the Cancerous Breast, Lond. 1801.
— ‡Inquiry into the Laws of Epidemics, with Remarks on the Plans for exterminating Small Pox, Lond. 1809.
— ‡Hereditary Peculiarities of the Human Race, 2d edit. Lond. 1815.
— Life and Doctrines of John Hunter, Lond. 1817.
Adams (R.) †Abnormal Condition of the Ankle Joint, Lond. 1835.
Adams (Robert). Rheumatic Gout, or Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis, Lond. 1857; Atlas, Lond. 1857.
Adams (Sir William). Observations on Ectropium, Artificial Pupil, and Cataract, Lond. 1812.
— Inquiry into the causes of failure of the Operations for Cataract, Lond. 1817.
— ‡Reply to a Pamphlet published by Dr Vetch on Egyptian Ophthalmia, Lond. 1818.
— Treatise on Artificial Pupil, Lond. 1819.
— Official Papers relating to Operations performed by Mr Adams for Cataract and Egyptian Ophthalmia, Lond. 1814.
Adams (William). Lectures on Lateral and other forms of Curvature of the Spine, Lond. 1865.
Adamson (J.) *See* Reports, *Sanitary Condition.*
Addison (T.) †The Keloid of Alibert and True Keloid, Lond. 1854.
— Collection of Published Writings, *ed.* Wilkes and Dalby, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1868 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Bright.
— and Morgan (J.) ‡Operation of Poisonous Agents on the living Body, Lond. 1829.
Adelon (N. P.) Physiologie de l'Homme, 4 vols. Paris, 1823-24.
Adie (J.) †Eclipse of the Sun observed at Göteburg, Edin. 1851.
Adolphus (E.) *On the Pathological Character of the Urine, Edin. 1838.
Aegineta (Paulus). Medical Works, trans. by F. Adams, vol. I, Lond. 1834; 3 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1844-47.
— Commentarius in sextum P. Aeginetae, MS. N.D.
Aepinus (F. M. U. T.) De Similitudine Vis Electricae ac Magneticae, Petropol. 1758.
Agardh. Systema Algarum, Lond. 1824.
Agassiz (L.) Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles, 5 vols. in 2, Neuchatel, 1833-43; Atlas, 5 vols. in 2, Neuchatel, 1833-43.
— Monographie des Poissons Fossiles des Isles Britanniques et de Russie, Neuchatel, 1844-45.
— Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae, *ed.* H. E. Strickland, vols. II-IV, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1850-54.
— and Gould (A. A.) Outlines of Comparative Physiology, *ed.* T. Wright, Lond. 1851.
Agnesi (Maria G.) Analytical Institutions, trans. by J. Colson, 2 vols. Lond. 1801.
Agricola (G.) De Re Metallica, Basil. 1657.
Agriculture.—Communications to the Board of Agriculture, 2d edit. 7 vols. Lond. 1804-11.
Aikin (A.) Manual of Mineralogy, 2d edit. Lond. 1815.
— and Aikin (C. R.) Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 2 vols. Lond. 1807; Appendix, Lond. 1814.
Aikin (J.) ‡Thoughts on Hospitals, Lond. 1771.
— *See* White (C.)
Ainslie (W.) ‡Cholera Morbus in India, Lond. 1825.
— Materia Indica, 2 vols. Lond. 1826 (2 *copies*).
Ainsworth (R.) Dictionary of the Latin Tongue, *ed.* T. Morell, 1 vol. in 2, Lond. 1808.
Ainsworth (W.) ‡Pestilential Cholera at Sunderland, 1831, Lond. 1832.
— Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldea, Lond. 1838.
Airy (G. B.) Mathematical Tracts, 2d edit. Camb. 1831.
— Gravitation, an Elementary Explanation of the simpler Perturbations in the Solar System, Lond. 1834.
Aitchison (J. E. T.) ‡Classified List of Diseases, with Translation into Urdoo, Lodiana, 1866.
Aitken (J.) Essays on Important Subjects in Surgery, Lond. 1771.
— Theory and Cure of Fever, Lond. 1780.
— Theory and Practice of Physic and Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1782.
— Principles of Midwifery, Edin. 1784; 2d edit. Edin. 1785.
— Principles of Anatomy and Physiology, 2 vols. Lond. 1786.
Aitken (W.) †Convulsions in Typhus Fever, Edin. 1848.
— †Inflammatory Effusions into the Lungs, Edin. 1848.
— Science and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1858; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1863.
Aitkin (J.) *On Stone in the Bladder and Lithotomy, Edin. 1816 (2 *copies*).
Aitkin (T. J.) *Effects of Puncture received in Dissection, Edin. 1826.
Aiton (William). Hortus Kewensis, 2d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1810-13.
Aiton (William). Dissertations on Malaria, Contagion, and Cholera, Lond. 1832.
Akenside (M.) De Dysentaria Commentarius, Lond. 1764 (2 *copies*).
Alanson (E.) Observations on Amputation, 2d edit. Lond. 1782.
Alard (J. L.) ‡Essai sur le Catarrhe de l'Oreille, 2d edit. Paris, 1807.
— Histoire de l'Eléphantiasis des Arabes, Paris, 1809.
Albers (J. A.) *De Ascite, Jen. 1795.
— Commentatio de Tracheitide Infantum, Lips. 1816.
Albinus (B. S.) De Ossibus Corporis Humani, Lugd. Bat. 1726.
— Icones Ossium Foetus Humani, Lugd. Bat. 1737.

Albinus (B. S.) Tabularum Anatomicarum Eustachii Explicatio, Leid. 1744; Leid. 1761.
— Tabulae Sceleti et Musculorum Corporis Humani, Lugd. Bat. 1747.
— Tables of the Skeleton and Muscles of the Human Body, Lond. 1749; Explanation of the Figures of the Skeleton and Muscles, Lond. 1754 (2 *copies*).
— Tabulae Vasis Chyliferi, et Tabulae Uteri Mulieris gravidae, Lugd. Bat. 1748-57.
— Tabulae Ossium Humanorum, Leid. 1753.
— Annotationes Academicae, 2 vols. Leid. 1754-64.
— De Sceleto Humano, Leid. 1762.
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
Alchemy.—Triomphe Hermétique, ou la Pierre Philosophale Victorieuse, Amst. 1689.
— Lives of the Alchemystical Philosophers, with Catalogue of Books on Occult Chemistry, Lond. 1815.
Alcock (Sir R.) Medical History and Statistics of the British Legion in Spain, Lond. 1838.
Alcock (T.) ‡Chlorurets of Sodium and Lime as Disinfecting Agents, Lond. 1827.
Alder (J.) and Hancock (A.) Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1845-55.
Alder (T.) ‡On Disordered States of the Lungs, Lond. 1804.
— ‡On the Difficulties and Imperfections of Medicine, Lond. 1805.
— ‡On the Impropriety of considering Fevers as arising from Contagion, part I, Lond. 1805.
Alderson (J.) ‡On the Contagion of Fevers, Hull, 1788.
— ‡On the Rhus Toxicodendron in the cure of Paralysis, Hull, 1793.
Aldrovandus (U.) De Quadrupedibus Solidipedibus, Bonon. 1639.
— Serpentum et Draconum Historia, *ed.* B. Ambrosinus, Bonon. 1640.
Alembert (J. le Rond d'). Nouvelle Théorie de la Résistance des Fluides, Paris, 1752.
— Opuscules Mathématiques, 7 vols. Paris, 1761-80.
— Mélanges de Littérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie, 4th edit. 5 vols. Amst. 1767.
— Traité de l'Equilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides, Paris, 1770.
— Traité de Dynamique, Paris, 1796.
— Oeuvres Posthumes, 2 vols. Paris, 1799.
Alexander Trallianus. Opera Medica, *ed.* J. Molinaeus, Lugd. 1575.
Alexander (D.) ‡Treatise on the Croup, Huddersfield, 1794.
Alexander (W.) Experimental Essays, Lond. 1768.
— Enquiry concerning Putrid Diseases, Lond. 1771.
Alibert (le Baron J. L.) Traité des Fièvres pernicieuses intermittentes, 4th edit. Paris, 1809.
— Elémens de Thérapeutique et de Matière Médicale, 4th edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1817.
— Monographie des Dermatoses, 2 vols. Paris, 1818; Paris, 1832.
— Physiologie des Passions, 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
Alison (Archibald). Essays on Taste, 2 vols. Edin. 1811.
Alison (Sir Archibald). Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland, Edin. 1832.
Alison (S. S.) Propagation of Contagious Poisons by the Atmosphere, Edin. 1839.
Alison (W. P.) Outlines of Physiology, Edin. 1831; 3d edit. Edin. 1839; Supplement, Edin. 1836.
— Outlines of Pathology, Edin. 1833.
— Outlines of Physiology and Pathology, Edin. 1836.
— ‡Management of the Poor in Scotland, Edin. 1840.
— ‡Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled "Proposed Alterations in the Scottish Poor Law," by D. Monypenny, Edin. 1840.
— Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1843; Edin. 1844.
— ‡Observations on the Epidemic Fever of 1843 in Scotland, and its connection with the destitute condition of the Poor, Edin. 1844.
Alix (M. F.) Observata Chirurgica, 4 parts in 1 vol., Altenburg, et Francof. ad Moen. 1774-78.
Allan (R.) Treatise on Lithotomy, Edin. 1808.
— *Structure, Physiology and Pathology of the Mamma, Edin. 1809.
— System of Pathological and Operative Surgery, 3 vols. Edin. 1819-24.
— ‡Observations on Aneurism, Edin. 1826.
— Manual of Mineralogy, Edin. 1834.
Allanby (J. S.) ‡On some cases of Talipes Varus, a Communication to the Roy. Med. Soc. MS. 1856.
Allen (J.) Synopsis Universae Medicinae Practicae, 3d edit. Lond. 1729.
Allen (M.) Outlines of Lectures on Chemical Philosophy, Lond. 1819.
Alley (G.) ‡Essay on an Eruptive Disease, from the exhibition of Mercury, Dublin, 1804.
— Observations on the Hydrargyria, Lond. 1810.
Allingham (W.) Diseases of the Rectum, 2d edit. Lond. 1873.
Allionius (C.) De Miliarium Origine et Curatione, Aug. Taur. 1758.
— Flora Pedemontana, 3 vols. Aug. Taur. 1785.
Allison (E. D.) ‡On instituting a friendly Association of the Medical Profession, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).
— †Remarks on Fish Poisons, Edin. 1827 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Letters on the Early Interment of Persons who die of Cholera, Edin. 1832.
Allman (G. J.) Monograph of the Fresh-water Polyzoa, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1856.
— Monograph of the Gymnoblastic or Tubularian Hydroids, in 2 parts, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1871-72.
Almroth (N.) *In Variolarum Insitionem Observationes, Upsal. 1788.
Alpinus (P.) De Medicina Aegyptiorum, et J. Bontius De Medicina Indorum, Paris, 1645 (2 *copies*).
— De Praesagienda Vita et Morte Aegrotantium, Lugd. Bat. 1710; Lugd. Bat. 1733.
— De Medicina Methodica, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1719 (2 *copies*).
Alston (C.) Index Medicamentorum Simplicium Triplex, Edin. 1752.
— On Quick Lime and Lime Water, Edin. 1752.
— Lectures on Materia Medica, 2 vols. Lond. 1770.

Althaus (J.) Treatise on Medical Electricity, 3d edit. Lond. 1873.
— Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1877.
— Influenza, 2d edit. Lond. 1892.
Alyon (P. P.) Essai sur les Propriétés Médicinales de l'Oxigène, Paris, 1796.
Amard (L. V. F.) Association Intellectuelle, 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
Amatus Lusitanus [J. Rodriguez]. In Dioscoridis de Medica Materia Enarrationes, Lugd. 1558.
Ambition's Dream, by a Self-Helper, 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
Amesbury (J.) ‡Syllabus of Surgical Lectures on Fractures and Diseases of the Joints, Lond. 1827.
Ammon (F. A. von). De Genesi et Usu Maculae Luteae in Retina Oculi Humani obviae, Vinar. 1830.
Ampère (A. M.) ‡Théorie des Phénomènes Electro-Dynamiques, Paris, 1826.
Amyot (C. J. B.) and Serville (A.) Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Hémiptères, Paris, 1843.
Anatomy.—System of Anatomy, from Monro, Winslow, Innes, &c. 2 vols. Edin. 1784.
— Tables Synoptiques d'Anatomie, de Physiologie, &c. Paris, 1798.
Ancell (H.) Treatise on Tuberculosis, Lond. 1852.
Anderson (Andrew). *On the Eupatorium Perfoliatum of Linnaeus, New York, 1813.
Anderson (Andrew). Lectures introductory to the Study of Fever, Lond. 1861.
Anderson (James). ‡Facts and Observations on Yellow Fever, Edin. 1798.
Anderson (John). Medical Remarks on Evacuation, Lond. 1787.
Anderson (John). Mission to Sumatra in 1823, Edin. 1826.
Anderson (John). Sketch of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System, Lond. 1837.
Anderson (John). †New Form of Holothuria, Edin. 1862.
— †Anatomy of Sacculina, with a Description of the Species, Edin. 1862.
Anderson (John). ‡Introductory Lecture to the Medical College, Calcutta, Calcut. 1871.
— Report on the Expedition to Western Yunan *via* Bhâmo, Calcut. 1871.
Anderson (T.) †Constitution and Properties of Picoline, a new organic base from Tar, Edin. 1846 (2 *copies*).
— †Products of Decomposition of the Fixed Oils in contact with Sulphur, Edin. 1847.
— †Colouring Matter of the Morinda Citrifolia, Edin. 1848.
— †Products of the Destructive Distillation of Animal Substances, part I, Edin. 1848.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1858.
— ‡Belladonna in Poisoning by Opium, N.P., N.D.
— †Phosphates of Organic Alkalies, Edin. N.D.
Anderson (T. M'Call). Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1872.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1887.
Anderson (W. W.) ‡Jamaica and the Americans, New York, 1851.
Anderson (W. W.) ‡Description and History of Jamaica, Kingston, 1851.
Andral (G.) Clinique Médicale, ou Observations recueillies à la Clinique de M. Lerminier, 5 vols. Paris, 1823-33.
— Précis d'Anatomie Pathologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1829; trans. by R. Townsend and W. West, 2 vols. Dublin, 1829-31.
— Essai d'Hématologie Pathologique, Paris, 1843.
Andree (J.) ‡Account of the Tilbury Water, 2d edit. Lond. 1740.
— Cases of Epilepsy, Hysteric Fits, and St Vitus' Dance, Lond. 1746.
— ‡Observations on the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1779.
— ‡Essay on the Venereal Gonorrhoea, 2d edit. Lond. 1781.
— ‡Account of an Elastic Trochar for tapping the Hydrocele, Lond. 1781.
Andreis (A.) ‡Sulla Inoculazione della Pulmonea Bovina, Lombard. 1853.
Andrew (J.) ‡Relation between Anasarca and the Renal Affection at the commencement of so-called Acute Renal Dropsy, Lond. 1864.
Andry (N.) ‡De la Génération des Vers dans le corps de l'Homme, Paris, 1741.
— Vers Solitaires et autres de diverses espèces dont il est traité dans le livre de la Génération des Vers, Paris, 1718.
— L'Orthopédie, 2 vols. Brux. 1743.
Anger (J. A.) *Dissertatio sistens Conspectum Morbi Brighti Historicum, Prag. 1840.
Annandale (T.) Malformations, Diseases and Injuries of the Fingers and Toes, Edin. 1865.
— ‡Observations and Cases in Surgery, Edin. 1865.
— Surgical Appliances, and Minor Operative Surgery, Edin. 1866.
Annesley (J.) Sketches of the most prevalent Diseases of India, Lond. 1825.
— Researches into the Diseases of India and of Warm Climates generally, 2 vols. Lond. 1828.
Anson (George, Lord). Voyage round the World in 1740-44, 15th edit. Lond. 1780; Plates, Lond. 1780.
Ansted (D. T.) Geology, 2 vols. Lond. 1844.
Anstice (R.) ‡Enquiry into the Laws of Falling Bodies, Lond. 1794.
Anstie (F. E.) Stimulants and Narcotics, with special researches on the Action of Alcohol, Aether, and Chloroform, Lond. 1864.
Anstruther (A.) ‡On Heat, Electricity and Light, Lond. 1800.
Anville (J. B. B. d'). Complete Body of Ancient Geography, Lond. 1764-71.
Appia (P. L.) The Ambulance Surgeon, *ed.* T. W. Nunn and A. M. Edwards, Edin. 1862.
Apuleius (A. Lucius). Opera Omnia, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1825.
Arago (F.) Scientific Notices of Comets, trans. by C. Gold, Lond. 1833.
Arand (F.) ‡Observationes Medico-Chirurgicae, Gott. 1770.
Arbuthnot (J.) Concerning the Nature of Aliments, Lond. 1731; 4th edit. Lond. 1756.

Arculanus [Herculanus] (J.) Commentaria in novum librum Rasis ad Regem Almansore, Venet. 1557.
— Expositio in primam Fen quarti Canonis Avicenne, Venet. 1560.
Aretaeus Cappadox. De Causis et Signis et de Curatione Morborum, *ed.* H. Boerhaave, Lugd. Bat. 1735.
— On the Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of Diseases, trans. by J. Moffat, Lond. 1785.
— Works, *ed.* F. Adams, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1856 (2 *copies*).
Argenterius (J.) Opera Omnia, Medica et Philosophica, Hanov. 1610.
Aristoteles. Opera Omnia, *ed.* G. Du Val, 4 vols. Paris, 1619.
— Historia Animalium, vol. III, Venet. 1553.
Arlidge (J. T.) Hygiene, Diseases, and Mortality of Occupations, Lond. 1892.
Armstrong (G.) On the Diseases of Children, with an Essay on Nursing, Lond. 1783.
Armstrong (John). Synopsis of the History and Cure of Venereal Diseases, Lond. 1737.
— The Art of Preserving Health, a Poem, Lond. 1744; 3d edit. Lond. 1748; with Critical Essay by J. Aiken, Lond. 1795.
Armstrong (John). Facts and Observations relative to Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1814.
— Practical Illustrations of Typhus and other Febrile Diseases, Lond. 1816 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1818.
— Practical Illustrations of Scarlet Fever, Measles, Pulmonary Consumption, and Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1818; 2d edit. Lond. 1818.
— Lectures on Acute and Chronic Diseases, *ed.* J. Rix, Lond. 1834.
— Memoirs, *see* Boott.
Armstrong (John). Morbid Anatomy of the Stomach, Bowels, and Liver, Lond. 1838.
Army.—The Army in its Medico-Sanitary Relations, Edin. 1859.
— Army Medical Regulations, Lond. 1863.
— ‡Statement of the Position of the Officers of the Army Medical Staff, N.P., N.D.
Arnaud (G.) Dissertation on Hernias, trans. from French, Lond. 1748.
— Mémoires de Chirurgie, 2 vols. Lond. 1768.
Arnault de Nobleville and Salerne (F.) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux (suite de la Matière Médicale de Geoffroy), 3 vols. Paris, 1750.
Arnemann (J.) De Aphthis, Gott. 1787.
Arnold (T.) Observations on Insanity, 2 vols. Leicester, 1782-86.
— Case of Hydrophobia successfully treated, Lond. 1793.
Arnot (H.) Essay on Nothing, 2d edit. Lond. 1776.
Arnott (G. A. W.) †Pugillus Plantarum Indiae Orientalis, 1836.
Arnott (James). Treatise on Stricture of the Urethra, Lond. 1819.
Arnott (James M.) Hunterian Oration, 1843, Lond. 1843.
Arnott (N.) Elements of Physics, vol. I, Lond. 1827; 3d edit. Lond. 1828; vol. II, part 1, Lond, 1829.
— ‡On Warming and Ventilating, with Directions for making the Thermometer Stove, Lond. 1838.
Arrott (D.) *De Utero in Partu Rupto, Berol. 1831.
Arrowsmith (R.) *On Infanticide, Edin. 1828.
Ash (J.) On the Mineral Waters of Spa and Aix-la-Chapelle, Lond. 1788.
Ashton (T. J.) Diseases, Injuries and Malformations of the Rectum and Anus, 3d edit. Lond. 1860.
Ashwell (S.) Practical Treatise on Diseases peculiar to Women, Lond. 1843.
Assalini (P.) Observations on the Plague, the Dysentery, the Ophthalmy of Egypt, and the Yellow Fever of Cadiz, trans. by A. Neale, Lond. 1804; trans. into French, 2d edit. Paris, 1805 (2 *copies*).
Astrology.—MS. Book connected with the name of H. Dray, a note detailing how Edward Binns, who presented it to the Plinian Society, became possessed of it, N.D.
— ‡Astrology, Manchest. 1828.
Astruc (J.) Traité de la Cause de la Digestion, Toulouse, 1714.
— De Morbis Venereis, Paris, 1736; 2 vols. Paris, 1740; trans. from Latin, Lond. 1754.
— Treatise on the Diseases incident to Children, Lond. 1746.
— Traité des Tumeurs et des Ulcères, 2 vols. Paris, 1759.
— Traité des Maladies des Femmes, 6 vols. Paris, 1761-65; trans. from French, 2 vols. Lond. 1762.
— L'Art d'Accoucher, Paris, 1766.
Atkin (G.) †Thermometric, Barometric, and other Tables, Edin. 1837.
Atkinson (J.) Medical Bibliography (A. and B.) Lond. 1834.
Atthill (L.) Clinical Lectures on Diseases peculiar to Women, 2d edit. Dublin, 1872.
Attumonelli (M.) ‡Delle Acque Minerali di Napoli, Napol. 1808.
Audouard (M. F. M.) La Fièvre jaune à Barcelone, 1821, Paris, 1822.
— Le Typhus nautique, ou Fièvre jaune, Paris, 1825.
Auenbrugger (L.) Inventum novum ex Percussione Thoracis Humani ut signo abstrusos interni Pectoris Morbos detegendi, Vindob. 1761; trans. into French by J. N. Corvisart, Paris, 1808.
Augustin (F. L.) De Spina Ventosa Ossium, Hal. 1797.
Aurelianus (Caelius). De Acutis Passionibus, Paris, 1533.
— De Acutis et Diuturnis Morbis, Lugd. 1567; Amst. 1709.
— De Morbis Acutis et Chronicis, Amst. 1722; Amst. 1779 (2 *copies*).
Ausonius (D. Magnus). Opera Omnia, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1823.

Austin (T. J.) Account of General Paralysis, Lond. 1859.
Austin (W.) Treatise on the Stone in the Bladder, Lond. 1791.
Averill (C.) Treatise on Operative Surgery, 2d edit. Lond. 1825.
Avicenna. Opera Medica, Venet. 1564.
— Canon Medicinae, Lovan. 1658.
Ayre (J.) On Marasmus, and Bilious Disorders, Lond. 1818.
— Nature and Treatment of Dropsy, Lond. 1825; 2d edit. Lond. 1829.
— Treatment of Asiatic Cholera, Lond. 1833.

BABBAGE (C.) The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, 2d edit. Lond. 1838.
Babington (C. C.) Primitiae Florae Sarnicae, or Outline of the Flora of the Channel Islands, Lond. 1839.
— *See* Balfour (J. H.)
Babington (W.) New System of Mineralogy, Lond. 1799.
Back (G.) Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition in 1835, Lond. 1836.
Bacon (Francis, Lord). Works, 5 vols. Lond. 1778.
— Philosophical Works, abridged by P. Shaw, 3 vols. Lond. 1733.
Bacon (R.) Opus Majus ex Codice Dubliniensi MS., *ed.* S. Jebb, Lond. 1733.
Bacot (J.) ‡On the Use and Abuse of Friction, Lond. 1822.
— Treatise on Syphilis, Lond. 1829 (2 *copies*).
Baddeley (John). Obituary Notice of, *see* Balfour (J. H.)
Badham (C.) Inflammatory Affections of the Mucous Membrane of the Bronchiae, Lond. 1808.
Baer (K. E. von). De Ovi Mammalium et Hominis genesi, Lips. 1827.
Baglivi (G.) Opera Omnia, Antwerp, 1715.
— De Praxi Medica,—Dissertationes, Lugd. Bat. 1699-1700.
— De Fibra mortice et morbosa, 4th edit. Lond. 1703.
Baikie (W. B.) ‡List of Books and Manuscripts relating to Orkney and Zetland, Kirkwall, 1847.
— ‡Exploring Trip up the Rivers Kwora and Chadda, Lond. 1855.
— Narrative of an Exploring Voyage up the Rivers Niger and Tsadda, Lond. 1856 (2 *copies*).
— and Heddle (R.) ‡Historia Naturalis Orcadensis, part I, A Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds, hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands, Edin. 1848.
[Bailey (S.)] Essay on the Formation and Publication of Opinions, 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
Baillie (M.) Works, with Life by J. Wardrop, 2 vols. Lond. 1825.
— Morbid Anatomy of the Human Body, Lond. 1793; 3d edit. Lond. 1807; 5th edit. Lond. 1818; Engravings, Lond. 1799-1802.
Baillon (H.) †On the Female Flower of the Coniferae, trans. by A. Dickson, Edin. 1861.
Bailly (E. M.) Traité des Fièvres Intermittentes, Simples, et Pernicieuses, Paris, 1825.
Bailly (J. S.) Lettres sur l'Origine des Sciences, et des Peuples de l'Asie, Paris, 1777.
— Histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, 2d edit. Paris, 1781.
— Histoire de l'Astronomie Moderne, 3 vols. Paris, 1785.
— Discours et Mémoires, 2 vols. Paris, 1790.
Bain (A.) The Senses and the Intellect, Lond. 1855.
— The Emotions and the Will, Lond. 1859.
— The Study of Character, including an Estimate of Phrenology, Lond. 1861.
— Mind and Body, 2d edit. Lond. 1873.
Bain (N.) Account of the Battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo, 2d edit. Edin. 1819 (2 *copies*).
Bainbridge (G. C.) The Fly Fisher's Guide, Liverp. 1816.
Baker (Sir G.) ‡De Catarrho, et de Dysenteria Londinensi Epidemicis, 1762, Lond. 1764.
— ‡Inquiry into the Method of Inoculating the Small-Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1766.
Baker (H.) Microscopes, and Discoveries made thereby, 2 vols. Lond. 1785.
Bakewell (R.) Introduction to Geology, 2d edit. Lond. 1815; 4th edit. Lond. 1833.
Bakewell (T.) Letter to the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on Mental Derangement, Stafford, 1815.
Balbirnie (J.) Treatise on Organic Diseases of the Womb, 2d edit. Lond. 1837.
Baldinger (E. G.), *ed.* *Sylloge Selectiorum Opusculorum Argumenti Medico-Practici, 6 vols. Gott. 1776-82.
Balfour (Francis). The Forms of Herkern, trans. from the Persic, Calcut. 1781.
— Treatise on Putrid Intestinal Remitting Fevers, Edin. 1790.
— Treatise on Sol-Lunar Influence in Fevers, &c. 2d edit. vol. I, Lond. 1795 (2 *copies*).
— Collection of Treatises on the effects of Sol-Lunar Influence on Fevers, Calcut. 1805; 3d edit. Cupar, 1815.
Balfour (Francis M.) Treatise on Comparative Embryology, 2 vols. Lond. 1880-81.
— *See* Foster.
Balfour (George W.) ‡Hematophobia, Edin. 1858.
— Introduction to the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1865.
— †Treatment of Aneurism by Iodide of Potassium, Edin. 1868.
— †Further Observations on the Treatment of Aneurism by Iodide of Potassium, Edin. 1869.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 2d edit. Lond. 1882.
— The Senile Heart, Lond. 1894.
— †New Cause of Death under Chloroform, N.P., N.D.
Balfour (I. B.) †Botany of Rodriguez, N.P., N.D.
Balfour (James B.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1849.
Balfour (John H.) *De Strychnia, Edin. 1831.

Balfour (John H.) *On Purulent Deposits after Wounds and Operations, Edin. 1833 (2 *copies*).
— †Case of Peculiar Disease of the Skull and Dura Mater, Edin. 1834.
— †Excursions from Glasgow with Botanical Pupils, Glasg. 1844.
— †Botanical Excursion to Galloway and Dumfriesshire, Glasg. 1844.
— ‡Botanical Excursion to the Mull of Cantyre and the Island of Islay, Glasg. 1845.
— Manual of Botany, Lond. 1849.
— ‡Answer to Griffin's "Edinburgh Practice of Criticism," Edin. 1851.
— Class-Book of Botany, Edin. 1854.
— †Vegetable Organisms found in Coal from Fordel, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Biographical Sketch of Dr Golding Bird, Edin. 1855.
— †Description of the Ordeal Bean of Calabar, Edin. 1860.
— †Description of Assafoetida Plants, Edin. 1860.
— †Observations on Temperature in connection with Vegetation, Edin. 1861.
— ‡Fruit and Seed of Clerodendron Thomsonae, Edin. 1863.
— ‡New Species of Clerodendron from Old Calabar, Edin. 1863.
— †State of Open Air Vegetation in the Edinburgh Botanic Garden, Edin. 1863.
— †Literary and Scientific Studies in connection with Medicine, Edin. 1864.
— Obituary Notice of Professor John Goodsir, Edin. 1867.
— Obituary Notice of John Baddeley, M.B., C.M. Edin. 1868.
— †Description of the Hieracium Collinum of Fries, Edin. 1868.
— ‡Address to the Medical Graduates, Edin. 1869.
— ‡Syllabus of Lectures, N.P. N.D. (2 *copies*).
— and Babington (C. C.) ‡Account of the Vegetation of the Outer Hebrides, Edin. 1841.
— — and Campbell (W. H.) ‡Catalogue of British Plants, Edin. 1836; 2d edit. part I, Edin. 1841 (2 *copies*).
Balfour (W.) ‡New Mode of Curing Rheumatism and Sprains, Edin. 1816.
— ‡Vindication of Manual Operations in Rheumatic and Nervous Diseases, Edin. 1834.
— ‡Opinions of Reviewers on the Works of, Edin. 1821.
Ball (J.) Practice of Physic, 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1768.
— The Female Physician, Lond. 1770.
Ballantyne (J. W.) Diseases and Deformities of the Foetus, 2 vols. Edin. 1892-95.
— and Elder (G.) †Tylosis Palmae et Plantae, N.P., N.D.
Ballard (E.) Diagnosis of Diseases of the Abdomen, Lond. 1852.
Ballhorn and Stromeyer. ‡Traité de l'Inoculation Vaccine, Leipz. 1801.
Ballingall (Sir G.) Fever, Dysentery, and Liver Complaints amongst the European Troops in India, Edin. 1818 (2 *copies*).
Ballingall (Sir G.) *Essay on Syphilis, Edin. 1820 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Clinical Lectures on some Surgical Cases, 3 parts, Edin. 1827-29.
— Introductory Lectures to a Course of Military Surgery, Edin. 1830 (2 *copies*).
— Outlines of Course of Lectures on Military Surgery, Edin. 1833.
— ‡Observations on the Site and Construction of Hospitals, Edin. 1851.
— Letter on the Medical Department of the Army, Edin. 1854.
Ballonius (G.) Opera Omnia Medica, 4 vols. Venet. 1734-36.
Baly (W.) *See* Müller: Reports, *Cholera.*
Bam (A. G.) †Discovery of the Fossil Remains of Bidental and other Reptiles in South Africa, Lond. 1845.
Bampfield (R. W.) Practical Treatise on Tropical Dysentery and on Scurvy, Lond. 1819.
Bancroft (Edward). Philosophy of Permanent Colours, Lond. 1794; 2 vols. Lond. 1813.
Bancroft (Edward N.) On Yellow Fever, Febrile Contagion, Typhus, Dysentery and the Plague, Lond. 1811 (2 *copies*); Sequel, Lond. 1817.
Bang (F. L.) Praxis Medica selectis Diarii Nosocomii Fridericiani illustrata, Hafn. 1789.
— Selecta Diarii Nosocomii Hafniensis, 1782-87, 2 vols. Hafn. 1789.
Bang (O. L.) De Foetus in Partu Versione, Haun. 1813.
— Observationes Medicae, Haun. 1822.
Banks (Sir J.) *See* Dryander.
— Life, *see* Duncan (Andrew) *senior.*
Banks (W. M.) On the Wolffian Bodies, including the Development of the Generative System, Edin. 1864.
Banting (W.) ‡Letter on Corpulence, 3d edit. Lond. 1864.
Barba (A.) ‡Mikroskopische Beobachtungen über das Gehirn, trans. by J. J. A. von Schoenberg, Würzburg, 1829.
Barbette (P.) Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis F. Deckers, Lugd. Bat. 1669.
Barbier (J. B. G.) Traité Élementaire de Matière Médicale, 2d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1824.
Barbour (A. H. F.) Anatomy and Relations of the Uterus during the third Stage of Labour and the first days of the Puerperium, Edin. 1884.
— Spinal Deformity in Relation to Obstetrics, Edin 1884.
— Anatomy of Labour exhibited in Frozen Sections reproduced ad naturam, Edin. 1886.
— Anatomy of Labour, as studied in Frozen Sections, and its bearing on Clinical Work, Edin. 1889.
— *See* Hart (D. B.)
Barclay (A. W.) *On Temperament, Berlin, 1840.
— ‡Progress of Preventive Medicine and Sanitary Measures, Camb. 1856.
— Manual of Medical Diagnosis, Lond. 1857.
— Medical Errors, Lond. 1864.
Barclay (J.) New Anatomical Nomenclature, Edin. 1803.

Barclay (J.) Muscular Motions of the Body, Edin. 1808.
— Description of the Arteries of the Human Body, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*).
— Inquiry into Opinions, Ancient and Modern, concerning Life and Organization, Edin. 1822 (2 *copies*).
— Introductory Lectures to a Course of Anatomy, with Life, by Sir G. Ballingall, Edin. 1827 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
Bardsley (J. L.) *De Rabie Canina, Edin. 1823.
— Hospital Facts and Observations on various Remedies, Lond. 1830.
Bardsley (S. A.) Medical Reports of Cases, with an Enquiry into Canine Madness, Lond. 1807 (2 *copies*).
Baretti (J.) Dictionary of the English and Italian Languages, 2 vols. Lond. 1771.
Barker (A. E. J.) Manual of Surgical Operations, Lond. 1887.
Barker (F.) and Cheyne (J.) Account of the Fever lately Epidemical in Ireland, 2 vols. Lond. 1821.
— and Montgomery (W. F.) Observations on the Dublin Pharmacopoeia, Dublin, 1830.
Barker (Fordyce). Puerperal Diseases, Lond. 1874.
Barker (J.) Essay on the Agreement betwixt Ancient and Modern Physicians in Acute Diseases, Lond. 1748.
Barkow (J. C. L.) Monstra Animalium Duplicia per Anatomen indagata, 2 vols. in 1, Leips. 1828-37.
Barlow (H. C.) ‡Causes and Effects of Diseases in reference to the Moral Constitution of Man, Edin. 1838.
Barlow (J.) Essays on Surgery and Midwifery, Lond. 1822.
Barnes (H.) †Touching for the King's Evil, Kendal, 1895.
Barnes (R.) Lectures on Obstetric Operations, 2d edit. Lond. 1871; 3d edit. Lond. 1876.
— Medical and Surgical Diseases of Women, Lond. 1873.
Baron (J.) Enquiry illustrating the Nature of Tuberculated Accretions of Serous Membranes, Lond. 1819.
— Illustrations of the Enquiry respectiug Tuberculous Diseases, Lond. 1822.
— Life of Edward Jenner, M.D., 2 vols. Lond. 1827-38.
Barrow (J.) Travels into the Interior of South Africa, 1797-98, 2 vols. Lond. 1801-1804.
— Travels in China, Lond. 1804.
Barry (—). *See* Reports, *Yellow Fever*.
Barry (D.) ‡Influence of Atmospheric Pressure upon the Circulation, and on Absorption, Lond. 1826.
Barry (Sir E.) On the Three Digestions and Discharges of the Body, and the Diseases of their Principal Organs, Lond. 1759.
— On the Wines of the Ancients, Lond. 1775.
Barry (M.) Ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc in 1834, Edin. 1836.
— †On the Unity of Structure in the Animal Kingdom, Edin. 1837.
Barry (M.) †Further Observations on the Unity of Structure in the Animal Kingdom, Edin. 1837.
— Researches in Embryology, Lond. 1838-40.
— ‡Ueber die Schraubenförmige Beschaffenheit des Elementarfasern der Muskeln, trans. by Purkinje, Berlin, 1851.
— †Structure of the Muscular Fibril, N.P. 1853.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1848.
Barth (M.) and Roger (H.) Treatise on Auscultation, trans. by P. Newbigging, Edin. 1842.
Barthez (E.) and Rilliet (F.) Traité des Maladies des Enfants, 3 vols. Paris, 1843.
Barthez (P. J.) Nouvelle Mécanique des Mouvements de l'Homme et des Animaux, Carcassone, 1798.
— Traité des Maladies Goutteuses, 2 vols. Paris, 1802.
— Consultations de Médecine, *ed.* J. Lordat, 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
— ‡Sur le Traitement Méthodique des Fluxions, Montpel. 1816.
Bartholinus (A.) ‡De Scriptis Danorum, Hafn. 1666.
Bartholinus (C.) De Ductu Salivali, Ultraject. 1685.
Bartholinus (T.) De Angina Puerorum Campaniae Siciliaeque Epidemica, Paris, 1646.
— De Luce Animalium, Lugd. Bat. 1647.
— Vasa Lymphatica, Paris, 1653.
— De Lacteis Thoracicis, Paris, 1653.
— Anatomia Reformata, Hag. Com. 1660.
— Cista Medica Hafniensis, Hafn. 1662.
— De Medicina Danorum Domestica, Hafn. 1666.
— De Medicis Poetis, Hafn. 1669.
— Acta Medica et Philosophica Hafniensia, 5 vols. in 4, Hafn. 1673-80.
Bartley (O. W.) ‡Treatise on Forensic Medicine, Bristol, 1815.
Barton (B. S.) On some parts of Natural History, part I, Lond. 1787.
— Fragments of the Natural History of Pennsylvania, part I, Philadel. 1799.
Barton (J.) Lecture on the Geography of Plants, Lond. 1827.
Bary (A. de). Lectures on Bacteria, trans. by H. E. F. Garnsey, revised by I. B. Balfour, 2d edit. Oxford, 1887.
Bassius (H.) Observationes Anatomico-Chirurgico-Medicae, Hal. Magd. 1731.
Baster (J.) De Animalculis et Plantis Marinis, vol. I, Haarlem. 1762.
Bastian (H. C.) Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms, Lond. 1871.
— The Beginnings of Life, 2 vols. Lond. 1872.
— Paralysis from Brain Disease, Lond. 1875.
— The Brain as an Organ of Mind, 3d edit. Lond. 1882.
— Paralyses,—Cerebral, Bulbar, and Spinal, Lond. 1886.
— Hysterical and Functional Paralysis, Lond. 1893.
Bateman (F.) On Aphasia, 2d edit. Lond. 1890.
Bateman (T.) Synopsis of Cutaneous Diseases, according to the Arrangement of Dr Willan, Lond. 1813; 5th edit. Lond. 1819; 7th edit. *ed.* A. T. Thomson, Lond. 1829; 8th edit. *ed.* A. T. Thomson, Lond. 1838.

Bateman (T.) Delineations of Cutaneous Diseases, Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*).
— Atlas of Delineations of Cutaneous Eruptions, Lond. 1829.
— Account of the Contagious Fever in London, Lond. 1818.
— Reports on the Diseases of London, and the State of the Weather, from 1804 to 1816, Lond. 1819.
— Life, *see* Rumsey.
Baths.—Account of an Institution in Edinburgh for Vapour and Mineral Water Baths, Edin. 1822.
Battie (W.) De Principiis Animalibus, Lond. 1752.
— †Treatise on Madness, Lond. 1758.
— Aphorismi de Morbis nonnullis, Lond. 1760.
Batuta (I.) Travels, trans. by S. Lee, Lond. 1828.
Baudelocque (A. C.) Traité des Hémorrhagies internes de l'Utérus, Paris, 1831.
Baudelocque (J. L.) L'Art des Accouchemens, 2 vols. Paris, 1781.
— System of Midwifery, trans. by J. Heath, 3 vols. Lond. 1790.
— Sur l'Opération Césarienne, Paris, 1799.
— Memoirs on the Cesarean Operation, trans. by J. Hull, Manchest. 1801.
Bauhinus (C.) Prodromus Theatri Botanici, Basil. 1671.
— Pinax Theatri Botanici, Basil. 1671.
Bauhinus (J.) Historia Plantarum Universalis, 3 vols. Ebrodun. 1650-51.
Baumé (A.) Elémens de Pharmacie Théorique et Pratique, Paris, 1762.
— Manuel de Chymie, 2d edit. Paris, 1765.
— Chymie Expérimentale et Raisonnée, 3 vols. Paris, 1773.
Baumes (J. B. T.) ‡Mémoire sur le Carreau, Nismes, 1788.
— Traité des Convulsions dans l'Enfance, Nismes, 1789.
— ‡Système Chimique de la Science de l'Homme, Nismes, 1798.
Bausner (B.) De Consensu Partium Humani Corporis, Amstel. 1556 (2 *copies*).
Bay (W.) *On Dysentery, New York, 1797.
Bayen (P.) Opuscules Chimiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1798.
Bayle (—). *Sur la Cause de la Suspension des Vapeurs dans l'Air, N.P. 1684.
Bayle (A. L. J.) Traité des Maladies du Cerveau, Paris, 1826.
— Bibliothèque de Thérapeutique, 3 vols. Paris, 1828-35.
— and Hollard (H.) Manuel d'Anatomie Générale, Paris, 1827.
Bayle (G. L.) Recherches sur la Phthisie Pulmonaire, Paris, 1810.
Bayle (P.) Historical and Critical Dictionary, 2d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1734-38.
Bayley (R.) On the Epidemic Fever of New York in 1795, New York, 1796.
Baylis (C. O.) *See* Reports, *Sanitary Condition.*
Baynton (T.) ‡Account of a Method of Treating Ulcers of the Legs, Bristol, 1797.
— ‡Account of a Method of Treating Diseases of the Spine, Lond. 1813.
Beale (Lionel J.) Treatise on the Distortions and Deformities of the Human Body, 2d edit. Lond. 1833.
Beale (Lionel S.) The Microscope, and its application to Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1854.
— Illustrations of the Constituents of Urine, Lond. 1858.
— How to work with the Microscope, 3d edit. Lond. 1865; 4th edit. Lond. 1868.
— On the Structure and Growth of the Tissues, and on Life, Lond. 1865.
— Disease Germs, their real nature, Lond. 1870.
— Bioplasm, an Introduction to the Study of Physiology and Medicine, Lond. 1872.
— On Slight Ailments, 2d edit. Lond. 1882.
Beaney (J. G.) Contributions to the Practice of Conservative Surgery, Melbourne, 1859.
Beattie (J.) Essay on Truth, 8th edit. Lond. 1812.
Beaumont (W. R.) Experiments and Observations on Gastric Juice, and the Physiology of Digestion, Plattsburgh, 1833; with Notes by A. Combe, Edin. 1838.
Beaunis (H.) Eléments de Physiologie Humaine, Paris, 1876.
Beaupré (M.) Treatise on the Effects of Cold, with a Sketch of the Russian Campaign, trans. by J. Clendinning, Edin. 1826.
Beauvais. *See* Landré-Beauvais.
Beccaria (G.) On Artificial Electricity, trans. from Italian, Lond. 1776.
Becher (J. J.) Physica Subterranea, Francof. 1669; cum supplementis, *ed.* G. E. Stahl, Lips. 1738.
Beck (K. J.) Abbildungen von Krankheitsformen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde und einigen Augenartzlichen Werkzengen mit Erläuternden Texte, Heidelberg, 1835.
Beck (Theodric R.) Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, 2d edit. Lond. 1825; 5th edit. Lond. 1836.
Beck (Thomas S.) †Nerves of the Uterus, Lond. 1846.
Becker (F. W.) ‡De Glandulis Thoracis Lymphaticis atque Thymo specimen pathologicum, Berol. 1826.
— ‡Ueber die Medicinalanstalten in Gross-Britannien, 1826.
— ‡Cholera in Prussia, Lond. 1832.
— Ueber die Behandlung der Syphilis ohne Quecksilber, N.P., N.D.
Becket (J. B.) Essay Introductory to the Study of Electricity, Bristol, 1773.
Becklin (P. E.) *Insecta Suecica, part II, Upsal. 1791.
Beckmann (J.) History of Inventions and Discoveries, trans. by W. Johnston, 4 vols. Lond. 1797.
Béclard (P. A.) Elémens d'Anatomie Générale, Paris, 1823; trans. by R. Knox, Edin. 1830 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Bichat.
Becquerel (A. C.) Traité de l'Electricité et du Magnétisme, 7 vols. Paris, 1834-40; Atlas, Paris, 1840.

Becquerel (A. C.) †Influence of Forests on Climate, trans. by G. M. Lowe, Edin. N.D.
Becquerel (L. A.) and Rodier (A.) Pathological Chemistry, trans. by S. T. Speer, Lond. 1857.
Beddoe (J.) ‡Contribution to Scottish Ethnology, Lond. 1853.
— †On the Structure and Bulk of Man in the British Isles, Lond. 1870.
— The Races of Britain, Lond. 1885.
Beddoes (T.) On the Nature of Demonstrative Evidence, Lond. 1793.
— Observations on Calculus, Sea-Scurvy, Consumption, Catarrh, and Fever, Lond. 1793.
— Letter to E. Darwin, on a new method of treating Consumption, Bristol, 1793 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Reports concerning the Effects of Nitrous Acid in Venereal Disease, Bristol, 1797.
— ‡Lecture on the Constitution and Management of the Human Body, 2d edit. Bristol, 1798.
— Collection of Testimonies respecting the treatment of the Venereal Disease by Nitrous Acid, Lond. 1799.
— Contributions to Physical and Medical Knowledge, Bristol, 1799.
— Essay on Consumption, for the Use of Parents and Preceptors, Bristol, 1799.
— Communications on the Use of Nitrous Acid in Venereal Disease, Lond. 1800.
— Observations on the Management of the Consumptive, on Digitalis Purpurea, and on the Cure of Scrofula, Lond. 1801.
— Hygeia, or Essays Moral and Medical, vols. II and III, Bristol, 1802-3.
— Researches concerning Fever, as connected with Inflammation, Lond. 1807.
— Letter to Sir J. Banks on the Imperfections in Medicine, Lond. 1808.
— *See* Mayow.
— Life, *see* Stock.
— and Watt (J.) Medical Use of Factitious Airs, 3 vols. Bristol, 1794-96; 2d edit. parts I and III, Bristol, 1795.
Bedford (G. S.) Lectures on the Diseases of Women and Children, New York, 1855.
Bedingfield (J.) Compendium of Medical Practice, Lond. 1816.
Beechey (F. W.) Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait, in 1825-28, 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
Beer (J. G.) Lehre der Augenkrankheiten, 2 vols. Vienn. 1792.
— Moyens de conserver sa Vue, trans. from German, 5th edit. Paris, 1812.
Begbie (James). *On the Actual Cautery, Edin. 1822.
— ‡Cases illustrative of the Sedative Powers of the Datura Stramonium, Edin. 1823.
— †Mortality of the Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, 1815-45, Edin. 1847.
— Contributions to Practical Medicine, Edin. 1862.
Begbie (J. Warburton). †Rheumatism and Chorea, Edin. 1847.
— †Urine containing a Deposit of Oxalate of Lime, Edin. 1848.
Begbie (J. Warburton). †Anaemia and its Consequences, Edin. 1849.
— †Urine in Cholera, Edin. 1849.
— †Urine in Scarlatina, Edin. 1849.
— †Erythema Nodosum, Edin. 1850.
— †Review of "La Pellagra investigata sopro quasi ducento Cadaveri di Pellagrosi" by P. Labus, Edin. 1851.
— †Temporary Albuminuria, Edin. 1852.
— †Ancient Surgical Instruments found in Herculaneum and Pompeii, a review, Edin. 1853.
— †Account of Cases treated in the Cholera Hospital, Edin. 1855.
— †Introductory Remarks to a Course of Lectures on the History of Medicine, Edin. 1856.
— †Requirements for the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1863.
— ‡Vascular Bronchocele and Exophthalmos, Edin. 1863.
— †The Swelled Leg of Fevers, Edin. 1872.
— †Therapeutic Action of Muriate of Lime, Edin. 1872.
— ‡Hippocrates, his Life and Writings, Edin. 1872 (2 *copies*).
— †Albuminuria in Vascular Bronchocele and Exophthalmos, Edin. 1874.
— ‡Causes of Death among the Assured of the Scottish Widows' Fund, Edin. 1874.
— Ancient and Modern Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1875.
— †Haematuria, Edin. 1875.
— Selections from Works, *ed.* Sir D. Duckworth, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1882 (2 *copies*).
— Memoir, *see* Duckworth.
— and Haldane (D. R.) †Case of Chronic Hydrocephalus, Edin. 1855.
Bégin (L. J.) Principes Généraux de Physiologie Pathologique, Paris, 1821.
— Application de la Doctrine Physiologique à la Chirurgie, Paris, 1823.
Beguinus (J.) Tyrocinium Chymicum, commentario illustratum a G. Blasio, 2d edit. Amst. 1669.
Béhier (J.) and Hardy (A.) Traité Elémentaire de Pathologie Interne, 3 vols. Paris, 1846-55.
Beilby (W.) ‡Address at the Opening of the new Hall of the Royal College of Physicians, Edin. 1847.
Belinaye (H. G.) Sources of Health and Disease in Communities, Lond. 1832.
— Compendium of Lithotripsy, Lond. 1837.
Belius (M.) Prodromus Hungariae Antiquae et Novae, Norimb. 1723.
Bell (A.) Mathematical and Physical Tracts, Edin. 1834.
Bell (Benjamin). Treatise on Ulcers, on White Swellings of Joints, and on the Chirurgical Treatment of Inflammation, Edin. 1779.
— System of Surgery, 6 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Edin. 1783-88; 7th edit. 7 vols. Edin. 1801.
— Treatise on Gonorrhoea Virulenta and Lues Venerea, 2 vols. Edin. 1793 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on Hydrocele and other Diseases of the Testes, Edin. 1794.

Bell (Benjamin). ‡Observations on the Mode of Attendance of the Surgeons of Edinburgh on the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1800.
— Life, Character, and Writings of Benjamin Bell, by his Grandson, Edin. 1868.
Bell (Benjamin), *junior*. *On Blenorrhagia Venerea, Edin. 1823.
— ‡On Interstitial Absorption of the Neck of the Thigh Bone, Edin. 1824.
— †On the Use of Camphor and Hyoscyamus in Gonorrhoea, Edin. 1826.
— On Diseases of the Bones, Edin. 1828.
— *Injuries of the Male Urethra, Edin. 1835.
— †Further Remarks on the Utility of Camphor and Hyoscyamus in Affections of the Bladder and Urethra, Edin. N.D.
Bell (Sir Charles). System of Dissections, 2 vols. Edin. 1798-1803.
— Engravings of the Arteries, Lond. 1801.
— Anatomy of the Brain, explained in a series of Engravings, Lond. 1802 (2 *copies*).
— Series of Engravings explaining the Course of the Nerves, Lond. 1803; 2d edit. Lond. 1816 (2 *copies*).
— Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in Painting, Lond. 1806; 3d edit. Lond. 1844.
— System of Operative Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1807-1809 (2 *copies*).
— Letters concerning the Diseases of the Urethra, Lond. 1810.
— Engravings from Specimens of Morbid Parts, with Observations, Lond. 1813.
— Dissertation on Gun-Shot Wounds, Lond. 1814.
— Surgical Observations, a report of Cases in the Middlesex Hospital, &c. vol. I, and vol. II, part 1, Lond. 1816-18.
— Essay on the Forces which circulate the Blood, Lond. 1819.
— Illustrations of the Great Operations of Surgery, Lond. 1821.
— Diseases of the Urethra, Vesica Urinaria, Prostate and Rectum, 3d edit. *ed.* J. Shaw, Lond. 1822 (2 *copies*); Appendix, Lond. 1827.
— Observations on Injuries of the Spine, and of the Thigh Bone, Lond. 1824.
— Exposition of the Natural System of the Nerves of the Human Body. Lond. 1824; Appendix, Lond. 1827.
— Nervous System of the Human Body, Lond. 1830; 3d edit. Edin. 1836.
— The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design (Bridgewater Treatise), Lond. 1833.
— Institutes of Surgery, 2 vols. Edin. 1838.
— ‡Letter on two Bills for Improving the Medical Profession, Edin. 1841.
— Practical Essays, Edin. 1841.
— ‡MS. copy of original Paper on the Functions of the Brain and Nerves, 1811, presented [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] by Robert Temple Wright, M.D.
— *See* Bell (John).
Bell (C. W.) †Account of an Epidemic at Teheran, 1842, Lond. 1843.
Bell (C. W.) †Epidemic Ague, or Fainting Fever of Persia, occurring in Teheran, 1842, Lond. 1843.
Bell (George). †Case of Phlebitis successfully treated, Edin. 1837.
— ‡Day and Night in the Wynds of Edinburgh, 4th edit. Edin. 1849.
— ‡Blackfriars' Wynd Analysed, Edin. 1850.
Bell (George H.) ‡Letter to Sir H. Halford on the tendency of the proposed Regulations for Cholera, Edin. 1831.
— Treatise on Cholera Asphyxia, Edin. 1831; 2d edit. Edin. 1832.
Bell (John). Diseases among British Soldiers in the West Indies, Lond. 1791.
Bell (John). Engravings of the Bones, Muscles, and Joints, Edin. 1794.
— Discourses on the Nature and Cure of Wounds, Edin. 1795.
— Answer to the Memorial of Dr James Gregory, Edin. 1800.
— Principles of Surgery, 3 vols. in 4, Edin. 1801-1808; *ed.* Sir C. Bell, 4 vols. Lond. 1826.
— and Bell (Sir C.) Anatomy of the Human Body, 4 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Edin. 1793-1804.
— — Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body, 7th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1829.
Bell (Joseph). *On Retention of Urine, Edin. 1808.
Bell (Joseph). †Nomenclature of Scapulo-Humeral Dislocations, Edin. 1863.
— Manual of the Operations of Surgery, Edin. 1866; 3d edit. Edin. 1874; 6th edit. Edin. 1888.
Bell (T.) Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Teeth, Lond. 1829.
— †Account of the Crustacea of the Coasts of South America, Lond. 1835.
— †Observations on the Genus Galictis, Lond. 1837.
Bellamy (E.) Guide to Surgical Anatomy, Lond. 1873.
Belleval (P. R.) ‡Nomenclatura Stirpium in Horto Regio Monspeliensi, Monspel. 1598.
— Sur les Plantes du Pays de Languedoc, Montpel. 1605.
Bellingeri (C. F.) De Medulla Spinali, Turin, 1823.
Bellini (L.) Opuscula, Lugd. Bat. 1696 (2 *copies*); Lugd. Bat. 1714.
— De Urinis et Pulsibus, de Missione Sanguinis, de Febribus, de Morbis Capitis et Pectoris, 2d edit. Francof. 1698; with Preface by H. Boerhaave, 5th edit. Lugd. Bat. 1730.
— De Structura et Usu Renum, et de Gustus Organo, Lugd. Bat. 1711.
Belloc (H.) *See* Trousseau.
Belloste (A.) Le Chirurgien d'Hôpital, 5th edit. Amst. 1708.
Belsham (T.) Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind, and of Moral Philosophy, Lond. 1801.
Belzoni (G.) Narrative of Operations and Discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs and Excavations in Egypt and Nubia. 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1822; Plates, Lond. 1822.
Benancius (L.) Declaratio Fraudum et Errorum apud Pharmacopoeios, *ed.* T. Bartholin, Francof. 1671.

Benedict (T. G. G.) De Morbis Oculi Humani Inflammatoriis, Lips. 1811.
— Handbuch der Augenentzundungen, Leipz. 1814.
Benefield (G. G.) *De Habitu Virium Motricium Corporis Humani ad Actionem Medicamentorum, Gotting. 1758.
Bennet (C.) Tabidorum Theatrum, Lugd. Bat. 1714.
Bennet (J. H.) Treatise on Inflammation of the Neck of the Uterus, Lond. 1845.
— Winter in the South of Europe, or Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica, Sicily, and Biarritz, as Winter Climates, 3d edit. Lond. 1865.
Bennett (Abraham). ‡New Experiments on Electricity, Derby, 1789.
Bennett (Alexander). ‡Physiological Actions of Theine, Caffeine, Guaranine, Cocaine, and Theobromine, Edin. 1873.
Bennett (Alexander H.) Electro-diagnosis in Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1882.
— Statistical Inquiry into the Nature and Treatment of Epilepsy, Lond. 1884.
— †Case of Locomotor Ataxy without Disease of the Posterior Columns of the Spinal Cord, Lond. 1886.
— and Godlee (R. J.) †Case of Cerebral Tumour, 1885.
Bennett (E. T.) †On the Genus Octodon, Lond. 1835.
— †Remarkable Species of Pteropine Bat, Lond. 1835.
Bennett (G.) Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, China, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1834.
Bennett (James R.) Cancerous and other Intrathoracic Growths, Lond. 1872.
Bennett (John Hughes). Address to the Royal Medical Society on being elected President, Edin. 1836.
— *Physiology and Pathology of the Brain, Edin. 1837 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on the Oleum Jecoris Aselli, or Cod Liver Oil, Lond. 1841.
— ‡On the Employment of the Microscope in Medical Studies, Edin. 1841.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1841; Edin. 1848.
— †On the Art of Percussion, Edin. 1842.
— †On the Vegetable Nature of Tinea Favosa, Edin. 1842.
— †Parasitic Fungi found growing in Living Animals, Edin. 1842.
— ‡Treatise on Inflammation, Edin. 1844.
— Cancerous and Cancroid Growths, Edin. 1849.
— ‡Mesmeric Mania of 1851, Edin. 1851.
— Leucocythaemia, Edin. 1852.
— Introduction to Clinical Medicine, 2d edit. Edin. 1853; 4th edit. Edin. 1862.
— Pathology and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Edin. 1853.
— †Structure of the Torbanehill Mineral, and of Various Kinds of Coal, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Present State of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 2d edit. Edin. 1855.
— Clinical Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, 2d edit. Edin. 1858; 3d edit. Edin. 1859; 4th edit. Edin. 1862.
Bennett (John Hughes). Outlines of Physiology, Edin. 1858.
— ‡Address to the Graduates in Medicine, 3d edit. Edin. 1860.
— Restorative Treatment of Pneumonia, 3d edit. Edin. 1866.
— ‡Combined Labour Necessary for the Progress of Medicine, Edin. 1866.
— Text-book of Physiology, Edin. 1872.
— Researches into the Action of Mercury, Podophyllin, and Taraxacum on Biliary Secretion, 2d edit. Edin. 1874.
— Researches into the Antagonism of Medicines, Edin. 1875.
— ‡Sur le Développement de Nerfs Particuliers à la surface du Cervelet, N.P., N.D.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
Bentley (R.) Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, Lond. 1699.
Bérard (F.) and De Lavit. Essai sur les Anomalies de la Variole et de la Varicelle, Montpel. 1818.
Berchelmann (J. P.) ‡De Hydrope Ascite in Gravida, Gissae, 1753.
Berdmore (T.) Disorders and Deformities of the Teeth and Gums, Lond. 1770.
Bergen (H. von). Versuch einer Monographie der China, Hamb. 1826; Atlas, N.P., N.D.
Berger (L.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Bergius (P. J.) Materia Medica e Regno Vegetabili, 2 vols. in 1, Stockholm, 1778.
Bergmann (Sir T.) Opuscula Physica et Chemica, 5 vols. Holm. 1779-88 (2 *copies*).
— Sciagraphia Regni Mineralis, Lips. 1782.
— Outlines of Mineralogy, trans. by W. Withering, Birmingham, 1783.
— On Elective Attractions, [trans. by T. Beddoes] Lond. 1785.
— Manuel du Minéralogiste, trans. by Mongez, 2 vols. Paris, 1792.
Berkeley (Bishop G.) Works, with Life, 2 vols. Lond. 1784.
— Essay towards a New Theory of Vision, Dublin, 1709.
— Siris, a Chain of Reflections and Inquiries concerning the Virtues of Tar Water, Lond. 1744.
— Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher, Dublin, 1755.
Berkeley (J. M.) *See* Smith (Sir J. E.)
Berkenhout (J.) Clavis Anglica Linguae Botanicae, Lond. 1764.
— ‡Dr Cadogan's Dissertation on the Gout examined, Lond. 1772.
— Pharmacopoeia Medici, 3d edit. Lond. 1782 (2 *copies*).
— Symptomatology, Lond. 1784 (2 *copies*).
Berkhey (J. Le F. van). *Expositio Structurae Florum qui dicuntur Compositi, Lugd. Bat. 1760.
Berlinghieri. *See* Vacca Berlinghieri.
Bernard (C.) †L'Origine du Sucre dans l'Economie Animale, Paris, 1848.
— Nouvelle Fonction du Foie, Paris, 1853.
— Leçons de Physiologie Expérimentale, 2 vols. Paris, 1855-56.

Bernard (C.) Leçons sur les Effets des Substances Toxiques et Médicamenteuses, Paris, 1857.
— Leçons sur la Physiologie et la Pathologie du Système Nerveux, 2 vols. Paris, 1858.
— Leçons sur les Propriétés Physiologiques et les Altérations Pathologiques des Liquides de l'Organisme, 2 vols. Paris, 1858.
Bernheim (H.) Suggestive Therapeutics, a Treatise on the Nature and Uses of Hypnotism, trans. by C. A. Herter, 2d edit. Edin. 1890.
Bernhold (J. G. J.) De Ossibus et Ligamentis, Norimb. 1794.
Bernouilli (J.) ‡De Motu Musculorum, Lugd. Bat. 1710.
— Dissertationes Physico-Mechanicae, 2d edit. Venet. 1721.
Bernutz (G.) and Goupil (E.) Clinical Memoirs on the Diseases of Women, trans. by A. Meadows, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1866-67 (2 *copies*).
Berry (G. A.) Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases, Edin. 1886.
— Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, Edin. 1891.
— Diseases of the Eye, 2d edit. Edin. 1893.
Berry (R. J. A.) †Pathology of the Vermiform Appendix, Edin. 1895.
— †Anatomy of the Caecum, Jena, 1895.
Berthold (A. A.) Das Myopodiorthoticon oder der Apparat die Kurzsichtigkeit zu heilen, Gött. 1840.
Berthollet (C. L.) Elémens de l'Art de la Teinture, 2 vols. Paris, 1791; trans. by R. Kerr, 2d edit. Edin. 1791.
— Chemical Statics, trans. by B. Lambert, 2 vols. Lond. 1804.
— Laws of Chemical Affinity, trans. by M. Farrell, Lond. 1804.
— *See* Guyton-Morveau.
Bertholon (St L. de). De l'Electricité des Végétaux, Paris, 1783.
Bertin (E.) ‡Essai sur les Attaques dirigées contre la Vaccine, Paris, 1856.
— ‡Du Traitement de la Syphilis chez les Femmes Enceintes, Nancy, 1858.
Bertin (R. J. F. H.) Traité de la Maladie Vénérienne chez les Enfans Nouveau-nés, les Femmes Enceintes, et les Nourrices, Paris, 1810.
— Traité des Maladies du Coeur et des Gros Vaisseaux, Paris, 1824.
Bertrand (A.) Du Magnétisme Animal en France, Paris, 1826.
Bertrand (E.) Recueil de divers Traités sur l'Histoire Naturelle de la Terre et des Fossiles, Avignon, 1766.
Bertrand (J. B.) and Michel. ‡Observations sur la Peste à Marseilles, 1820, Lyon, 1721.
Bertrandi (A.) Trattato del Operazioni di Chirurgia, Nizz. 1763.
Berzelius (I. J.) ‡Progress and Present State of Animal Chemistry, trans. by G. Brunmark, Lond. 1813.
— ‡Attempt to establish a Pure Scientific System of Mineralogy, trans. by J. Black, Lond. 1814.
— The Blow Pipe in Chemical Analysis, trans. by J. G. Children, Lond. 1822.
Berzelius (I. J.) Traité de Chimie, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan and Mme. Esslinger, 8 vols. Paris, 1829-33.
— Théorie des Proportions Chimiques et Table Synoptique des Poids Atomiques, &c., 2d edit. Paris, 1835.
Betbeder (P. de). Sur la Sanguification et la Circulation du Sang, avec un Traité sur les Vaisseaux Lymphatiques, Paris, 1666.
Beudant (F. S.) Voyage Minéralogique et Géologique en Hongrie, 1818, 3 vols. Paris, 1822; Atlas, Paris, 1822.
Beveridge (H. T. S.) †Results of Practical Observations on Asiatic Cholera, N.P., N.D. (2 *copies*).
Bevis (J.) ‡On the Waters of Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 1760.
Bewick (T.) History of British Birds, 2 vols. Newcastle, 1816.
— History of Quadrupeds, 7th edit. Newcastle, 1820.
Bezout (S.) Cours de Mathématiques, 6 vols. Paris, 1764.
Bianchi (J. B.) ‡De Ductibus Lachrymalibus Novis, Taurini, 1715.
— Historia Hepatica, 2 vols. Genev. 1725.
— Orationes sex Anatomicae, Colon. Allob. 1721-23.
Bianchini (G. F.) Lettere delle Febbri Maligne, Venezia, 1750.
Biasoletto (B.) De Alcune Alghe Microscopiche, Trieste, 1832.
Bibliothecae Anatomicae Novae Praefatio invitatoria ad omnes Anatomiae Cultores, Genev. 1682.
Bibliothèque Britannique.—Agriculture, vols. I and III, Genèv. 1796-98; Littérature, 12 vols. Genèv. 1796-99; Sciences et Arts, 12 vols. (*vol.* X *wanting*) Genev. 1796-98.
Bibliothèque Universelle.—Sciences, Arts, et Littérature, vols. I-VI, Genèv. 1816-17; Sciences et Arts, vols. VII-XLII (*vol.* XXX *wanting*) Genèv. 1818-29; Agriculture, vols. I-XIV, Genev. 1816-29.
Bibron (G.) *See* Duméril.
Bichat (M F. X.) Traité des Membranes, Paris, 1800.
— Anatomie Générale, 4 vols. Paris, 1801; Additions, by P. A. Béclard, Paris, 1821.
— Anatomie Descriptive, 3 vols. Paris, 1801-2.
— Sur la Vie et la Mort, 2d edit. Paris 1802; 4th edit. Paris, 1822; trans. by F. Gold, Lond. N.D.
— Anatomie Pathologique, Paris, 1825.
Bicker (G.) ‡Materia Medica, Brem. 1778.
Bidloo (G.) Anatomia Corporis Humani, Amst. 1685.
— ‡Vindiciae quarundam Delineationum Anatomicarum contra F. Ruyschium, Lugd. Bat. 1697.
Bielfield (J. F. Baron de). L'Erudition Universelle, 4 vols. Berlin, 1768.
Biener (E. C.) *De Extirpatione Penis per Ligaturam, Lips. 1816.
Biester (J. P.) *De Notis Gravidarum, Jen. 1690.
Bigelow (H. J.) Dislocation and Fracture of the Hip, with Reduction of Dislocations by the Flexion Method, Philadel. 1869.
Bignami (A.) *See* Marchiafava.

Billard (C. M.) De la Membrane Muqueuse Gastro-Intestinale dans l'état sain et dans l'état inflammatoire, Paris, 1825.
— Traité des Maladies des Enfans, 2d edit. *ed.* Ollivier, Paris, 1833.
Billing (A.) First Principles of Medicine, 4th edit. Lond. 1841; 6th edit. Lond. 1868.
Billroth (T.) General Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics in fifty Lectures, trans. by C. E. Hackley, New York, 1871.
— Lectures on Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1877-78 (2 *copies*).
— Clinical Surgery, trans. by C. T. Dent, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1881 (2 *copies*).
Binet (A.) and Féré (C.) Animal Magnetism, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.
Bingham (R.) Practical Essay on Diseases and Injuries of the Bladder, Lond. 1822.
Bingley (W.) Animal Biography, 3 vols. Lond. 1803.
Binz (C.) Lectures on Pharmacology, trans. by A. C. Latham, vol. I—(*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1895—
Biot (J. B.) Traité de Physique Expérimentale et Mathématique, 4 vols. Paris, 1816.
— Précis Elémentaire de Physique, 2 vols. Paris, 1817.
Birch (J.) ‡Efficacy of Electricity in removing Female Obstructions, 2d edit. Lond. 1780.
Birch (T.) History of the Royal Society of London, 4 vols. Lond. 1756-57.
Bird (F.) *On the Sanguinaria Canadensis of Linnaeus, New York, 1822.
Bird (G.) Urinary Deposits, Lond. 1844; 3d edit. Lond. 1851.
— Biographical Sketch, *see* Balfour (J. H.)
Birdwood (G.) ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1854.
— Catalogue of the Economic Products of the Presidency of Bombay, Bombay, 1862.
— Report on the Government Museum, &c. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government), Bombay, 1864.
Birnbaum (R.) ‡Sanitary Powers of the Springs of Schwalbach, Berlin, 1876.
Birnie (G.) ‡Practical Remarks on Yellow Fever, Belfast, 1819.
Bischof (G.) Chemical and Physical Geology, trans. by B. H. Paul, and J. Drummond, 3 vols. (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1854-59.
Bischoff (F.) ‡On the Extraction of the Cataract, Lond. 1793.
Bisset (C.) On the Scurvy, with a Supplement in MS. of 44 pages, Lond. 1755.
— Medical Constitution of Great Britain, Lond. 1762; another copy, with a Supplement in MS. of 66 pages.
— Medical Essays and Observations, with a Supplement in MS. of 460 pages, Newcastle, 1766.
Black (F.) Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy, Lond. 1842.
Black (J.) The Capillary Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1825.
Black (Joseph). Lectures on the Elements of Chemistry, *ed.* J. Robison, 2 vols. Edin. 1803.
Black (S.) Clinical and Pathological Reports, Newry, 1819.
Black (W.) Historical Sketch of Medicine and Surgery, Lond. 1782.
— View of the Mortality of the Human Species at all Ages, Lond. 1788.
— Analysis of the Diseases and Mortality of the Human Species, 2d edit. Lond. 1789.
Blackadder (H. H.) Observations on Phagedaena Gangraenosa, Edin. 1818.
Blackall (J.) Observations on Dropsies, with Appendix of Cases of Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1813; 2d edit. Lond. 1814.
Blackburne (W.) Facts and Observations on Scarlet Fever, Lond. 1803.
Blackmore (Sir R.) Treatise on the Spleen and Vapours, or Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Affections, Lond. 1725.
Blackrie (A.) Disquisition on Medicines that dissolve the Stone, in which Dr Chittick's Secret is discovered, Lond. 1771.
Blackwall (J.) History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1861-64.
Blaikie (J. B.) †Telegony, Edin. 1895.
Blaine (D.) Canine Pathology, 2d edit. Lond. 1824.
— Outlines of the Veterinary Art, 3d edit. Lond. 1826.
Blainville (H. M. Ducrotay de). De l'Organisation des Animaux, ou Principles d'Anatomie Comparée, vol. I, Paris, 1822.
— Manuel de Malacologie et Conchyliologie, Paris, 1825; Plates, Paris, 1827.
— Cours de Physiologie Générale et Comparée, 3 vols. Paris, 1833.
Blair (H.) Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 5th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1793.
Blair (P.) Botanic Essays, Lond. 1720.
Blair (R.) Scientific Aphorisms, Edin. 1827.
Blair (W.) The Soldier's Friend, Lond. 1798.
— Essays on the Venereal Disease, 2 vols. Lond. 1798-1800.
— ‡The Vaccine Contest, Lond. 1806.
Blake (A.) Essay on Delirium Tremens, 2d edit. Lond. 1840.
Blake (R.) Structure and Formation of the Teeth in Man and Animals, Dublin, 1801.
Blanc (H. W.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Blancardus (S.) Lexicon Medicum Renovatum, Lugd. Bat. 1756 (2 *copies*).
Bland (R.) Human and Comparative Parturition, Lond. 1794.
Blandin (P. F.) Traité d'Anatomie Topographique, Paris, 1826; Plates, N.P., N.D.
— Parallèle entre la Taille et la Lithotritie, Paris, 1834.
— Autoplastie, Paris, 1836.
Blane (B. G.) Address to the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1775.
Blane (Sir G.) Diseases of Seamen, Lond. 1785; 3d edit. Lond. 1799 (2 *copies*).
— Croonian Lecture on Muscular Motion, Lond. 1790.

Blane (Sir G.) Letter to Baron J. Klöest respecting Yellow Fever, Edin. 1805.
— Elements of Medical Logic, 2d edit. Lond. 1821.
— Select Dissertations on several subjects of Medical Science, Lond. 1822.
— ‡Warning to the British Public on the Cholera of India, Lond. 1831.
— ‡Account of the Battle between the British and French Fleets, 12th April, 1782, N.P., N.D.
Blasius (E.) Akurgischen Abbildungen, 2d edit. Berlin, 1844; Erklärung der Abbildungen, 2d edit. Berlin, 1844.
Blasius (G.) Miscellanea Anatomica, Amst. 1673.
— Observata Anatomica in variis Animalibus, et Extraordinaria in Homine reperta, Lugd. Bat. 1674.
— Anatome Animalium, Amst. 1681.
Blegborough (R.) The Air Pump Vapour Bath, Lond. 1803.
Blegny (N. de). Le Remède Anglois pour la Guérison des Fièvres, Paris, 1682.
— L'Art de Guérir les Maladies Vénériennes, 3 vols. Paris, 1683 (2 *copies*).
Bleuland (J.) ‡Experimentum Anatomicum, quo Artiolarum Lymphaticarum Existentia probabiliter adstruitur, Lugd. Bat. 1784.
— ‡Observationes Anatomico-Medicae de Sana et Morbosa Oesophagi Structura, Lugd. Bat. 1785.
Bligh (W.) Voyage to the South Sea, Lond. 1792.
Blizard (Sir W.) ‡Suggestions for the Improvement of Hospitals, Lond. 1796; trans. into German by J. A. Albers, Jen. 1799.
— On Compressing the Large Arteries, 3d edit. Lond. 1798.
— ‡Hunterian Oration, Lond. 1815.
Blondlot (N.) Traité Analytique de la Digestion, Paris, 1843.
Bloxam (C. L.) Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, Lond. 1872; 3d edit. Lond. 1875.
Bloxam (J. M.) ‡The Climate of Madeira, Lond. 1854.
Blumenbach (J. F.) ‡De Oculis Leucöethiopum, et Iridis Motu, Gott. 1786.
— Institutiones Physiologicae, Gott. 1786; trans. by J. Elliotson, Lond. 1815; 2d edit. Lond. 1817; 3d edit. Lond. 1820.
— De Vi Vitali Sanguinis, Gott. 1788.
— Collectionis Craniorum diversarum Gentium decades I.-IV, Gott. 1790-1800.
— Essay on Generation, trans. [by A. Crichton] Lond. 1792.
— De Generis Humani Varietate Nativa, 3d edit. Gott. 1795.
— Manuel d'Histoire Naturelle, trans. by Artaud, 2 vols. Metz, 1803; Manual of Natural History, trans. by R. T. Gore, Lond. 1825.
— System of Comparative Anatomy, trans. W. Lawrence, Lond. 1807; Manual of Comparative Anatomy, 2d edit. *ed.* W. Coulson, Lond. 1827.
— ‡Specimen Historiae Naturalis Antiquae Artis Operibus illustratae, Gott. 1808.
— ‡Specimen Archaeologiae Telluris, Gott. 1803-16.
Blumenbach (J. F.) ‡De Anomalis et Vitiosis quibusdam Nisus Formativi Aberrationibus, Gott. 1813.
— Specimen Historiae Naturalis ex Classicis Auctoribus illustratae, Gott. 1816.
— ‡Memoria F. B. Osiandri, Gott. 1822.
Blumenberg (C. F.) *De Cortici Angusturae, Upsal. 1793.
Blundell (J.) Principles and Practice of Obstetricy, with Notes by T. Castle, Lond. 1834.
— ‡Reasons for Retirement from Guy's Hospital, Lond. 1834.
Blyth (A. W.) Foods, their Composition and Analysis, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.
— Manual of Public Health, Lond. 1890.
Boccone (P.) Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plantarum Siciliae, Melitae, Galliae, et Italiae, Lond. 1674.
Bock (A. C.) Accurata Nervorum Spinalium Descriptio, trans. by A. F. Haenel, Lips. 1825; Atlas, Lips. 1825.
Bodin (N. G.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1798.
Boecler (J.) Cynosura Materiae Medicae Continuata, 2 vols. Argent. 1747-54.
Boerhaave (A. K.) Perspiratio dicta Hippocrati per Corpus anatomice illustrata, Lugd. Bat. 1738.
— Impetum faciens dictum Hippocrati per Corpus consentiens illustratum, Lugd. Bat. 1745.
— De iis quae Virum Medicum perficiunt et exornant, Argent. 1776.
Boerhaave (H.) De Materia Medica et Remediorum Formulis, Lugd. Bat. 1719.
— Historia Plantarum in Horto Academica, Lugd. Bat., Rom. 1727.
— Institutiones Medicae, Lugd. Bat. 1727.
— Elementa Chemiae, 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1732.
— Consultationes Medicae, vol. I, Lond. 1744.
— De Morbis Oculorum, 2d edit. Gott. 1750.
— De Lue Venerea, Franeq. 1751.
— Methodus Studii Medici, *ed.* A. Haller, 2 vols. Amst. 1751 (2 *copies*).
— Aphorismi de Cognoscendis et Curandis Morbis, 6th edit. Lugd. Bat. 1758.
— Praelectiones Academicae in Institutiones Rei Medicae, *ed.* A. Haller, 7 vols. Lug. Bat. 1758 (2 *copies*).
— De Morbis Nervorum, *ed.* J. van Eems, 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1761.
— Life, *see* Burton (W.)
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) De Consolatione Philosophiae, Valpy, Lond. 1823.
Bohn (J.) Dissertationes Chymico-Physicae, Lips. 1685.
— De Renunciatione Vulnerum, 2d edit. Amst. 1710.
Boisduval (—). Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Lépidoptères, vol. I, Paris, 1836.
— and Guenée (—). Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Lépidoptères et Noctuélites, 3 vols. Paris, 1852.
Boismont. *See* Brierre-de-Boismont.
Boisseau (F. G.) Pyrétologie Physiologique, ou Traité des Fièvres, 2d edit. Paris, 1824.
— Nosographie Organique, 2 vols. Paris, 1828.

Boivin (Mme. *Veuve*). Mémoire sur les Hémorragies Internes de l'Utérus, Paris, 1819.
— Recherches sur la Môle Vésiculaire, Paris, 1827.
— and Dugès (A.) Traité Pratique des Maladies de l'Utérus, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1833; Plates, Paris, 1833.
Bolton (J.) Filices Britannicae, Leeds, 1790.
Bomare (V. de). Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'Histoire Naturelle, 4th edit. 15 vols. Lyon, 1791.
Bonardo (G. M.) ‡Le Ricchezze dell' Agricoltura, Venet. 1590.
Bond (F. T.) ‡On some points in the Correlation of Rheumatism and Phthisis [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1857.
Bone (G. F.) *Yellow Fever, and its Treatment by Saline Medicines, Edin. 1846.
Bonetus (T.) Sepulchretum, sive Anatomia Practica, 2 vols. Genev. 1679.
Bonn (A.) Tabulae Ossium Morbosorum, Amst. 1785.
Bonnar (J.) ‡Continued Fever, as it prevailed in Auchtermuchty in 1817, with Remarks on Measles, Scarlatina, &c. Edin. 1818.
Bonnet (C.) Recherches sur l'Usage des Feuilles dans les Plantes, Gott. 1754.
— Essai de Psychologie, Lond. 1755.
— Sur les Facultés de l'Ame, Copenhag. 1760 (2 *copies*).
— Contemplation de la Nature, 2 vols. Amst. 1764; 3 vols. Hamb. 1782.
— Palingénésie Philosophique, 2 vols. Genev. 1769.
— Sur les Corps Organisés, 3d edit. 2 vols. Amst. 1776.
Bonnycastle (J.) Introduction to Astronomy, 3d edit. Lond. 1796.
Bonpland (A.) *See* Humboldt.
Bontius (J.) Diseases, Natural History, and Medicines of the East Indies, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1769.
— *See* Alpinus.
Boott (F.) ‡Two Introductory Lectures on Materia Medica, Lond. 1827.
— Memoir of the Life and Medical Opinions of John Armstrong, M.D., 2 vols. Lond. 1833-34.
Borch (M. J. Comte de). Minéralogie et Minerhydrologie Sicilienne, Turin, 1780.
Bordeu (T. de). Oeuvres complètes, 2 vols. Paris, 1818.
— Recherches sur la Position des Glandes et sur leur Action, Paris, 1751.
— Recherches sur le Tissu Muqueux, Paris, 1767.
Borellus (J. A.) De Motu Animalium, Lugd. Bat. 1710.
Borgialli (M.) ‡Sulla Patogenia dell' Irope, Turea, 1837 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Sulle Emorragie interne dell' Utero, Torino, 1839.
Born (Baron I.) Voyage Minéralogique en Hongrie, trans. by Monnet, Paris, 1780.
— Méthode d'Extraire les Métaux Parfaits, Vien. 1788.
— Catalogue de la Collection des Fossiles de Mlle. E. de Raab, 2 vols. Vien. 1790.
Borrichius (O.) *De Somno et Somniferis, Hafn. 1683.
Borthwick (W.) Feudal Dignities of Scotland, Edin. 1775.
— Remarks on British Antiquities, Edin. 1776.
Bosch (I. J. van den). Historia Constitutionis Epidemicae Verminosae, 1760-63, Lugd. Bat. 1769 (2 *copies*).
Boscovich (R. J.) De Solis ac Lunae Defectibus, Lond. 1760.
— Theoria Philosophiae Naturalis, Venet. 1763.
Bosscha (H.) *De Vesiculae Seminalis Sinistrae Defectu, Leid. 1813.
Bossut (C.) Traité Hydrodinamique, 2 vols. Paris, 1775; Paris, 1796.
Bossut (J.) History of Mathematics, trans. from French, Lond. 1803.
Bostock (J.) Essay on Respiration, Liverp. 1804.
— ‡Remarks on Pharmaceutical Nomenclature, Lond. 1807
— History and present state of Galvanism, Lond. 1818.
— Elementary System of Physiology, 3 vols. Lond. 1824-27 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1828-30; 3d edit. Lond. 1836.
Bosworth (N.) *See* Good.
Bouchard (C.) Study in the Pathology of Cerebral Haemorrhage, trans. T. J. Maclagan, Lond. 1872.
Bouchut (E.) Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children, trans. by P. H. Bird, Lond. 1855.
— *See* Diphtheria.
Boué (A.) Essai Géologique sur l'Ecosse, Paris, N.D.
Bouillaud (J.) Traité Clinique et Physiologique de l'Encéphalite, Paris, 1825.
— Traité des Fièvres dites Essentielles, Paris, 1826.
— Traité Clinique des Maladies du Coeur, 2 vols. Paris, 1835.
— Essai sur la Philosophie Médicale et sur les Généralités de la Clinique Médicale, Paris, 1836.
— Nouvelles Recherches sur le Rhumatisme Articulaire Aigu, Paris, 1836.
— Clinique Médicale de l'Hôpital de la Charité, 3 vols. Paris, 1837.
— †Introduction de l'air dans les Veines, Paris, 1838.
Bouillon-La-Grange (E. J. B.) Cours d'Etude Pharmaceutique, 4 vols. Paris, 1794.
— Manual of Chemistry, trans. from French, 2 vols. Lond. 1800.
— Dispensaire Pharmaco-Chimique, Paris, 1813.
Bourdet (—). Recherches sur l'Art du Dentiste, 2 vols. Paris, 1757.
Bourdon (I.) ‡Mémoire sur le Vomissement, Paris, 1819.
Bourne (R.) Pulmonary Consumption, &c. treated with Uva Ursi, Oxford, 1805.
Bournon (le Comte de). Traité de Minéralogie, 3 vols. Lond. 1808.
Bousquet (J. B.) Traité de la Vaccine et des Eruptions Varioleuses et Varioliformes, Paris, 1833.
Boussingault (J. B.) *See* Dumas (J.)
Bouvard (C.) Semeiotice, MS., Paris, 1611.

Bouwel (H. de C. van). ‡Quelques Fleurs sur la Tombe de Hugo Rothstein, Anvers, 1865.
Bowdich (T. E.) Analysis of the Natural Classifications of Mammalia, Paris, 1821.
— ‡An Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier, Paris, 1821.
— ‡Elements of Conchology, part I, Paris, 1822.
Bower (A.) History of the University of Edinburgh, 3 vols. Edin. 1817-30.
Bowerbank (J. S.) Monograph of the British Spongiadae, 3 vols. (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1864-74.
Bowie (W.) *Puncture of the Urinary Bladder, Edin. 1814.
Bowlby (A. A.) Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1887.
Bowman (J. E.) Introduction to Practical Chemistry, Lond. 1848.
— Handbook of Medical Chemistry, Lond. 1850.
Bowman (Sir W.) Lectures on the Parts concerned in Operations on the Eye, Lond. 1849.
— *See* Todd (R. B.)
Boxberger (J. C.) Media sine Medicamentis Sanitatem Conservandi, Francof. 1769.
Boyer (le Baron A.) Lectures on Diseases of the Bones, trans. by M. Farrel, 2 vols. Lond. 1804.
— Traité complet d'Anatomie, 4th edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1815.
— Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales, 9 vols. Paris, 1818-24.
Boyle (J.) Treatise on the Application of Moxa, 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
— Medico-Historical Account of the Western Coast of Africa, Lond. 1831.
Boyle (Hon. R.) Works, with Life, 6 vols. Lond. 1772.
— Philosophical Works, abridged by P. Shaw, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1738.
— Considerations on the Usefulness of Experimental Natural Philosophy, 2 vols. Oxford, 1663-71.
— Experiments and Considerations touching Colours, Lond. 1664.
— Experiments touching Cold, Lond. 1665.
— Tentamina quaedam Physiologica, et Historia Fluiditatis et Firmitatis, Amst. 1667.
— Nova Experimenta de Vi Aëris Elastica, et Defensio Doctrinae de Aëre adversus Objectiones F. Lini, Roterod. 1669.
— Paradoxa Hydrostatica, Roterod. 1670 (2 *copies*).
— Tractatus de Cosmicis Rerum Qualitatibus, de Cosmicis Suspicionibus, de Temperie Subterranearum et Submarinarum Regionum, et de Fundo Maris, Amst. 1671.
— Tractatus quatuor de Aere, Lond. 1671.
— Tracts, Lond. 1672.
— De Origine et Viribus Gemmarum, Lond. 1673.
— De Atmosphaeris Corporum Consistentium, Lond. 1673; Lugd. Bat. 1676.
— Continuation of New Experiments touching the Spring and Weight of the Air, Oxford, 1669; 3d edit. Lond. 1682.
— Noctiluca Aeria et Glacialis, cum Paradoxo Chymico, Lond. 1682.

Boyle (Hon. R.) Memoirs for the Natural Experimental History of Mineral Waters, Lond. 1684-85.
— Memoirs for the Natural History of the Humane Blood, Lond. 1684; in Latin, Lond. 1684.
— Experimenta circa Mechanicam Particularium Qualitatum Originem, et de Remediis Specificis, Lond. 1686.
— De Ipsa Natura, Lond. 1687.
Boyne (L. S.) Physical and Moral History of the Human Species, Lond. 1815.
Brachet (J. L.) Recherches Expérimentales sur les Fonctions du Système Nerveux Ganglionaire, Paris, 1830.
Bradley (R.) Lectures on the Materia Medica, Lond. 1730.
Bradley (T.) Treatise on Worms, Lond. 1813.
Braid (J.) †Electro-biological Phenomena, Edin. 1851.
— ‡Essay on Hypnotic and Mesmeric Phenomena, MS. 1853.
— †Hypnotic Therapeutics, with Appendix on Table-moving and Spirit-rapping, Edin. 1853.
— †Letter to the Editor of the British Record of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, N.P., N.D.
Braidwood (P. M.) ‡Physiological Actions of Dajaksch, Edin. 1864.
— On Pyaemia, Lond. 1868.
— *Development of Striped Muscular Fibre, Edin. N.D.
Brambilla (J. A.) Instrumentarium Chirurgicum Militare Austriacum, N.P. 1782.
Bramwell (B.) Diseases of the Spinal Cord, Edin. 1882; 2d edit. Edin. 1884; 3d edit. Edin. 1895.
— Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta, Edin. 1884.
— Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis, Edin. 1887.
— Intracranial Tumours, Edin. 1888.
— Studies in Clinical Medicine, vol. I, Edin. 1890.
— Atlas of Clinical Medicine, 2 vols. Edin. 1892-93.
Brande (A. E.) Experiments and Observations on the Angustura Bark, 2d edit. Lond. 1793.
Brande (W. T.) Outlines of Geology, Lond. 1817.
— Manual of Chemistry, Lond. 1819.
— Manual of Pharmacy, Lond. 1825.
— and Taylor (A. S.) Chemistry, Lond. 1863.
Brandish (J.) ‡Caustic Alkali in Scrofula, and other Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1811.
Brandt (J. F.) *De Mammalium quorundam praesertim Quadrumanorum Vocis Instrumento, Berol. 1816.
Brandt (M.) *De Differentia Elateris, Helmstad. 1754.
Brantström (P.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1800.
Brard (C. P.) Minéralogie appliquée aux Arts, 3 vols. Paris, 1821.
Braun (C. R.) Uraemic Convulsions of Pregnancy, Parturition and Childbed, trans. by J. M. Duncan, Edin. 1857.
Braune (W.) Atlas of Topographical Anatomy, trans. by E. Bellamy, Lond. 1877.

Bravo (C.) Resolutiones ac Consultationes Medicae, 3 vols. in 1, Colon. Agripp. 1674.
Brazil.—‡Natural History, Diseases and Materia Medica of the Aborigines of Brazil, Calcut. 1845.
Bree (R.) Inquiry into Disordered Respiration, distinguishing Convulsive Asthma, Birmingh. 1797; 5th edit. Lond. 1815.
Brefeld (F.) ‡Der Stockfisch-Leberthran, Hamm, 1835.
— ‡Das Zahnen als Krankmachende Potenz, Hamm, 1840.
Bremser (J. F.) Icones Helmenthum, Vienn. 1824.
Bremser (J. G.) Traité sur les Vers Intestinaux de l'Homme, trans. by M. Grundler, Paris, 1824; Atlas, Paris, 1837.
Brendelius (J. G.) Opuscula Mathematici et Medici Argumenti, 3 vols. Gott. 1769-75.
— Medicina Legalis, Hannov. 1789.
— Praelectiones de Coacis Praenotionibus, Berol. 1796.
Brera (V. L.) Prospetti de' Risultamenti ottenuti nella Clinica Medica della Universita di Padova, 1809-15, Padov. 1816 (2 *copies*).
— Memorie Medico-Cliniche per servire d'interpretazione ai Prospetti Clinici, Padov. 1816 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on Verminous Diseases, trans. from French edit by J. G. Coffin, Boston, 1817.
— De' Contagi e della Cura de' loro effetti Lezioni medico-pratiche, 2 vols. Padov. 1819.
Breschet (G.) *Sur les Veines du Rachis—sur la formation du Cal—sur la Hernie Fémorale—de la Dessiccation, Paris, 1819.
— Histoire Anatomique et Physiologique d'un Organe de Nature Vasculaire découvert dans les Cétacés, Paris, 1836.
— Le Système Lymphatique, sous les Rapports Anatomiques, Physiologiques, et Pathologiques, Paris, 1836.
— Recherches sur l'Organe de l'Audition chez les Oiseaux, Paris, 1836; Plates, Paris, 1836.
— Recherches sur l'Organe de l'Ouïe, et sur l'Audition dans l'Homme et les Animaux Vertébrés, 2d edit. Paris, 1836.
— Recherches sur l'Organe de l'Ouïe des Poissons, Paris, 1838.
Brétonneau (P.) Des Inflammations Spéciales du Tissu Muqueux, et en Particulier de la Diphthérite, Paris, 1826.
— *See* Diphtheria.
Brewster (Sir D.) *Ed.* Edinburgh Encyclopaedia, 18 vols. Edin. 1805-30; Plates, 7 vols. Edin. N.D.
— Treatise on New Philosophical Instruments, with Experiments on Light and Colours, Edin. 1813.
— Life of Sir Isaac Newton, Lond. 1831.
— Treatise on Optics, Lond. 1831.
— Letters on Natural Magic, Lond. 1834.
— Martyrs of Science, or Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler, 5th edit. Lond. 1862.
Briand (J.) and Chaudé (E.) Manuel de Médecine Légale, 6th edit. Paris, 1858.
Bridel (S. E.) Muscologia Recentiorum, ad normam Hedwigii, 2 vols. in 1, Gott. 1797-1801.
Brierre-de-Boismont (A.) De la Menstruation, Paris, 1842.
Briggs (W.) Ophthalmographia, Lugd. Bat. 1786.
Bright (R.) Reports of Medical Cases, 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1827-31.
— †Cases and Observations illustrative of the Diagnosis of Adhesions in the Peritoneum, Lond. 1835.
— Abdominal Tumours and Intumescence, *ed.* G. H. Barlow, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1860 (2 *copies*).
— and Addison (T.) Elements of the Practice of Medicine, vol. I, Lond. 1839.
Brinton (W.) On Ulcer of the Stomach, Lond. 1857.
— Lectures on Diseases of the Stomach, 2d edit. Lond. 1864.
— Intestinal Obstruction, *ed.* T. Buzzard, Lond. 1867.
Brisseau-Mirbel (C. F.) Traité d'Anatomie et de Physiologie Végétales, 2 vols. Paris, 1802.
— Elémens de Physiologie Végétale et de Botanique, 2 vols. Paris, 1815; Plates, Paris, 1815.
Brisson (M. J.) Pesanteur spécifique des Corps, Paris, 1787.
— Traité Elémentaire de Physique, 3 vols. Paris, 1789.
— Physical Principles of Chemistry, trans. from French, Lond. 1801.
Bristowe (J. S.) Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1876; 5th edit. Lond. 1884.
— Lectures and Essays on Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1888.
Broadbent (J. F. H.) Adherent Pericardium, Lond. 1895.
Broadbent (Sir W. H.) The Pulse, Lond. 1890.
Broca (P.) Des Anévrysmes, Paris, 1856.
Brocklesby (R.) ‡Mortality among Horned Cattle, Lond. 1746.
— Oeconomical and Medical Observations on Military Hospitals, and on Camp Diseases, Lond. 1764.
Brodie (Sir B. C.) Works, with Autobiography, *ed.* C. Hawkins, 3 vols. Lond. 1865.
— Observations on Diseases of the Joints, Lond. 1818; 3d edit. Lond. 1834; 4th edit. Lond. 1836.
— Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Lond. 1832; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
— Lectures illustrative of Local Nervous Affections, Lond. 1837.
— Lectures in Pathology and Surgery, Lond. 1846.
— Psychological Inquiries, 2 vols. Lond. 1854-62.
— Biographical Sketch, *see* Acland.
Broen (J.) De Duplici Bile Veterum, Lugd. Bat. 1685.
Bromberger (T.) *De Aetheris Sulphurici Vaporibus, Berol. 1847.
Bromfield (W.) Chirurgical Observations and Cases, 2 vols. Lond. 1773.
Brongniart (A.) Traité de Minéralogie, vol. II, Paris, 1807.
— ‡Mémoire sur les Terrains de Sédiment Supérieurs Calcaréo-Trappéens du Vicentin, Paris, 1823.
Bronson (E. B.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Brooke (H. J.) Introduction to Crystallography, Lond. 1823.
Brookes (R.) System of Natural History, vols. I and III-VI, Lond. 1763.

Brookes (S.) Introduction to Conchology, Lond. 1815.
Brougham (Henry, Lord). Discourse of Natural Theology, 4th edit. Lond. 1835.
— Dissertations on Subjects of Science connected with Natural Theology, being the concluding volumes of a new edition of Paley's work, 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Broughton (W. R.) Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, Lond. 1804.
Broussais (F. J. V.) ‡Recherches sur la Fièvre Hectique, Paris, 1803.
— Histoire des Phlegmasies, 2 vols. Paris, 1808; 3d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1822.
— Leçons sur les Phlegmasies Gastriques, et Cutanées Aiguës, par E. de Caignou et A. Quémont, Paris, 1819.
— Examen des Doctrines Médicales et des Systèmes de Nosologie, 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1821; 3d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1829-34.
Broussonet (P. A. M.) ‡Ichthyologia, Lond. 1782.
— ‡Opuscules de Belleval et de De Serres, Paris, 1785.
Brown (Alexander Crum). †Classification of Chemical Substances, Edin. 1866.
— ‡Address Introductory to a course of Lectures on Chemistry, N.P., N.D.
— and Fraser (T. R.) †Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, Edin. 1868-69 (2 *copies*).
Brown (Andrew). Vindicatory Schedule concerning the New Cure of Fevers, Edin. 1691.
Brown (D. B.) Surgical Experiences in the Zulu and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81, Edin. 1883.
Brown (F. J.) ‡The Naval Medical Service, Lond. 1871.
Brown (G. R.) *De Ortu Animalium Caloris, Edin. 1768.
Brown (I. B.) On Ovarian Dropsy, Lond. 1862.
— Curability of certain forms of Insanity, Epilepsy, Catalepsy and Hysteria in Females, Lond. 1866.
Brown [or Bruno] (John). Works, with Biographical Account, by W. C. Brown, 3 vols. Lond. 1804.
— Elementa Medicinae, Edin. 1780; 2d edit. Edin. 1784; trans. by Author, 2 vols. Lond. 1788; *ed.* by T. Beddoes, 2 vols. Lond. 1795.
— Observations on the Old System of Physic, Edin. 1787.
Brown (John) Horae Subsecivae, Edin. 1858; 2d series, Edin. 1861.
— †Mental Training in Relaxation, Edin. N.D.
Brown (John J. G.) Medical Diagnosis, Edin. 1882; 2d edit. Edin. 1883.
Brown (Joseph). Essays on Fever, Inflammation, Rheumatism, &c., Lond. 1828.
Brown (R.) Miscellaneous Botanical Works, 3 vols. (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1866-68.
— Manual of Botany, Edin. 1874.
Brown (Samuel). Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1843.
Brown (Samuel M.) †Experiments in Chemical Isomerism, Edin. 1841.
Brown (Thomas). Observations on the Zoonomia of E. Darwin, Edin. 1798.
— Observations on Hume's Doctrine concerning Cause and Effect, 2d edit. Lond. 1806; 3d edit. Lond. 1818.
— Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind, 4 vols. Edin. 1820.
— Sketch of a System of Philosophy of the Human Mind, part I, Physiology of the Mind, Edin. 1820.
Brown (Thomas). Elements of Conchology, Lond. 1816.
Brown (Thomas). ‡Present State of Vaccination, Edin. 1823.
Brown (William). *Powers which Move the Blood, Edin. 1817 (3 *copies*).
Brown (William). ‡Attempt to Estimate the Power of Medicine in controlling Fever, Edin. 1818.
Brown-Séquard (C. E.) Production d'une Affection Convulsive Epileptiform à la suite de Lésion de la Moëlle Epiniére, Paris, 1856.
— Researches on Epilepsy, Boston, 1857.
— Lectures on the Physiology and Pathology of the Central Nervous System, Philadel. 1860.
— Lectures on the Principal Forms of Paralysis of the Lower Extremities, New York, 1861.
— Examen de la Théorie de Longet relative à la Transmission des Impressions Sensitives, Paris, N.D.
Browne (Sir James C.) †Psychical Diseases of Early Life, Exeter, 1860.
— ‡The Clinical Teaching of Psychology, Edin. 1861.
— ‡History and Progress of Psychological Medicine, N.P., N.D.
Browne (John). Adenochoiradelogia, Lond. 1684.
— Myographia Nova, Amst. 1694.
Browne (L.) ‡Science and Singing, Lond. 1884.
Browne (P.) Civil and Natural History of Jamaica, Lond. 1756.
Browne (R.) Prosodia Pharmacopoeorum, Lond. 1685.
Browne (Sir T.) Works, including Life and Correspondence, *ed.* S. Wilkins, 4 vols. Lond. 1836.
Browne (W. A. F.) ‡Observations on Religious Fanaticism, Edin. 1835.
Browne (W. G.) Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, 1792-98, Lond. 1799.
Brownrigg (W.) ‡Considerations on preventing Pestilential Contagion, Lond. 1771.
— Life, *see* Dixon (Joshua).
Bruce (A.) Inquiry into the Cause of the Pestilence, Edin. 1759.
Bruce (James). Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile, 1768-73, 5 vols. Edin. 1790.
Bruce (John M.) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Lond. 1884; 4th edit. Lond. 1886.
Bruce (W.) ‡Medical Education, an Address, Dingwall, 1886.
Brucker (J.) Historia Critica Philosophiae, 2d edit. 6 vols. Lips. 1767.
Brugmans (S. J.) *Lithologia Groningana, Groning. 1781.
— ‡De Plantis inutilibus et venenatis, Groning. 1783.

Brugmans (S. J.) *De Puogenia, Groning. 1785.
Brunet (J. C.) Manuel du Libraire, 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1814.
Bruno. *See* Brown (John).
Brunton (T. L.) †Use of Nitrite of Amyl in Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1867.
— On Digitalis, with some Observations on the Urine, Lond. 1868.
— †Chemical Composition of the Nuclei of the Blood-Corpuscles, Cambridge, 1869.
— †Nitrite of Amyl in Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1870.
— †Action of Digitalis on the Bloodvessels, Lond. 1873.
— †On the Use of Artificial Respiration and Transfusion as a means of preserving Life, Lond. 1873.
— †Action of Mercury on the Liver, Lond. 1874.
— †Atropia as an Antidote to Poisonous Mushrooms, Lond. 1874.
— †Pathology and Treatment of Diabetes, Lond. 1874.
— Experimental Investigation of the Action of Medicines, part I (Circulation), Lond. 1875.
— †One of the Causes of Death during the Extraction of Teeth under Chloroform, Lond. 1875.
— †Effect of Warmth in preventing Death from Chloral, Lond. 1876.
— †Cases of Exophthalmic Goitre, Lond. 1876.
— ‡On the Action of Purgative Medicines, Lond. 1876.
— †On Irritants and Counter-irritants, Lond. 1876.
— Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or Medicine Past and Present, Lond. 1880.
— The Bible and Science, Lond. 1881.
— Disorders of Digestion, Lond. 1886.
— Textbook of Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Lond. 1885; 3d edit. Lond. 1887.
— ‡Modern Developments of Harvey's Work, Lond. 1894.
— †Action of Nitrite of Amyl on the Circulation, Camb. N.D.
— *See* Sanderson (J. B.)
— and Fayrer (J.) †Poison of Naja Tripudians and other Indian Venomous Snakes, 2 parts, Lond. 1873-74.
— — †Crotalus Poison compared with that of Naja Tripudians, Lond. 1875.
Bruun-neer-gaard (T. C.) Journal du Dernier Voyage du Dolomieu dans les Alpes, Paris, 1802.
Bruyère. *See* La Bruyère.
Bryant (C.) Flora Diaetetica, Lond. 1783.
Bryant (J.) Observations relating to Ancient History, Camb. 1767.
Bryant (T.) Practice of Surgery, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1876.
Bryce (J.) ‡Account of the Yellow Fever, Edin. 1796.
— Practical Observations on the Inoculation of Cow-Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1809.
Bryden (J. L.) *See* Reports, *Army*, and *Cholera*.
Buat (le Chevalier de). Principes d'Hydraulique, 2 vols. Paris, 1786.
Buch (L. von). Mineralogical Description of Landeck, trans. by C. Anderson, Edin. 1810.
— Travels through Norway and Lapland, trans. by J. Black, with Notes by R. Jameson, Lond. 1813 (2 *copies*).
Buchan (A. P.) Treatise on Sea-Bathing, with Remarks on the Use of the Warm Bath, 2d edit. Lond. 1810.
— Symptomatology, or the Art of Detecting Disease, Lond. 1824.
Buchan (W.) Domestic Medicine, Edin. 1769.
— Prevention and Cure of the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1796.
Buchanan (A.) ‡Forces which carry on the Circulation of the Blood, part I, Glasg. N.D.
Buchanan (G.) Poemata, Lugd. Bat. 1628.
Buchanan (T.) Anatomy of the Human Ear, Hull, 1823.
— Illustrations of Acoustic Surgery, Lond. 1825.
— Essay on Diseased Joints, and the Non-union of Fracture, Lond. 1828.
— Physiological Illustrations of the Organ of Hearing, particularly of the Secretion of Cerumen, Lond. 1828.
Buchholz (J.) *De Utilitate Paracentesis frequentioris in Ascite singulari casu comprobata, Hal. Mag. 1759.
Buckland (W.) Reliquiae Diluvianae, Lond. 1823.
— Geology and Mineralogy, with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise) 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
Buckle (F.) Vital and Economical Statistics of the Hospitals, &c. of England and Wales for 1863, Lond. 1865.
Bucknill (J. C.) and Tuke (D. H.) Manual of Psychological Medicine, Lond. 1858; 3d edit. Lond. 1874.
Buckton (G. B.) Monograph of the British Aphides, vol. I, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1876.
Budd (G.) Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1845; 2d edit. Lond. 1852.
— Organic Diseases and Functional Disorders of the Stomach, Lond. 1855 (2 *copies*).
— Typhoid Fever, Lond. 1873.
Bufalini (M.) Fondamenti di Patologia Analitica, 3d edit. 2 vols. Pesaro, 1828-30.
Buffier (C.) First Truths, trans. from French, Lond. 1780.
Buffon (G. L., Comte de). Oeuvres Complètes, *ed.* Lacépede, 12 vols. Paris, 1817-18.
— Histoire Naturelle générale et particulière, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roi par Daubenton, 3d edit. 31 vols. in 25, Paris, 1750-68; trans. by W. Smellie, 8 vols. Edin. 1780.
— Histoire Naturelle, Supplément, vol. V, Paris, 1778.
— Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, 9 vols. Paris, 1770-83.
— Histoire Naturelle des Minéraux, 3 vols. Paris, 1783-85.
Buisson (F. R.) De la Division la plus Naturelle des Phénomènes Physiologiques, Paris, 1802.
Bulliard (—). Herbier de la France, 4 vols. Paris, 1780.

Bulliard (—). Dictionnaire Elémentaire de Botanique, Paris, 1783.
— Histoire des Plantes Vénéneuses et Suspectes de la France, Paris, 1784; 2d edit. 1798.
Bunge (G.) Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, trans. from 2d German edit. by L. C. Wooldridge, Lond. 1890.
Buranus. *See* Lommius Buranus.
Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels in Nubia, Lond. 1819.
Burdach (C. F.) ‡Academiae Regiomontanae Gratulatio J. F. Blumenbach, Regiomont. 1825.
— Traité de Physiologie, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 9 vols. Paris, 1837-41.
Burdin (—). *See* Moreau (J. L.)
Burdin (J.) Course of Medical Studies, trans. from French, 3 vols. Lond. 1803.
Bureau (J.) ‡Essay on Erysipelas, Lond. 1777.
Burgess (T. H.) Eruptions on the Face, Head, and Hands, Lond. 1849.
Burke (E.) On the Sublime and Beautiful, Lond. 1798.
Burmeister (H.) Manual of Entomology, trans. by W. E. Shuckard, Lond. 1836.
Burne (J.) *Oration on the Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1828.
— Treatise on Typhus Fever, Lond. 1828.
— Treatise on Habitual Constipation, Lond. 1840.
Burnes (A.) Travels in Bokhara, 3 vols. Lond. 1834.
Burnet (R. W.) Foods and Dietaries, Lond. 1890.
Burnet (T.) Sacred Theory of the Earth, 2 vols. Lond. 1719.
Burnett (G. T.) Outlines of Botany, Lond. 1835.
Burnett (Sir W.) ‡Bilious Remittent Fever in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1810-13, Lond. 1814.
Burns (A.) Observations on Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1809 (2 *copies*).
— Surgical Anatomy of the Head and Neck, Edin. 1811 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. *ed.* G. S. Pattison, Glasg. 1824.
Burns (J.) Anatomy of the Gravid Uterus, Glasg. 1799.
— Dissertations on Inflammation, 2 vols. Glasg. 1800
— ‡On Abortion, Lond. 1806.
— Principles of Midwifery, including the Diseases of Women and Children, Lond. 1809; 3d edit. Lond. 1814; 8th edit. Lond. 1832; 9th edit. Lond. 1837.
— Principles of Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1829-38.
Burq (V.) ‡Du Cuivre contre le Choléra, Paris, 1873.
Burrows (Sir George). Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation, and the connection between Affections of the Brain and Heart, Lond. 1846.
Burrows (George M.) Cases of Death from eating Mussels, with Observations on Fish Poison, Lond. 1815.
— Errors relative to Insanity, Lond. 1820.
— Commentaries on Insanity, Lond. 1828.
Burserius de Kanilfeld (J. B.) Institutiones Medicinae Practicae, 4 vols. Lips. 1787-1790 (2 *copies*); trans. by W. C. Brown, 5 vols. Edin. 1800-3.
Burt (J. G. M.) Illustrations of Surgical Anatomy, Edin. 1831.
— Letter to Lord Palmerston on Medical Reform, Edin. 1857.
Burton (J.) Essay towards a System of Midwifery, Lond. 1751.
Burton (R.) Anatomy of Melancholy, 9th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1800.
Burton (W.) Life and Writings of H. Boerhaave, 2d edit. Lond. 1746.
Bury (J. S.) *See* Ross (James).
Bushe (G.) Malformations, Injuries, and Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, New York, 1837; Plates, Lond. 1837.
Bushnan (J. S.) ‡Letter on the necessity of erecting a Lunatic Asylum in Dumfries, Dumfries, 1831.
— ‡The History of a Case in which Animals were found in the Blood, Lond. 1833.
— †On the Classification, Administration, Modus Operandi, and Combination of Medicines, Lond. 1834.
— †Address to the Medical Students of London, Lond. 1850.
— Homoeopathy and Homoeopaths, Lond. 1852.
— *See* Dieffenbach.
Butcher (R. G.) Essays and Reports on Operative and Conservative Surgery, Dublin, 1865.
Butlin (H. B.) Diseases of the Tongue, Lond. 1885.
Butter (J.) *De Ophthalmia, Edin. 1820.
— ‡Observations on the Action of Mercury in the Cure of Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1820.
— ‡On the Effects of Nitre, and on the Compression of Cancerous Breasts, Edin. 1820.
— Remarks on Irritative Fever, called the Plymouth Dockyard Disease, Devonport, 1825.
Butter (W.) Method of Cure for the Stone by Injections, Edin. 1754.
— *De Arteriotomia, Edin. 1761.
— Treatise on the Kinkcough, Lond. 1773.
— ‡Treatise on the Infantile Remittent Fever, Lond. 1782.
— ‡Treatise on Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1791.
— ‡Treatise on the Venereal Rose, Lond. 1799.
Buzareingues (C. Girou de). De la Génération, Paris, 1828.
— Philosophie Physiologique, Politique et Morale, Paris, 1828.
— ‡Mémoire sur l'Evolution des Plantes, Paris, 1831.
— †Mémoire Statistique sur les Montagnes d'Aubrac, Paris, 1833.
Buzzard (T.) On some forms of Paralysis from Peripheral Neuritis, Lond. 1886.
Bygge (T.) Travels in the French Republic, trans. by J. Jones, Lond. 1800.
Byron (Lord). Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Canto IV. Lond. 1818.
— Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice, Lond. 1821.

CABANIS (P. J. G.) Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme, 2 vols. Paris, 1802 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1805.
— Du Degré de Certitude de la Médecine, Paris, 1803.
— Sketch of the Revolutions of Medical Science, trans. by A. Henderson, Lond. 1806.
Cadogan (W.) Dissertation on Gout and Chronic Diseases, 4th edit. Lond. 1771.
— ‡Essay on Nursing and Management of Children, 10th edit. Lond. 1772.
Caesalpinus (A.) De Plantis Libri XVI, Florent. 1583.
Caesar (C. Julius). Opera Omnia, 5 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1819.
Cagnazzi (L. S.) ‡Ueber den Werth der Maasse und Gewichte der alten Römer, trans. by J. J. A. von Schönberg, Copenhag. 1828.
Caignou (E. de) *see* Broussais.
Caillard (J. L.) ‡Sur les Dangers des Emanations Marécageuses, Paris, 1816.
Caille. *See* La Caille.
Caillot (L.) Elémens de Pathologie Générale, 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
Caird (F. M.) and Cathcart (C. W.) Surgical Handbook, 3d. edit. Lond. 1890.
— *See* Cathcart.
Caird (J.) *On Neuralgia, Edin. 1811.
Caius [Kaye] (J.) De Canibus Britannicis, de rariorum Animalium et Stirpium Historia, de Libris propriis, Lond. 1570.
— De Ephemera Britannica, Lond. 1721.
Caldani (L. M. A.) Institutiones Pathologicae, Patav. 1772.
— and Caldani (F.) Icones Anatomicae, 4 vols. Venet. 1801-13; Explicatio, 5 vols. Venet. 1802-14.
Caldcleugh (A.) Travels in South America during the years 1819-21, 2 vols. Lond. 1825.
Caldwell (C.) Medical and Physical Memoirs, Philadel. 1801.
Callisen (H.) Institutiones Chirurgiae Hodiernae, Hafn. 1777.
— Principia Systematis Chirurgiae Hodiernae, 2 vols. Hafn. 1788-90.
— Systema Chirurgiae Hodiernae, 4th edit. 2 vols. Hafn. 1815-17.
Calmeil (L. F.) De la Paralysie chez les Aliénés, Paris, 1826 (2 *copies*).
Calvert (G.) Treatise on Haemorrhoids, and other Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, Lond. 1824.
Calvert (R.) ‡Reflexions on Fever, Lond. 1815.
Campbell (A. D.) *Viability of the Foetus, Edin. 1842.
Campbell (C. M.) Skin Diseases of Infancy and Early Life, Lond. 1889.
Campbell (D.) Observations on the Typhus, Lancast. 1785.
Campbell (F. W.) †Case of Angina Pectoris, Montreal, 1860.
— ‡Angina Pectoris, Montreal, 1862.
Campbell (G.) Philosophy of Rhetoric, 2 vols. Lond. 1776.
Campbell (J.) *Neuralgia Spasmodica, Edin. 1823.
Campbell (R.) ‡Two Lectures on Canada, Greenock, 1857.
Campbell (W.) Treatise on the Puerperal Fever at Edinburgh in 1821-2, Edin. 1822.
— Introduction to the Study and Practice of Midwifery, and the Diseases of Women and Children, Edin. 1833.
Campbell (W. H.) *See* Balfour (J. H.)
Camper (P.) Oeuvres, 3 vols. Paris, 1803; Plates, Paris, 1803.
— Demonstrationes Anatomico-Pathologicae, Amst. 1760.
— ‡Epistola ad Albinum, Groning. 1767.
— ‡De Fractura Patellae et Olecrani, Hag. Com. 1789.
— Connexion between Anatomy and Drawing, Painting, &c., trans. by T. Cogan, Lond. 1794.
— Icones Herniarum, *ed.* S. T. Soemmering, Francof. ad Moen. 1801 (2 *copies*).
— Description Anatomique d'un Eléphant Mâle, Paris, 1802.
Campet (P.) Traité des Maladies graves sous la zone torride, Paris, 1802.
Canadian Economics, being Papers read before the British Association, Montreal Meeting, 1884, Montreal, 1885.
Candido (F. de P.) ‡Relatorio sobre a Salubridade da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Jan. 1853.
— ‡Febre Amarella, Rio de Jan. 1854.
— ‡Cholera Morbus, Rio de Jan. 1855.
— ‡Medidas Hygienicas, Rio de Jan. 1859.
Candolle. *See* Decandolle.
Canning (G.) Speech on the Defence of Portugal, Edin. 1826.
Capivaccius (H.) Opera Omnia, *ed.* J. H. Beyer, Francof. 1603.
Cappe (J.) *De Morborum quorundam Ortu, Lugd. Bat. 1790.
Capper (J.) Observations on Winds and Monsoons, Lond. 1801.
Cappie (J.) Essays in Medical Science, Edin. 1859.
— †Three Cases of Puerperal Convulsions, Edin. 1868.
— The Causation of Sleep, Edin. 1872; 2d edit. Edin. 1882.
— †Mode of Introducing the Midwifery Forceps, with Note on their Application, Edin. 1871.
— Intracranial Circulation, Edin. 1890.
Capuron (J.) Traité des Maladies des Enfans, Paris, 1813.
— Cours Théorique et Pratique d'Accouchemens, 2d edit. Paris, 1816.
— Traité des Maladies des Femmes, Paris, 1817.
— La Médecine Légale relative à l'Art des Accouchemens, Paris, 1821.
Caputus (N.) De Tarantulae Anatome et Morsu, Lycii, 1741.
Cardano (G.) Life, *see* Morley (H.)
Carl (J. S.) Praxeos Medicae Therapia, Hal. 1718.
— Specimen Historiae Medicae, Hal. 1719.
Carlisle (Sir A.) Essay on the Disorders of Old Age, Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*).

Carlisle (Sir A.) ‡Hunterian Oration, Lond. 1820.
Carlson (C. A.) *Flora Strengnesensis, Upsal. 1791.
Carlyle (T.) Sartor Resartus,—Lectures on Heroes, Lond. 1858.
Carmichael (R.) Effects of Carbonate of Iron on Cancer, Dublin, 1806.
— On the Nature of Scrofula, Lond. 1810 (2 *copies*).
— On the Venereal Diseases which have been confounded with Syphilis, Dublin, 1814.
— On Venereal Diseases, and the uses and abuses of Mercury, Lond. 1818.
Carminati (B.) De Animalium ex Mephitibus et Noxiis Halitibus Interitu, Laud. Pomp. 1777.
Carnegy (R.) ‡Statement of Facts respecting Dr W. P. Lauder, Lond. 1828.
Caron (J. C. F.) ‡Recherches Critiques sur l'Ouvrage de Goodwin sur la Respiration, Paris, 1798.
Carpenter (W. B.) Oration before the Royal Medical Society at its Centenary, Edin. 1837 (3 *copies*).
— *Inferences from the Structure of the Nervous System in Invertebrated Animals, Edin. 1839.
— Principles of General and Comparative Physiology, Lond. 1839; 3d edit. Lond. 1851; 4th edit. Lond. 1854.
— ‡Remarks on the Review of his "Principles of Physiology," Bristol, 1840.
— †Life, Lond. 1840.
— Principles of Human Physiology, Lond. 1842; 2d edit. Lond. 1844; 4th edit. Lond. 1853; 6th edit. *ed.* H. Power, Lond. 1864; 7th edit. *ed.* H. Power, Lond. 1869.
— †On the Origin and Function of Cells, Lond. 1843.
— †On Binocular Vision and the Stereoscope, Liverp. 1862.
— The Microscope and its Revelations, 4th edit. Lond. 1868.
— Principles of Mental Physiology, Lond. 1874.
— Parker (W. K.) and Jones (T. R.) Introduction to the Study of the Foraminifera, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1862.
Carpue (J. C.) ‡Account of Operations for restoring a lost Nose, Lond. 1816.
— History of the High Operation for the Stone, Lond. 1819.
Carrick (A.) Dissertation on the Bristol Hot-well Water, Bristol, 1797.
Carro (J. C. F.) Observations et Expériences sur l'Inoculation de la Vaccine, Vien. 1801.
Carson (J.) Remarks on "A Vindication of the Opinions delivered by Medical Witnesses on a Trial at Lancaster," Liverp. 1808.
— Inquiry into the Causes of the Motion of the Blood, Liverp. 1815.
— ‡New Method of Slaughtering Animals, 2d edit. Lond. 1839.
Carswell (R.) Pathological Anatomy, Lond. 1838.
Carter (H. W.) Account of the Principal Hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands, Lond. 1819.
Carter (T. A.) †On Indican in the Blood and Urine, Edin. 1859.
Cartheuser (J. F.) Fundamenta Materiae Medicae, 2 vols. Francof. ad Viad. 1749-50.
Cartheuser (J. F.) Fundamenta Pathologiae et Therapiae. 2 vols. Francof. ad Viad. 1758-62.
Carus (C. G.) Introduction to Comparative Anatomy, trans. by R. T. Gore, 2 vols. Lond. 1827; Plates, Lond. 1827.
— Traité Elémentaire d'Anatomie Comparée, 2d edit. trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 3 vols. Paris, 1835; Atlas, Paris, 1835.
Carus (J. V.) Icones Zootomicae, Leipz. 1857.
Caspar (J. L.) Handbook of Forensic Medicine, trans. by G. W. Balfour, 4 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1861-65 (2 *copies*).
Cassebohm (J. F.) Methodus secandi et contemplandi Corporis Humani Musculos, Hal. Magd. 1740.
Castellus (B.) Lexicon Medicum Graeco-Latinum, Lips. 1713.
Castro (R. à). De Universa Muliebrium Morborum Medicina, 3d edit. Hamb. 1628.
Cat. *See* Le Cat.

Catalogues:—

Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates of Edinburgh, vols. I and II, Edin. 1742-76.
Catalogus Bibliothecae Collegii Regii Medicorum Londinensis, Lond. 1757.
Catalogus Bibliothecae Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensium, Edin. 1793
Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Edin. 1849; Edin. 1863; Supplement, Edin. 1870; Second Supplement, Edin. 1879.
Catalogus Librorum ad Rem Medicam spectantium in Bibliotheca Academiae Edinburgenae, Edin. 1798.
Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, by W. Harris, Lond. 1809.
Catalogus Bibliothecae Societatis Medicae Edinburgenae, Edin. 1812.
Catalogue Raisonné of the Library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1837; Catalogue of the Library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1845.
Catalogue of Inaugural Dissertations in the Library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, MS., N.D.
Catalogus Dissertationum ad rem Medicam spectantium in Bibliotheca Societatis Medicae Edinburgenae [by J. F. Macfarlan] MS., N.D.
Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons in London, 4 vols. Lond. 1831-55; Classed Catalogue, Lond. 1843; Index to Catalogue, Lond. 1853-55.
Catalogue of the Library of the Army Medical Department, appendix I, 1833-38, Chatham, 1838.
Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, Lond. 1856; 3 vols. Lond. 1879; Supplements, 1880-87.
Katalog der Bibliothek des Königlichen Medizinisch-Chirurgischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Instituts, Berlin, 1857.

Catalogues—
Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office of the United States Army, 3 vols. Washington, 1873-74.
Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Glasg. 1885.
Catalogue of the Edinburgh Public Library,—Lending Library, Edin. 1891; Supplement, 1890-93, Edin. 1893; Reference Library, Edin. 1891; Supplement, 1891-94, Edin. 1894.
Catalogues of Museums. *See* Museums.
Cathcart (C. W.) and Caird (F. M.) Atlas of Bones and Ligaments, Edin. 1885.
— *See* Caird (F. M.)
Catullus (C. Valerius). Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Cavallo (T.) Treatise on Air and other Elastic Fluids, Lond. 1781.
— ‡Essay on Medical Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1781.
— History and Practice of Aerostation, Lond. 1785.
— Treatise on Electricity, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1786-95.
— Treatise on Magnetism, 2d edit. Lond. 1795.
— Medicinal Properties of Factitious Airs, Lond. 1798.
— Natural and Experimental Philosophy, 4 vols. Lond. 1803.
Cavendish (H.) Life, *see* Wilson (George).
Caverhill (J.) Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1769.
Cazeaux (P.) Traité de l'Art des Accouchements, 4th edit. Paris, 1853.
— Treatise on Midwifery, trans. from 7th French edit. by W. R. Bullock, 5th edit. Philadel. 1873.
Cazenave (A.) and Schedel (H. E.) Abrégé Pratique des Maladies de la Peau, Paris, 1828.
— Manual of Diseases of the Skin, trans. by T. H. Burgess, Lond. 1842.
Celli (A.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Celsus (A. C.) De Re Medica Libri Octo, Lugd. Bat. 1592; De Medicina Libri Octo, *ed.* L. Targa, Edin. 1809; *ed.* E. Milligan, Edin. 1826.
Chailly-Honoré (N. C.) Treatise on Midwifery, trans. by G. S. Bedford, New York, 1844.
Chalmers (C.) †Thoughts on Electricity, Edin. 1850.
Chalmers (L.) Essay on Fevers, Lond. 1768.
— Account of the Weather and Diseases of South Carolina, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1776.
Chalmers (T.) On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man (Bridgewater Treatise), 2 vols. Lond. 1833.
Chambaud (L.) Dictionary, English and French, and French and English, *ed.* J. T. H. Des Carrières, 2 vols. Lond. 1805.
Chamberlaine (W.) ‡Treatise on the efficacy of Stizolobium in Worms, Lond. 1784.
Chambers (E.) Cyclopaedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1738.
[Chambers (R.)] Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, 5th edit. Lond. 1846.
Chambers (T. K.) Lectures, chiefly Clinical, Lond. 1864.
— The Indigestions, or Diseases of the Digestive Organs functionally treated, Lond. 1867.
Chambers (T. K.) Manual of Diet, Lond. 1875.
Champesme (J. de). *See* Lisfranc.
Chapman (H. T.) Description of Surgical Apparatus, with Atlas, 2 vols. Lond. 1832.
Chapman (J.) Diarrhoea and Cholera, their Nature and Treatment, through the Agency of the Nervous System, 2d edit. Lond. 1866.
Chapman (N.) Discourses on the Elements of Therapeutics and Materia Medica, 2 vols. Philadel. 1817-19.
Chaptal (J. A.) Elémens de Chimie, 3 vols. Montpel. 1790; trans. by W. Nicholson, 3 vols. Lond. 1791.
— Chimie appliquée aux Arts, 4 vols. Paris, 1807; trans. from French, 4 vols. Lond. 1807.
Charas (M.) Nouvelles Expériences sur la Vipère, Paris, 1672 (2 *copies*).
Charcot (J. M.) Leçons sur les Maladies du Système Nerveux, recueillies par Bourneville, 4 vols. Paris, 1875-87.
— Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, trans. by G. Sigerson, 3 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II), (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1877-89.
— Lectures on Senile and Chronic Diseases, trans. by W. S. Tuke, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1881.
— Localization of Cerebral and Spinal Diseases, trans. by W. B. Hadden, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1883 (2 *copies*).
Chardin (J.) Voyages en Perse et autres Lieux l'Orient, *ed.* L. Langlés, 10 vols. Paris, 1811; Atlas, Paris, 1811.
Charlton (E.) ‡Epidemic of Scarlatina in Newcastle, Newcastle, 1847.
Charmes (Pajot des). Art of Bleaching, trans. from French, Lond. 1799.
Charrière. *See* La Charrière.
Chartier (R.) De Ortu et Principiis Medicinae, MS., N. D.
Charvet (P. A.) De l'Action comparée de l'Opium, et de ses principes Constituans, Paris, 1826.
Chatto (J.) *See* Diphtheria.
Chaudé (E.) *See* Briand.
Chaufepié (J. G. de). Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, pour servir de Supplément au Dictionnaire de Bayle, 4 vols. Amst. 1750-56.
Chauffard (H.) Traité sur les Fièvres prétendues Essentielles, Paris, 1825.
Chaumont (F. S. B. F. de). ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1853.
— ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on the Effects of Chloroform on the Blood, MS. 1853.
— ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on Gastric Fever, MS. 1854.
— †On the Sympathetic Nervous System, Edin. 1854.
— †Military Hygiene, a Lecture, Lond. 1870.
— Lectures on State Medicine, Lond. 1875.
— *See* Reports, *Ventilation.*
Chaussier (F.) Recueil de Mémoires de Médicine Légale, Paris, 1824.
— ‡Mémoire Médico-Légal sur la Viabilité de l'enfant naissant, Paris, 1826.
— *See* Reports, *Lithotrity.*

Cheadle (W. B.) Manifestations of the Rheumatic State in Childhood and Early Life, Lond. 1889.
— Artificial Feeding of Infants, Artificial Foods, and Diseases which arise from faults of Diet in early Life, 2d edit. Lond. 1892.
Cheek (H. H.) ‡Answer to Mr Neill's Address to the Members of the Wernerian Society, Edin. 1830.
Chelius (J. M.) System of Surgery, trans. by J. F. South, 2 vols. Lond. 1847.
Chemistry.—Chemia Rationalis, et Praxis Chymiatrica Rationalis, Lugd. Bat. 1690 (2 *copies*).
— Tables for the Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Bodies, Edin. 1832.
— Relations of Chemistry to Agriculture [Reviews], Edin. N.D.
Chenevix (R.) Remarks on Chemical Nomenclature, Lond. 1802.
— ‡Observations on Mineralogical Systems, trans. from French, Lond. 1811.
Chenot (A.) Tractatus de Peste, Vindob. 1766.
Cherubin d'Orleans (le Père). La Vision parfaite, ou le concours des deux Axes de la Vision en un seul point de l'objet, Paris, 1677.
Chervin (N.) *See* Reports, *Yellow Fever.*
Cheselden (W.) Treatise on the High Operation for Stone, Lond. 1723.
— Anatomy of the Human Body, 11th edit. Lond. 1778.
— Appendix to 4th edit. of the "Anatomy" [reprinted] with observations on J. Douglas's statement on the Lateral Operation of Lithotomy, Edin. 1839.
Chesneau (N.) Observationes Medicae, Lugd. Bat. 1743.
Chevalier (T.) ‡Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Operations of Surgery, Lond. 1801.
— Treatise on Gunshot Wounds, 3d edit. Lond. 1806.
— Lectures on the general Structure of the Human Body, and on the Anatomy and Functions of the Skin, Lond. 1823.
Chevallier (A.) and Richard (A.) Dictionnaire des Drogues, 5 vols. Paris, 1827-29.
— *See* Payen.
Chevers (N.) Diseases of India, Lond. 1886.
Chevreul (E.) Recherches Chimiques sur les Corps Gras d'Origine Animale, Paris, 1823.
Cheyne (G.) Essay of Health and Long Life, 7th edit. Lond. 1725.
— De Natura Fibrae, Lond. 1725.
— Tractatus de Infirmorum Sanitate tuenda Vitaque producenda, Lond. 1726.
— The English Malady, a Treatise of Nervous Diseases, 2d edit. Lond. 1734.
— Essay on Regimen, with five Discourses, Lond. 1740.
Cheyne (J.) Essays on the Diseases of Children, 2 vols. Edin. 1801-8.
— Pathology of the Membrane of the Larynx and Bronchia, Edin. 1809.
— ‡Cases of Apoplexy and Lethargy, Lond. 1812.
Cheyne (W. W.) *Ed.* Bacteria in relation to Disease, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1886.
Cheyne W. W. Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints, Edin. 1895.
[Chicoyneau (F.) and Senac (—)]. Traité des Causes, des Accidens, et de la Cure de la Peste, Paris, 1744.
Chiene (J.) Lectures on Surgical Anatomy, Edin. 1878.
Child (G. C.) Indigestion, and Bilious Disorders, Lond. 1847; 2d edit. Lond. 1854.
Children (J. G.) Essay on Chemical Analysis, Lond. 1819.
Chisholm (C.) Essay on the Pestilential Fever in the West Indian Islands, Lond. 1795; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1801.
— Manual of the Climate and Diseases of Tropical Countries, Lond. 1822.
Chocolate.—Natural History of Chocolate, trans. from French, 2d edit. Lond. 1724.
Cholera.—Laws of Cholera, reprinted from "The Times," Lond. N.D.
Cholerici.—De Natura Cholericorum Commentatio, Vienn. 1776.
Chomel (A. F.) Leçons de Clinique Médicale, 3 vols. Paris, 1834-40.
Chopart (F.) Traité des Maladies des Voies Urinaires, 2 vols. Paris, 1791-92.
— and Desault (P. J.) Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales, 2 vols. Paris, 1796; trans. by W. Turnbull, vol. I, Lond. 1797.
Chossat (C.) ‡Sur l'Influence du Système Nerveux sur la Chaleur Animale, Paris. 1820.
Choulant (L.) ‡De Locis Pompejanis ad Rem Medicam Facientibus, Lips. 1823.
Christie (A. T.) Observations on Cholera, and on the Pathology of Mucous Membranes, Edin. 1828.
— ‡Treatise on Epidemic Cholera, Lond. 1833.
Christie (J.) Medical Institutions of Glasgow, Glasg. 1888.
Christison (Sir A.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on Indian Hemp as an Oxytoxic, MS. 1850.
— †On Indian Hemp, Edin. 1851.
Christison (Sir R.) Syllabus of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence, Edin. 1826.
— Treatise on Poisons, Edin. 1829; 2d edit. Edin. 1832; 3d edit. Edin. 1835; 4th edit. Edin. 1845.
— †Sources and Composition of Gamboge, Lond. 1837.
— Granular Degeneration of the Kidneys, Edin. 1839.
— Dispensatory, Edin. 1842; 2d edit. Edin. 1848.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
— and Coindet (C.) †Experimental Inquiry on Poisoning by Oxalic Acid, Edin. 1823.
Churchill (F.) Principal Diseases of Females, Dublin, 1838.
— Observations on the Diseases of Pregnancy and Childbed, Dublin, 1840.
— *Ed.* Essays on Puerperal Fever and other Diseases peculiar to Women, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1849 (2 *copies*).
— Theory and Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1842; 2d edit. Lond. 1850.

Churchill (F.) Diseases of Children, Dublin, 1850; 2d edit. Dublin, 1858.
Churchill (J. M.) *See* Stephenson (J.)
Cicero (M. Tullius). Opera Omnia, 16 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1830.
— De Officiis, Edin. 1758.
— On the Nature of the Gods, trans. by J. Campbell, 2d edit. Edin. 1835.
Civiale (J.) Sur la Lithotritie, Paris, 1827.
— *See* Reports, *Lithotrity.*
Clanny (W. R.) ‡Lecture upon the Zopuron, Sunderland, 1826.
— ‡Hyperanthraxis, or the Cholera of Sunderland, Lond. 1832.
Clapperton (H.) and Denham (D.) Travels in Northern and Central Africa in 1822-24, Lond. 1826.
Clare (P.) Method of Curing Lues Venerea, 3d edit. Lond. 1780.
Clark (A.) †Anatomy of the Skin of a species of Muraena, Lond. N.D.
Clark (D.) *Morbid Anatomy of the Urinary Bladder, Edin. 1818 (2 *copies*).
Clark (F. Le Gros.) Practical Anatomy, and Elementary Physiology of the Nervous System, Lond. 1836.
Clark (James). On the prevention of Diseases incidental to Horses, Edin. 1788.
Clark (James). Treatise on the Yellow Fever of Dominica, Lond. 1797.
Clark (Sir James). Influence of Climate in the Cure of Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1829.
— Sanative Influence of Climate, 4th edit. Lond. 1846.
— Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1835.
— ‡Remarks on Medical Reform, Lond. 1842.
Clark (J. G.) Observations on the System of teaching Clinical Medicine in Edinburgh, Lond. 1827.
Clark (John). Observations on the Diseases in Long Voyages to Hot Countries, Lond. 1773; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1792.
— Observations on Fevers, and on the Scarlet Fever with ulcerated Sore Throat, Lond. 1780.
— Collection of Papers to promote an Institution for Infectious Fevers in Newcastle and other Towns, Newcastle, 1802.
— Life. *See* Fenwick (J. R.)
Clark (T.) Observations on Fevers, Diseases of the West and East Indies and of America, and on Diseases of the Army, Edin. 1801.
Clarke (Sir A.) On Warm, Cold, Vapour, and Sea Bathing, 5th edit. Lond. 1820.
Clarke (Sir C. M.) Diseases of Females attended by Discharges, 2 vols. Lond. 1814-21.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa, 6 vols. Lond. 1810-23.
— ‡The Gas Blow-Pipe, Lond. 1819.
Clarke (John). ‡On the Epidemic Disease of Lying-in Women, Lond. 1788.
— Essays on Pregnancy, Labour, and Diseases of Lying-in Women, Lond. 1793.
Clarke (John). On the most important Diseases of Children, part I, Lond. 1815 (2 *copies*).
Clarke (J. H.) Iodide of Arsenic in Organic Disease of the Heart, Lond. 1884.
— ‡Ars Medici, Lond. 1884.
— ‡Therapeutics of the Serpent Poisons, Lond. 1893.
Clarke (W. F.) Treatise on the Diseases of the Tongue, Lond. 1873 (2 *copies*).
Claudianus (C.) Opera Omnia, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1821.
Claudinus (J. C.) Empirica Rationalis, 2 vols. Bonon. 1653.
Clausius (G. G.) *Casus Rarissimus Mogostociae Pelvinac, Francof. ad Moen. 1834.
Claussen (L.) *De Intestini Duodeni Situ et Nexu, Lips. 1757.
Clay (C.) †Cases of Peritoneal Section for the Extirpation of Diseased Ovaria, Lond. 1842.
Cleghorn (G.) On the Epidemical Diseases of Minorca, 1744-47, Lond. 1762; 3d edit. Lond. 1768.
Cleghorn (H.) †Address to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1870.
Cleland (H. W.) *On Tobacco, Glasg. 1840.
Cleland (J.) ‡Some Remarks on Vegetable Placentation [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1855.
— Mechanism of the Gubernaculum Testis, Edin. 1856.
— Mackay (J. Y.) and Young (R. B.) Memoirs and Memoranda in Anatomy, vol. I, Lond. 1889.
Clendinning (J.) ‡Observations on the Medical School of Dublin, N.P. 1827.
Cleoburey (W.) Review of the different Operations on the Eyes, Lond. 1826.
Clerc. *See* Le Clerc.
Cless (G.) Geschichte der Schleimfieber Epidemieen Stuttgarts von 1783 bis 1836, Stuttgart, 1837.
Cletus (A. S.) De Morbo Strangulatorio, Rom. 1636.
Cloquet (H.) Traité d'Anatomie Descriptive, 2 vols. Paris, 1816; trans. by R. Knox, Edin. 1828; 2d edit. Edin. 1831.
Cloquet (J.) *Recherches Anatomiques sur les Hernies de l'Abdomen, Paris, 1817.
— ‡Mémoire sur la Membrane Pupillaire et sur la Formation du petit Cercle Artériel de l'Iris, Paris, 1818.
— *Recherches sur les Causes et l'Anatomie des Hernies Abdominales, Paris, 1819.
— ‡De l'influence des Efforts sur les Organes dans la Cavité Thoracique, Paris, 1820.
— Anatomie des Vers Intestinaux, Paris, 1824.
— Pathologie Chirurgicale, Paris, 1831; trans. by J. W. Garlick and W. C. Copperthwaite, Lond. 1832.
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
Clos (Sieur du). Sur les Eaux Minérales de France, Paris, 1675.
Clossius (J. F.) Specimen Observationum Criticarum in Celsum, Traj. ad Rhen. 1768.

Clot-Bey (A. B.) De la Peste observée en Egypte, Paris, 1840.
Clouston (T. S.) †Minute Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System of the Lobster, Edin. 1863.
— Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases, Lond. 1883.
— †Mental and Nervous Element in Disease, Edin. 1896.
Clusius (C.) Rariorum Plantarum Historiae, Antverp. 1601.
Clutterbuck (H.) Remarks on the Opinions of John Hunter respecting Venereal Disease, Lond. 1799.
— Inquiry into the Seat and Nature of Fever connected with Inflammation, part I, Lond. 1807; 2d edit. Lond. 1825.
— Prevention and Treatment of the Epidemic Fever at present prevailing, Lond. 1819.
Cneuffelius (A.) De Podagra Curata, Amst. 1643.
Coats (J.) Manual of Pathology, Lond. 1883.
Cobbold (T. S.) ‡Address when elected Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1851.
— †Address at the Opening of the Royal Medical Society's New Hall, Edin. 1852 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Canal of Petit, Edin. 1852.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1852; Edin. 1854.
— †On the Anatomy of Actinia, Edin. 1853.
— †Description of a Malformed Trout, Edin. 1855.
— †New Species of Trematode Worm, Edin. 1855.
— †Observations on Entozoa, Lond. 1857.
— †On some new forms of Entozoa, Lond. 1859.
— Human Parasites, Lond. 1882.
— †Embryogeny of Orchis Mascula, Lond. N.D.
Cocchius (Antonius). Trattato dei Bagni di Pisa, Firenz. 1750.
— Graecorum Chirurgici libri, Sorani unus de Fracturarum signis, Oribasii duo de Fractis et de Luxatis, Florent. 1754.
Cocchius (Antonius C.) Vindiciae Corticis Peruviani, Lugd. Bat. 1750.
Cockburn (A. W.) *On Hydrocele, Edin. 1838.
Cockburn (W.) Nature and Cure of Gonorrhoea, 2d edit. Lond. 1715.
— Nature and Cures of Fluxes, 3d edit. Lond. 1724.
Coe (T.) Treatise on Biliary Concretions, Lond. 1757.
Cogan (T.) Philosophical Treatise on the Passions, Bath, 1800.
— Ethical Treatise on the Passions, Bath, 1810.
Cogswell (C.) Physiological and Medicinal Properties of Iodine and its compounds, Edin. 1837.
Cohen (J. S.) Diseases of the Throat, New York, 1872.
Cohnheim (J.) Lectures on General Pathology, trans. with Memoir by A. B. McKee, 3 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1889-90 (2 *copies*).
Coindet (C.) *See* Christison.
Coindet (J. F.) Mémoire sur l'Hydrencéphale, Paris, 1817.
Colbatch (Sir J.) Dissertation concerning Misletoe, 4th edit. Lond. 1725.
Colden (C.) ‡Explication of the First Causes of Action in Matter, and of the Cause of Gravitation, Lond. 1746.
Coldstream (J.) †Thermometrical Observations made at Leith, 1822-23, Edin. 1823.
Cole (W.) De Febribus Intermittentibus, et de Intestinorum Motu Peristaltico, Lond. 1693.
Coleman (E.) On Suspended Respiration, Lond. 1791.
— On the Structure and Diseases of the Foot of the Horse, vol. II, Lond. 1802.
Colladon (J. P.) Lettres sur la Vaccine, Paris, 1800.
Colladon (L. T. F.) Histoire des Casses et des Sénés employés en Médecine, Montpel. 1816.
Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh.—Remarks on the Expediency of a Union of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh, Edin. 1821.
— Lays of the Colleges by Members of the Professional Clubs in Edinburgh, Edin. 1886.
Colles (A.) Treatise on Surgical Anatomy, part I, Dublin, 1811.
— Practical Observations on the Venereal Disease and on the Use of Mercury, Lond. 1837.
— Selections from Works, *ed.* McDonnell, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1881 (2 *copies*).
Collie (A.) On Fevers, Lond. 1887.
Collin (H. J.) Observationes circa Morbos Acutos et Chronicos, parts I and V, Vindob. 1765-75.
Collin (V.) Des Diverses Méthodes d'Exploration de la Poitrine, Paris, 1824.
Collingwood (C.) ‡Scope and tendency of Botanical Study, Lond. 1858.
— ‡Influence of the Microscope upon the Advance of Medicine, Liverp. 1859.
Collins (D.) Account of the English Colony in New South Wales, 2d edit. Lond. 1804.
Collins (R.) Practical Treatise on Midwifery, Lond. 1835.
— ‡Observations on Professor Hamilton's Deviations from the ordinary mode of stating Practical Results, Dublin, 1838.
— ‡Reply to Professor Simpson on the Duration of Labour, Dublin, 1848.
Collins (S.) Systeme of Anatomy, 2 vols. Lond. 1685.
Collins (W.) Poetical Works, with Memoirs of Author by J. Langhorne, Lond. 1765.
Collomb. (B.) Oeuvres Médico-Chirurgicales, Paris, 1798.
Colquhoun (J. C.) Isis Revelata, 2 vols. Edin. 1836.
Colquhoun (P.) Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire, Lond. 1814.
Colson de Noyon (A.) ‡Sur le Traitement des Plaies du Sein et de l'Aisselle au moyen de la Suture entortillée, Paris, 1845.
Combachius (L.) Tractatus de vero Sale Secreto Philosophorum, et de Universali Mundi Spiritu, Casselis, 1651.
Combe (A.) Observations on Dr Barclay's Objections to Phrenology, Edin. 1823 (2 *copies*).
— On the Effects of Injuries of the Brain upon the Manifestations of the Mind, Edin. 1824.

Combe (A.) Observations on Mental Derangement, Edin. 1831.
— Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health, Edin. 1834; 5th edit. Edin. 1836.
— The Physiology of Digestion, Edin. 1836.
— Treatise on the Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy, Edin. 1840.
— ‡Phrenology, its Nature and Uses, Edin. 1846.
Combe (G.) Essays on Phrenology, Edin. 1819.
— System of Phrenology, 2d edit. Edin. 1825; 3d edit. Edin. 1830.
— Letter to F. Jeffrey in answer to his Criticism on Phrenology, Edin. 1826.
— Constitution of Man in relation to external objects, Edin. 1828.
— ‡Answer to "Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke and Hare" by T. Stone, Edin. 1829 (2 *copies*).
— Letter on the Prejudices against Phrenology, Edin. 1829.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1836.
Combe (J. S.) *On the Hip Disease, Edin. 1823.
Condamine. *See* La Condamine.
Condillac (E. B. de). Oeuvres, 3d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1777.
— Cours d'Etude, 16 vols. Genev. 1789.
— La Langue des Calculs, Paris, 1797.
Condorcet (J. A. N. C. de). Tableau historique des Progrès de l'Esprit Humain, *ed.* A. Diannyere, Paris, 1797.
Configliachi (P.) and Rusconi (M.) Del Proteo Anguino di Laurenti, Pavia, 1819.
Conolly (J.) Indications of Insanity, Lond. 1830.
— Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums, Lond. 1847.
— ‡Case of Nottidge *v.* Ripley, 3d edit. Lond. 1849.
— *See* Forbes (Sir John).
Conradt (I.) De Frigoris Natura et Effectibus, N.P. 1677.
Conringius (H.) De Hermetica Aegyptiorum Vetere et Paracelsicorum Nova Medicina, Helmestad. 1648.
— Introductio in universam Artem Medicam, Halae, 1726.
Contanseau (L.) Dictionary of the French and English Languages, part I, Lond. 1872.
Conybeare (W. D.) and Phillips (W.) Outline of the Geology of England and Wales, Lond. 1822.
Cook (James). Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World in 1772-75, 2 vols. Lond. 1874.
— Life, *see* Kippis.
— and King (J.) Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in 1776-80, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1785; Plates, Lond. 1785.
Cook (John). Clavis Naturae, Lond. 1733.
Cook (John). Voyages and Travels in Russia, Tartary and Persia, 2 vols. Edin. 1770.
Cooke (J.) Treatise on Nervous Diseases, Lond. 1820-23.
Cooke (T. F.) Authorship of the Electric Telegraph of Great Britain, Lond. 1868.
Cooley (A. J.) Two Months in a London Hospital, Lond. 1865.
Coolidge (R. H.) *See* Reports, *Army*.
Cooper (Sir A.) Inguinal and Congenital Hernia, Lond. 1804 (2 *copies*).
— Crural and Umbilical Hernia, Lond. 1807.
— Dislocations and Fractures of the Joints, 2d edit. Lond. 1823; *ed.* B. B. Cooper, Lond. 1842.
— Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery, with Notes and Cases by F. Tyrrel, 3 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* III), Lond. 1824-27; 2d edit. Lond. 1830.
— Illustrations of the Diseases of the Breast, part I, Lond. 1829.
— Structure and Diseases of the Testis, Lond. 1830.
— Anatomy of the Thymus Gland, Lond. 1832.
— Anatomy of the Breast, Lond. 1840; Plates, Lond. 1840.
— and Travers (B.) Surgical Essays, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I), Lond. 1818-19.
— Life, *see* Cooper (B. B.)
Cooper (B. B.) Treatise on Ligaments, Lond. 1825 (2 *copies*).
— Lectures on Anatomy, 4 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol. I*), Lond. 1829-32.
— Surgical Essays, Lond. 1833.
— Life of Sir A. Cooper, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1843.
— ‡Hunterian Oration, Lond. 1853.
Cooper (S.) On Cataract, Lond. 1805.
— ‡Essay on the Diseases of the Joints, Lond. 1807.
— Dictionary of Practical Surgery, Lond. 1809; 3d edit. Lond. 1818; 6th edit. Lond. 1830; 7th edit. Lond. 1838.
— First Lines of the Practice of Surgery, 5th edit. Lond. 1826.
— *See* Good.
Coopmans (G.) Neurologia, 2d edit. Franequer. 1785.
Coote (H.) Homologies of the Human Skeleton, Lond. 1849.
— Joint Diseases, including Deformities and Curvatures of the Spine, Lond. 1867.
Copeland (T.) ‡Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, Lond. 1810.
— Observations on the Diseased Spine, Lond. 1815.
Copland (J.) Dictionary of Practical Medicine, vols. I and II, Lond. 1844; 3 vols. in 4, Lond. 1858.
Copland (S.) History of the Island of Madagascar, Lond. 1822.
Corfield (W. H.) Dwelling-Houses, their Sanitary Construction, 2d edit. Lond. 1885 (2 *copies*).
Cormack (John). Account of the Abolition of Female Infanticide in Guzerat, Lond. 1815.
Cormack (John R.) *L'Entrée de l'Air par les Orifices béants des Veines Utérines, Paris, 1870.
Cormack (Sir John R.) Chemical and therapeutical properties of Creosote, Edin. 1836.
— *On the presence of Air in the Organs of Circulation, Edin. 1837 (3 *copies*).
— ‡Remarks on a case of Suicide published by Dr Handyside, Edin. 1838.
— Epidemic Fever prevailing in Edinburgh and other Towns, Lond. 1843.
— Clinical Studies, 2 vols. Lond. 1876.

Cornil (V.) and Ranvier (L.) Manual of Pathological Histology, trans. by A. M. Hart, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1882-86.
Corrie (J.) Essay on the Vitality of the Blood, Lond. 1791.
Cortesius (J. B.) In universam Chirurgiam Institutio, Messan. 1633.
Corvisart (J. N.) Essai sur les Maladies du Coeur et des gros Vaisseaux, 2d edit. Paris, 1811; trans. by C. H. Hebb, Lond. 1813.
Coste (—). Traité Pratique sur la Goutte, Paris, 1764.
Coste (—). ‡Cours d'Ovologie, Paris, N.D.
Coste (J. F.) *Oratio de Antiqua Medica Philosophia, Lugd. Bat. 1783.
Coster (J.) Manuel des Opérations Chirurgicales, Paris, 1823; 2d edit. Paris, 1825; trans. by Fife, Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*).
Cotes (R.) Hydrostatical and Pneumatical Lectures, 2d edit. *ed.* R. Smith, Camb. 1747.
Cotton (R. P.) Phthisis and the Stethoscope, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.
Cottunnius (D.) De Ischiade Nervosa, Vienn. 1770.
— De Sedibus Variolarum, Vienn. 1771.
Coughtrie (—). †Aerial Locomotion, Lond. 1875.
Coughtrey (M.) †Materials found in a kitchen midden at Hillswich with special reference to long-handled Combs, 1870.
Coulet (S.) Tractatus Historicus de Ascaridibus et Lumbrico Lato, Lugd. Bat. 1729.
Coulomb (—). ‡Recherches sur les Moyens d'exécuter sous l'eau les Travaux Hydrauliques, Paris, 1779.
Coulson (W.) On Deformities of the Chest and Spine, 2d edit. Lond. 1837.
— On the Disease of the Hip Joint, Lond. 1837 (2 *copies*).
— On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate, 2d edit. Lond. 1840.
Cousin (W.) Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good, with Appendix on French Art, trans. by O. W. Wright, 3d edit. Edin. 1854.
Cowan (R.) Statistics of Fever and Smallpox in Glasgow, Glasg. 1837.
— Vital Statistics of Glasgow, Glasg. 1838.
Cowper (W.) Myotomia Reformata, an Anatomical Treatise on the Muscles of the Human Body, Lond. 1724.
Cox (D.) On the Intermitting Pulse, Lond. 1758.
Cox (J. C.) Catalogue of Australian Land Shells in the Collection of J. C. Cox, Sidney, 1864.
Cox (J. M.) *Quaedam de Mania, Lugd. Bat. 1787.
— Practical Observations on Insanity, Lond. 1804.
Cox (T.) ‡Observations on Acute Rheumatism, Lond. 1824.
Coxe (J. R.) ‡Observations on Vaccination, Philadel. 1802.
Crabb (G.) Universal Technological Dictionary, 2 vols. Lond. 1823.
Craigie (D.) Elements of General and Pathological Anatomy, Edin. 1828 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Anatomical peculiarities of the Sturgeon, Edin. 1831.
Craigie (D.) †Account of a Case of Chronic Hydrocephalus, Edin. 1832.
— †Account of the Cholera of Newburn, Edin. 1832.
— ‡On the Epidemic Cholera in Edinburgh, Edin. 1832.
— †Report on the Cases treated in the Royal Infirmary in the Sessions 1832-33, Edin. 1833.
— Elements of the Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Edin. 1836-40.
— †Elements of General, Special and Comparative Anatomy, Edin. N.D.
— *See* Thomson (John).
Craigie (T.) ‡Facts respecting Cholera, Leith, 1832.
Cramer (J. A.) Elementa Artis Docimasticae, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1644; 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1739.
Crampton (P.) Essay on Entropeon, Lond. 1805.
Crato á Kraftheim (J.) Consilia Medica, 3 vols. Francof. 1671.
Craufurd (T.) History of the University of Edinburgh from 1580-1646, Edin. 1808.
Crawford (A.) Experiments on Animal Heat, 2d edit. Lond. 1788 (2 *copies*).
Crawford (J.) ‡On a Disease incident to the Liver, frequent in Hot Climates, Lond. 1772.
Creighton (C.) History of Epidemics in Britain, 2 vols. Camb. 1891-94.
Cremadell (F.) Nova Physiologiae Elementa, *ed.* E. Athanasius, Halae, 1795.
Creve (C. C.) Epistola ad Societatem Medicam quae Edinburgi est de Galvanismo, MS., N.D.
Cribb (W.) ‡Use of Injections in Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1773.
Crichton (Sir A.) Nature and Origin of Mental Derangement, 2 vols. Lond. 1798.
— Experiments with Tar vapour in Pulmonary Consumption, Edin. 1817; trans. into French, St Petersbourg, 1817.
— On the Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Effects of Tar vapour in that Disease, Lond. 1823.
Cripps (H.) Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 2d edit. Lond. 1890.
Crisp (E.) †Cases of Perforation of the Stomach from Simple Ulceration, Lond. 1843.
— Structure, Diseases, and Injuries of the Blood-vessels, Lond. 1847.
Crollius (O.) Basilica Chymica, Francof. 1609.
Cronstedt (A. F.) System of Mineralogy, trans. by G. von Engestrom, with Notes by E. M. Da Costa, Lond. 1770.
Crookshank (E. M.) Manual of Bacteriology, 2d edit. Lond. 1887.
— Photography of Bacteria, Lond. 1887.
Croom (J. H.) Minor Gynecological Operations and Appliances, Edin. 1879.
— Study of the Bladder during Parturition, Edin. 1884.
Cross (J.) Sketches of the Medical Schools of Paris, Lond. 1815.
— Attempt to establish Physiognomy on Scientific Principles, Glasg. 1817.

Crosse (J. G.) Formation, Constituents and Extraction of the Urinary Calculus, Lond. 1835.
— Retrospective Address on Medical Science and Literature, Worcest. 1836.
— Inaugural Address, Norwich, 1845.
Crowther (B.) ‡Practical Observations on White-Swelling, Lond. 1797.
— ‡Practical Remarks on Insanity, Lond. 1811.
Crowther (C.) ‡Observations on the Management of the Pauper Lunatic Asylum at Wakefield, Wakefield, 1830.
Cruickshank (W.) Anatomy of the Absorbing Vessels, Lond. 1786 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1790 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Experiments on Insensible Perspiration, Lond. 1795.
Crumpe (S.) Nature and Properties of Opium, Lond. 1793.
Cruveilhier (J.) Essai sur l'Anatomie Pathologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1816.
— Anatomie Pathologique du Corps Humain, 2 vols. Paris, 1829-42.
— Traité d'Anatomie Descriptive, 4 vols. Paris, 1834-36.
Cryer (W.) *De Capite Laeso, Edin. 1830.
Cullen (D.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on a Case of Hydrocephalus, containing some Reflexions on the present routine of Professional Education in Edinburgh, MS., 1854.
Cullen (William). Works, *ed.* J. Thomson, 2 vols. Edin. 1827.
— Synopsis Nosologiae Methodicae, Edin. 1769 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Edin. 1772 (2 *copies*); 5th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1792; trans. by J. Thomson, Edin. 1814.
— Lectures on Materia Medica, Edin. 1773 (2 *copies*).
— Letter concerning the Recovery of Persons Drowned and seemingly Dead, Edin. 1776.
— First Lines of the Practice of Physic. 4th edit. 4 vols. Edin. 1784; vol. I, Edin. 1777; vol. I, Edin. 1787; vol. II, 3d edit. Edin. 1781; vol. III, Edin. 1783 (2 *copies*); *ed.* W. Cullen and J. C. Gregory, 2 vols. Edin. 1829.
— Institutions of Medicine, part I, Physiology, 3d edit. Edin. 1785.
— Treatise on the Materia Medica, 2 vols. Edin. 1789 (2 *copies*).
— Clinical Lectures in 1765 and 1766, Lond. 1797.
— Life. *See* Thomson (John).
Cullen (William). *On Bronchotomy, Edin. 1822.
Cullen (W. H.) ‡Climate of Sidmouth, Sidmouth, 1852.
Culpeper (N.) Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, Lond. 1653.
Cummin (W.) ‡Proofs of Infanticide, including [W.] Hunter's Tract on Child Murder, Lond. 1836.
Cumming (W. F.) ‡Electro-galvanism in Constipation and other Affections of the Digestive Canal, Edin. 1850.
— ‡Notes on Lunatic Asylums in Germany and other parts of Europe, Lond. 1852 (2 *copies*).
Cundell (D. R.) *On Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1823.
Cuningham (J. M.) *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Cunningham (D. D.) Microscopic Examination of Air, Calcut. N.D.
— *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Cunningham (D. J.) Dissector's Guide, Head and Neck, Edin. 1887.
Curie (P.) ‡Clinical Lectures on Homoeopathy, Edin. N.D. (2 *copies*).
Curling (T. B.) Treatise on Tetanus, Lond. 1836.
— Diseases of the Testis, Spermatic Cord, and Scrotum, Lond. 1843.
Curran (J. P.) Speeches on very interesting Trials, with Henry Grattan's celebrated Speech on the Catholic Question, Lond. 1805.
Curran (W. H.) Life of J. P. Curran, 2 vols. Lond. 1819.
Currie (J.) Medical Reports on the Effects of Water in Febrile Diseases, Liverp. 1797; 2 vols. Liverp. 1804; 2 vols. Lond. 1804.
— Memoirs of Life and Writings, *ed.* W. W. Currie, 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
Currie (W.) ‡Rise and Progress of the Yellow Fever in Philadelphia, Philadel. 1800.
Curry (J.) ‡Examination of the Prejudices against Mercury, 2d edit. Lond. 1810.
— Apparent Death from Drowning, Suffocation, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1815.
Curtis (C.) Account of the Diseases of India, Edin. 1807.
Curtis (J. H.) ‡Physiology and Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1817.
Curtis (W.) Observations on the British Grasses, 5th edit. *ed.* J. Lawrence, Lond. 1812.
— Lectures on Botany, *ed.* S. Curtis, 3 vols. Lond. 1803-4.
Curtius (Q.) De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1825.
Cuthbertson (J.) Practical Electricity and Galvanism, Lond. 1807.
Cuthill (J.) ‡Remarks on Dr Bennet's Views regarding Inflammation [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1856.
Cuvier (le Baron G.) Tableau de l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux, Paris, 1798.
— ‡Introduction to the Study of the Animal Economy, trans. by J. Allen, Edin. 1801.
— Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée, 5 vols. Paris, 1799-1805; 2d edit. 7 vols. (*vol.* III *missing*), Paris, 1835-40; Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, trans. by W. Ross, 2 vols. Lond. 1802.
— Theory of the Earth, trans. by R. Kerr, with Notes by Jameson, Edin. 1813; 3d edit. Edin. 1817.
— Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son Organisation, 4 vols. Paris, 1817; trans. by H. M'Murtrie, Lond. 1834.
— Mémoirs des Mollusques, Paris, 1817.
— Recueil des Eloges Historiques, 3 vols. Paris, 1819-27.
— Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles, 5 vols. in 6, Paris, 1821-24.
— Histoire des progrès des Sciences Naturelles depuis 1789 (Oeuvres de Buffon—Complément), 4 vols. Paris, 1826-28.

Cuvier (le Baron G.) Histoire Naturelle des Cétacés, Paris, 1836.
— *See* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (I.)
— Sketch of Life. *See* Grant (R. E.)
Cyprianus (A.) Histoire d'un Foetus humain de 21 mois, détaché des Trompes de la Matrice, sans que la Mère en soit morte, Amst. 1708.
Cyrillo (D.) Nosologiae Methodicae Rudimenta, Neapol. 1780.
— Osservazioni Prattiche intorno alla Lue Venerea, Neapol. 1783.
Czermak (J. N.) *See* Monographs (Selected).

DA COSTA (E. M.) Natural History of Fossils, Lond. 1757.
Da Costa (J. M.) Medical Diagnosis, 3d edit. Philadel. 1870; 6th edit. Lond. 1884.
Dalby (W. B.) Lectures on Diseases and Injuries of the Ear, Lond. 1873.
Dale (S.) Pharmacologia, 4th edit. Lugd. Bat. 1739.
Dalechamp (J.) Icones XXX Stirpium nondum delineatarum, Lugd. 1558.
Dalton (John). System of Chemical Philosophy, vol I, and vol II, part 1, Manchest. 1808-27.
— Life. *See* Henry (W. C.)
Dalton (John C.) Treatise on Human Physiology, 3d edit. Philadel. 1864.
Dalyell (Sir J. G.) Observations on some Phenomena in Animal Physiology, exhibited by several Species of Plantariae, Edin. 1814 (2 *copies*).
Damascenus. *See* Janus Damascenus.
Dana (J. D.) System of Mineralogy, Newhaven, 1837.
Dana (R. H.) The Ether Discovery, Boston, 1848.
Dancer (T.) The Medical Assistant, or Jamaica Practice of Physic, Kingston, 1801.
Danckwerts (A. F.) *Ratio Anatomica Paralysis, Helmst. 1735.
Daniell (A.) Principles of Physics, Lond. 1884.
Daniell (J. F.) Meteorological Essays, Lond. 1823; 2d edit. Lond. 1827.
— Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1843.
Daquin (J.) La Philosophie de la Folie, Paris, 1792.
Daran (J.) Disorders of the Urethra, trans. by T. Tomkyns, Lond. 1750.
Darbey (R.) *De Moschii et Salis Alk. Volat. usu in Febre Nervosa et Gangraena, Glasg. 1790.
Daruty (C.) Plantes Médecinales de l'Isle Maurice, Maurice, 1886.
Darwin (Charles). Experiments establishing a Criterion between Mucaginous and Purulent Matter, and on the retrograde motions of the Absorbent Vessels in Diseases, Lichfield, 1780.
Darwin (Charles). Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the countries visited by H.M.S. Beagle, 1832-36, Lond. 1839; Lond. 1860.
— Monograph on the Cirripedia, 2 vols. (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1851-54.
— On the Origin of Species, Lond. 1860.
Darwin (Charles). Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are fertilized by Insects, Lond. 1862.
— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 2 vols. Lond. 1868.
— The Descent of Man, and Selection in relation to Sex, 2 vols. Lond. 1871.
— Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Lond. 1872.
— Insectivorous Plants, Lond. 1875.
— The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the action of Worms, Lond. 1881.
— Life and Letters, including an Autobiographical Chapter, *ed.* F. Darwin, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1887.
— and Darwin (F.) The Power of Movement in Plants, Lond. 1880.
Darwin (E.) Botanic Garden, Lond. 1791.
— Zoonomia, 2 vols. Lond. 1794-96 (2 *copies*).
— Female Education in Boarding Schools, Derby, 1797.
— Phytologia, Lond. 1800 (2 *copies*).
— Temple of Nature, Lond. 1803.
Daubenton. *See* Buffon.
Daubenton (L. J. M.) On Indigestion, and the efficacy of Ipecacuan in relieving it, trans. by A. P. Buchan, Lond. 1813.
Daubeny (C.) Introduction to the Atomic Theory, Oxford, 1831.
Daubuisson (J. F.) Account of the Basalts of Saxony, trans. by P. Neill, Edin. 1814.
— Traité de Géognosie, 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
Dauter (N. E.) *De usu Aquae Frigidae externo topico, Goett. 1780.
Daventer (H. à). Operationum Chirurgicarum lumen, Ars Obstetricandi, Lugd. Bat. 1725.
— Art of Midwifery improved, 4th edit. Lond. 1746.
Davey (J. G.) The Ganglionic Nervous System, Structure, Functions, and Diseases, Lond. 1858.
David (J. C.) Geographical Botany and Astronomy, with Introduction to the Solar System, Lond. 1852.
Davidson (A.) Geographical Pathology, 2 vols. Edin. 1892.
Davidson (W.) Observations on the Pulmonary System, Lond. 1795.
Davies (H.) Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, Lond. 1851.
Davies (T.) Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects, Lond. N.D.
Daviot (D. Z.) *See* Diphtheria.
Davis (D. D.) Elements of Operative Midwifery, Lond. 1825.
— Principles and practice of Obstetric Medicine, 3 vols. Lond. 1836.
Davis (John B.) Projet de Règlement concernant les Décès, Verdun, 1806.
— Ancient and Modern History of Nice, Lond. 1807.
— Description of Bognor or Hothampton, Lond. 1807.
— More Subjects than One, principally connected with France and the French people, 2 vols. Lond. 1807.

Davis (John B.) View of the Fever of Walcheren, Lond. 1810.
Davis (John F.) Inquiry into the Symptoms and Treatment of Carditis. Bath, 1808.
— ‡On Pericarditis, or Rheumatism of the Heart, Bath, 1832.
Davy (Sir H.) Researches, chiefly on Nitrous Oxide, Lond. 1800 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Outlines of Lectures on Chemical Philosophy, Lond. 1804.
— †On the Decomposition of the fixed Alkalies, Lond. 1808.
— Elements of Chemical Philosophy, part I, Lond. 1812 (2 *copies*).
— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, Lond. 1813.
— Salmonia, or days of Fly-fishing, 3d edit. Lond. 1832.
— Life. *See* Davy (J.): Paris.
Davy (J.) †On Air found in the Pleura in a case of Pneumato-thorax, Lond. 1823.
— Memoirs of the Life of Sir H. Davy, 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
— Researches, Physiological and Anatomical, 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Davy (R.) *See* Duckworth.
Dawson (G. P.) Nosological Practice of Physic, embracing Physiology, Lond. 1824.
Day (G. E.) Domestic Management and Diseases of Advanced Life, Lond. 1849.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1849.
— Chemistry in its relations to Physiology and Medicine, Lond. 1860.
Dazille (J. B.) Observations sur le Tétanos, Paris, 1788.
De Tribus in Uno, N.P., N.D.
Dease (W.) Observations on Wounds of the Head, Lond. 1776.
Decandolle (A. P.) Astragalogia, Paris, 1802.
— Sur les Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, 2d edit. Paris, 1816.
— Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale, 2 vols. Paris, 1818-21.
— Théorie Elémentaire de la Botanique, Paris, 1819.
— Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis, 10 parts in 11 vols. Paris, 1824-46.
— Organographie Végétale, 2 vols. Paris, 1827; trans. by B. Kingdon, 2 vols. Lond. 1839-40.
— Physiologie Végétale, 3 vols. Paris, 1832.
— Introduction à l'étude de la Botanique, 2 vols. Paris, 1835.
— *See* Lamark.
— and Sprengel (K.) Philosophy of Plants, Edin. 1821.
Déclat (G.) Curation des Maladies Organiques de la Langue, Paris, 1868.
— ‡Sur les Affections Charbonneuses de l'Homme, Saint Germain, 1871.
Defoe (D.) History of the Great Plague in London, in the Year 1665, Lond. 1819.
Dégérando (J. M.) Des Signes, et de l'Art de Penser, 4 vols. Paris, 1800.
— Histoire Comparée des Systèmes de Philosophie, 3 vols. Paris, 1804.
Degner (J. H.) De Dysenteria Biliosa-Contagiosa, Traj. ad Rhen. 1754.
Delabarre (C. F.) Traité de la Seconde Dentition, Paris, 1819.
Delabeche (Sir H. T.) Sections and Views illustrative of Geological Phenomena, Lond. 1830.
— Geological Manual, 2d edit. Lond. 1832.
— Researches in Theoretical Geology, Lond. 1834.
— Geological Observer, Lond. 1851.
Delafield (F.) Studies in Pathological Anatomy, 2 vols. New York, 1882-91.
De La Garde (P. C.) Address to the South Western Branch of the British Medical Association, with Obituary Notice of Author, Exeter, 1871.
Delaroche (F.) Eryngiorum necnon generis novi Alepideae Historia, Paris, 1808.
Delius (H. F.) *Adversaria Argumenti Physico-Medici, 3 vols. Erlang. 1778-87.
— ‡De Cholelithis, Erlang. 1782.
— *See* Richter (W. M.)
Delpech (J.) ‡Mémoire sur la Pourriture d'Hôpital, Paris, 1815.
— Précis Elémentaire des Maladies Chirurgicales, 3 vols. Paris, 1816.
— Chirurgie Clinique de Montpellier, 2 vols. Paris, 1823-28.
Demarquay (J. N.) †De l'Ostéomyélite, Paris, 1872.
De Morgan (A.) On Probabilities, Lond. 1838.
Demours (A. P.) Traité des Maladies des Yeux, 3 vols. Paris, 1818; Plates, Paris, 1818.
Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Lands, Towns, and Buildings, with Additions by D. K. Clark, Lond. 1887.
Denham (D.) *See* Clapperton.
Denis (J. B.) ‡Conférence touchant une Fonteine Médecinale, Paris, 1683.
Denman (J.) ‡On the Effects of Buxton Water, Lond. 1793.
Denman (T.) Introduction to the Practice of Midwifery, 2 vols. Lond. 1788-95; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1801; 7th edit. *ed.* C. Waller, Lond. 1832.
— Aphorisms on the Use of the Forceps, on Preternatural Labours, on Labours attended with Hemorrhage and with Convulsions, 5th edit. Lond. 1807.
— Elements of Practical Obstetricity, consisting of Aphorisms, *ed.* B. K. Brydges, Lond. 1838.
Dennis (P. S.) Sur l'application de la Chimie a l'étude du Sang de l'homme, Paris, 1838.
De Quincy (T.) Confessions of an English Opium Eater, Lond. 1853.
Derham (W.) Physico-Theology, 5th edit. Lond. 1720.
Desaguiliers (J. T.) Course of Experimental Philosophy, 2 vols. Lond. 1763.
Desault (Pierre). Sur les Maladies Vénériennes, sur la Rage, et la Phthisie, Bordeaux, 1733.
Desault (Pierre J.) Oeuvres Chirurgicales, *ed.* X. Bichat, 3 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* I *and* II), Paris, 1801-3.
— *See* Chopart.
Descartes (R.) De Homine, trans. by F. Schuyl, Lugd. Bat. 1664.

Descartes (R.) Meditationes de Prima Philosophia, Amst. 1760.
— Lettres sur la Morale, la Physique, la Médecine, et les Mathématiques, 6 vols. Paris. 1724-25.
— Méditations Métaphysiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1724.
Deschamps (J. F. L.) Traité de l'Opération de la Taille, 4 vols. Paris, 1796.
Deschamps (M.) Mémoire sur les Extraits, Paris, 1799.
Desgenettes (R. N. D.) Histoire Médicale de l'Armée d'Orient, Paris, 1802.
Desmarest (A. G.) Considérations sur les Crustacés, Paris, 1825.
Desmortier (U. R. T. le Bouvyer). Sur les Sourds-Muéts de Naissance, Paris, 1800.
Desmoulins (A.) *See* Magendie.
Desportes (E. H.) De l'Angine de Poitrine, Paris, 1811.
Desruelles (H. M. J.) Traité du Croup, Paris, 1821.
Deusingius (A.) Fasciculus Dissertationum, Groning. 1660.
— Pulveris Sympathetici Examen, Groning. 1662.
Deventer. *See* Daventer.
Devergie (A.) Médecine Légale Théorique et Pratique, 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
Devergie (N.) Clinique de la Maladie Syphilitique, Paris, 1826; Atlas, Paris, 1833.
— Historical and Medical Researches into the Origin and Treatment of Syphilis, trans. by J. S. Innes, Edin. 1837.
Deveria (A.) *See* Rousseau (L.)
Deville (J. J.) ‡Mémoire et Observations sur l'Epidémie de Choléra Morbus, qui a règné au Bengal pendant l'été de 1818, Paris, 1819.
Dewar (H.) Diarrhoea and Dysentery in the British Army in Egypt, 1801, Lond. 1803.
— On a particular sort of Gunshot Wound, Edin. 1815.
— †Observations on the Theory of Language, Edin. 1815.
— †On Universal Grammar, Edin. 1816.
— †On the Education of James Mitchell, a young man born Blind and Deaf, Edin. 1816.
— †Contributions to Chemistry, Edin. 1817.
— ‡Syllabus of Lectures on the Theory of Physic, Edin. 1817.
— ‡On an Epidemic Small Pox in Cupar, Cupar, 1817.
— †Essay on Insanity, Edin. 1818.
— ‡Brief View of the Variolous and Vaccine Inoculation, Edin. 1818.
— †Essay on Medical Charities, Edin. 1818.
— ‡Reply to Mr Brown respecting Vaccination, Edin. 1820.
— ‡On the Nutrition of Cuticle, Nails, Hair, Feathers, and Plants, Edin. 1820.
— ‡Letter to the Members of the Town Council of Edinburgh, with Testimonials, Edin. 1821.
— ‡Letter to Dr Trotter on his Proposal for destroying the Fire and Choak-Damps, Manchest. N.D.
Dewees (W. P.) System of Midwifery, Lond. 1825.
— Physical and Medical Treatment of Children, Lond. 1826.
Déyeux (N.) *See* Parmentier.

Dick (R.) Derangements of the Organs of Digestion, Edin. 1840.
Dick (W.) Manual of Veterinary Science, 2d edit. Edin. 1862.
Dickie (G.) *See* M'Cosh.
Dickinson (N.) On the Yellow Fever of the West Indies, Lond. 1819.
Dickinson (W. H.) Pathology and Treatment of Albuminuria, Lond. 1868.
Dickson (A.) †Compound Nature of the Cormophyte, Edin. 1858.
— †On some Bisexual Cones occurring in the Spruce Fir, Edin. 1860.
— †Stages of Development in the female flower of Dammara Australis, Edin. 1861.
— †Embryogeny of Tropaeolum Majus, Edin. 1863.
— †On Diplostemonous Flowers, Edin. 1864.
— †Morphological Constitution of the Androecium of Mentzelia, Edin. 1865.
— †Address to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1866.
— †Development of the flower of Pinguicula Vulgaris, Edin. 1869.
— †Relations of the Law to Medical Science and Public Health, Edin. 1882.
Dickson (James). Fasciculi tres Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Britanniae, Lond. 1785-93.
Dickson (J. T.) Medicine in relation to Mind, the Pathology of Nerve Centres, and the Jurisprudence of Insanity, Lond. 1874.
Dickson (Samuel). The Unity of Disease analytically and synthetically proved, Lond. 1838.
Dickson (Stephen). *De Somno, Edin. 1783.
— Essay on Chemical Nomenclature, with Observations by R. Kirwan, Lond. 1796
Dickson (W.) Japan, Lond. 1869.
Dictionnaire de l'Academie Françoise, 5th edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1814.
Dictionnaire de Médecine, 20 vols. Paris, 1821-28.
Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratique, 15 vols. Paris, 1829-36.
Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales par une Société de Médecins et de Chirurgiens, 60 vols. Paris, 1812-22; Journal Complémentaire du Dictionnaire, 39 vols. Paris, 1818-31.
Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, 5 vols. Paris, 1804-6; Atlas, Paris, N.D.
Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, 60 vols. Paris, 1816-30; Plates, 6 vols. Paris, 1816-30.
Dictionnaire Raisonné d'Anatomie et de Physiologie, 2 vols. Paris, 1766.
Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius. De Bello Trojano, accedunt Josephi Iscani de Bello Trojano libri sex, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1825.
Diday (P.) Syphilis in New-born Children and Infants at the Breast, trans. by G. Whitley (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859 (2 *copies*).
Didérot (D.) Oeuvres Philosophiques et Dramatiques, 6 vols. Amst. 1772.
— *Ed.* Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire des Sciences, des Arts. et des Métiers, 17 vols. Paris et Neufchatel, 1751-65; Plates, 11 vols. Paris, 1762-72.

Didérot (D). Essay on Blindness, trans. from French, Lond. 1773.
Dieffenbach (J. F.) Chirurgische Erfahrungen über die Wiederherstellung Zerstörter Theile des Menschlichen Körpers Berlin, 1829.
— †Physiologisch-Chirurgische Beobachtungen bei Cholera-kranken, Berlin, 1832.
— Surgical Observations on the Restoration of the Nose, trans. from German, with the History of Rhino-plastic Operations, by J. S. Bushnan, Lond. 1833.
— Book of Beauty, Berlin, 1836.
Diemerbroeck (I. de). Opera Omnia, Ultraject, 1685.
— Anatome Corporis Humani, Genev. 1680.
Dieulafoy (G.) Pneumatic Aspiration of Morbid Fluids, Lond. 1873.
Dieuxivoye (B. S.) Quaestio Medica An Aër Parisinus Salubris? Paris, 1684.
Diez (J. C.) Rudimenta Methodologiae Medicae, Tubing. 1795.
Dillwyn (L. W.) Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Shells, 2 vols. Lond. 1817.
Dimsdale (Baron T.) Present Method of Inoculating for Small Pox, 5th edit. Lond. 1769; 7th edit. Lond. 1779.
— Tracts on Inoculation, Lond. 1781.
Diogenes Laertius. De Vitis, Dogmatibus et Apophthegmatibus clarorum Philosophorum, Amst. 1692.
Dionis (P.) Cours d'Opérations de Chirurgie, Paris, 1714; trans. from French, 2d edit. Lond. 1733.
Dioscorides (P.) De Materia Medica, Venet. 1518; Colon. 1529.
— De Venenis libri I, Colon. 1529.
Diphtheria.—Memoirs on Diphtheria from the Writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot, trans. by R. H. Semple, with Bibliographical Appendix by J. Chatto (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859 (2 *copies*).
Dispensatory (New), a Correction and Improvement of Quincy, Lond. 1753.
Dissection.—Anthropotomie, ou l'Art de Disséquer le Corps Humain, 2 vols. Paris, 1750.
— The London Dissector, 5th edit. 1816; 8th edit. Lond. 1829.
— Myotomologie, ou Dissection Raisonné des Muscles, N.P., N.D.
Dissertationes.—Dissertationes Inaugurales Edinburgenses, 1750, 1762, 1768-1839, 164 vols. Edin. 1750-1839.
— Dissertationes Medicae Gottingenses, 2 vols. in 1, Gott. 1790-95.
— Dissertationes Inaugurales, Halae, 1793-94.
— Dissertationes Inaugurales, Lugd. Bat. 1725-87.
— Dissertationes Inaugurales Lugd. Bat., Francof. ad Moen. 1767 (2 *copies*).
— Dissertationes Inaugurales Upsalienses ad rem Chemicam, Upsal. 1775-85; ad rem Botanicam ac Entomologicam, 2 vols. Upsal. 1779-89.
— *See* Catalogues.
Dittmar (W.) Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Edin. 1876.
Dixon (James). Guide to Diseases of the Eye, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.
Dixon (Joshua). Literary Life of W. Brownrigg, M.D., Whitehaven, 1801.
Dobell (H.) Lectures on the Germs and Vestiges of Disease, Lond. 1861.
Dobie (W. M.) †Structure and Mode of Contraction of Voluntary Muscular Fibre, Edin. 1849.
— ‡Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1852.
Dobson (M.) Medical Commentary on Fixed Air, Chester, 1779; 3d edit. Lond. 1787.
Dolaeus (J.) Encyclopaedia Medicinae Theoretico-Practicae, Amst. 1686.
Dolomieu (D. de). Voyage aux Isles de Lipari en 1781, Paris, 1783.
— Mémoire sur les Isles Ponces, et Catalogue raisonné des Produits de l'Etna, Paris, 1788.
— ‡Sur la Philosophie Minéralogique, Paris, 1801.
Domeier (W. F.) *De Viribus Naturae Medicatricibus, Goett. 1784.
— Ueber den Schlagfluss vorzüglich der Nerven, Hanov. 1791.
Don (D.) †Descriptions of Columellia, Tovaria and Francoa, Edin. 1828.
Donatus (M.) De Medica Historia Mirabili libri VI, Mant. 1586.
Donckers (L.) Idea Febris Petechialis, Lugd. Bat. 1686.
Donders (F. C.) Anomalies of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye, trans. by W. D. Moore (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1864 (2 *copies*).
— †Frans Cornelis Donders, 1818-1889, by W. B. Lond. 1891.
Donkin (A. S.) Relation between Diabetes and Food, Lond. 1875.
Donn (J.) Hortus Cantabrigiensis, 8th edit. *ed.* F. Pursh, Lond. 1815.
Donné (A.) Cours de Microscopie, complémentaire des Etudes Médicales, Paris, 1844; Atlas, Paris, 1845.
Donovan (E. O.) Essay on Galvanism, Dublin, 1816.
Dossie (R.) Experimental Chemistry, 2 vols. Lond. 1759.
— Chirurgical Pharmacy, Lond. 1761.
Double (F. J.) Traité du Croup, Paris, 1811.
Doublet (M.) Recherches sur la Fièvre Puerpérale, Paris, 1791.
Doughty (E.) ‡Yellow or Bulam Fever in Jamaica and Cadiz, Lond. 1816.
Douglas (Andrew). ‡Rupture of the Gravid Uterus, Lond. 1789.
Douglas (A. H.) ‡Statistical Report of the Edinburgh Epidemic Fever of 1843-44, Edin. 1845.
— †Influence of Hypertrophy and Dilatation on Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1850 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Substernal Aneurism, Edin. 1863.
Douglas (James). Bibliographiae Anatomicae Specimen, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1734.
— Myographiae Comparatae Specimen, a Description of the Muscles in Man and Quadruped, with an Account of the Bloodvessels and Nerves, Edin. 1775.

Douglas (John). On the Hydrocele, Lond. 1755.
Douglas (John). Medical Topography of Upper Canada, Lond. 1819.
Douglas (John W.) and Scott (J.) The British Hemiptera, vol. I (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1845.
Douglas (M.) ‡Grand Canary as a Health Resort, Lond. 1887.
Doussin-Dubreuil (J. L.) ‡Les Glaires, 7th edit. Paris, 1813.
Dove (H. W.) †Isothermal Lines of the Globe, Lond. 1849.
Dover (T.) The Ancient Physician's Legacy to his Country, 7th edit. Lond. 1762; 8th edit. Lond. 1771.
Drake (J.) Anthropologia Nova, or System of Anatomy, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1717.
Drake (R.) ‡Probability that there is discovered a Specific for the Gout, Lond. 1771.
Dran. *See* Le Dran.
Drelincurtius (C.) Opuscula Omnia Medica, Hag. Com. 1727.
— Libitinae Tropaea, 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1689.
— De Lienosis, 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1711.
Druitt (R.) The Surgeon's Vade Mecum, 8th edit. Lond. 1859.
Dryander (J.) Catalogus Bibliothecae Historico-Naturalis Josephi Banks, 4 vols. Lond. 1798-99.
Du Bé (P.) Le Médecin et le Chirurgien des Pauvres, 7th edit. Paris, 1713.
Dubois (E. F.) Histoire Philosophique de l'Hypochondrie et de l'Hystérie, Paris, 1833.
Ducamp (T.) Traité des Rétentions d'Urine, Paris, 1822.
Du Chaillu (P. B.) Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa, Lond. 1861.
Duchatelet. *See* Parent-Duchatelet.
Duchenne (G. B.) Selections from Clinical Works, trans. by G. V. Poore (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1883 (2 *copies*).
Duckworth (Sir D.) ‡Claim for the Study of Applied Therapeutics, Edin. 1862.
— †Lecture on Paralysis Agitans, Liverp. 1866.
— †Molluscum Contagiosum of Bateman, part II, Lond. 1872.
— †Clinical Observations on certain Skin Diseases, Lond. 1872.
— †Method of Determining the Presence of, and Recovery from, true Ringworm, Lond. 1873.
— ‡Education of Medical Practitioners for Colonial Service, Lond. 1883.
— ‡Memoir of James Warburton Begbie, Lond. 1883.
— †Relationship of some forms of Integumentary Atrophy, Edin. 1883.
— †Four Cases of Rheumatic Nodules, with Comments, Lond. 1884.
— †Case of Valvular Disease of the Heart long free from Serious Symptoms, Lond. 1886.
— †Fatal Case of Poisoning with Nitric Acid, Lond. 1886.
— †Inadequate Treatment of Anaemia, Lond. 1887.
— †Introductory Sessional Address, Lond. 1887.
— †Case of Pulmonary Arterial Reflux, Lond. 1888.
Duckworth (Sir D.) †Case of Tricuspid and Mitral Stenosis with Physical Signs of Pulmonary Arterial Reflux, Lond. 1889.
— †Inaugural Address to the Clinical Society of London, Lond. 1891.
— ‡Tropical Abscess of the Liver, N.P., N.D.
— and Davy (R.) ‡On Local Anaesthetics, Edin. 1862.
— and Harris (V. D.) †Case of Area Celsi, Lond. 1882.
— and Tooth (H. H.) ‡Two Cases of General Spastic Rigidity, N.P., N.D.
Duckworth (H.) ‡Artefacta Antiquissima, Geology in its relation to Primeval Man, Liverp. 1860.
Ducrotay de Blainville. *See* Blainville.
Dudgeon (R. E.) †Influence of Homoeopathy on Medicine since the Death of Hahnemann, Lond. 1874.
Duff (A. G.) ‡Communication to the Royal Medical Society on the Mahamuree, MS. 1853.
— ‡Communication to the Royal Medical Society on Hindoo Medicine, with a Sketch of the Medical College of Bengal, MS. 1854.
Duffin (E. W.) *Injuries of the Head, Edin. 1822.
— Influence of Physical Education on Deformity of the Spine, Lond. 1829.
— Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Lateral Deformity of the Spine, 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
— Practical Remarks on the New Operation for the cure of Strabismus, Lond. 1840.
— Deformities of the Spine, Lond. 1848 (2 *copies*).
Dugés (A.) Essai sur la Nature de la Fièvre, de l'Inflammation et des principales Névroses, 2 vols. Paris, 1823.
— Traité de Physiologie Comparée de l'Homme et des Animaux, 3 vols. Paris, 1838-39.
— *See* Boivin.
Dugour (P. A. P.) *Essai sur l'Ecorce de la Racine de Cainca, Strasb. 1831.
Duhamel (J. B.) Historia Academiae Regiae Scientiarum, 2d edit. Paris, 1701.
Duhamel du Monceau (H. L.) La Physique des Arbres, Paris, 1758.
— Traité des Arbres Fruitiers, 3 vols. Paris, 1782.
— De l'Exploitation des Bois, 2 vols. Paris, 1764.
Duhring (L. A.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Dujardin (F.) Histoire Naturelle des Zoophytes Infusoires, Paris, 1841.
— Histoire Naturelle des Helminthes, Paris, 1845.
Dumas (C. L.) Principes de Physiologie, 4 vols. Paris, 1800-3; 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1806.
— Doctrine des Maladies Chroniques, Paris, 1812.
Dumas (J.) and Boussingault (J. B.) Chemical and Physiological Balance of Organic Nature, 3d edit. Lond. 1844.
Dumas (J. B.) Traité de Chimie appliquée aux Arts, 7 vols. Paris, 1828-44.
Dumbreck (W.) *An Essay on Burns, Edin. 1825.
Du Ménil (—). Handbuch der Reagentien und Zerlegungslehre, 2 vols. in 1, Lemgo, 1836-37.
Duméril (A. M. C.) Zoologie Analytique, Paris, 1806.
— and Bibron (G.) Histoire Naturelle des Reptiles, 8 vols. (*vol.* VII *missing*) Paris, 1834-41.

Duméril (C.) ‡Essai sur les moyens de Perfectionner et d'Etendre l'Art de l'Anatomiste, Paris, 1803.
Dumoulin (M.) Sur le Rhumatisme et les Vapeurs, Paris, 1703.
Duncan (—). Explication Méchanique des Actions Animales, Paris, 1678.
Duncan (Andrew) *senior*. Elements of Therapeutics, Edin. 1770; 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Edin. 1773.
— Observations on the operation of Mercury in Venereal Disease, Edin. 1772.
— Medical Cases and Observations, Edin. 1777.
— ‡Life and Writings of A. Monro, senior, Edin. 1780 (2 *copies*)
— Heads of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 4th edit. Edin. 1789.
— ‡Address respecting the establishment of a Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh, Edin. 1807 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Opinion upon a Charge against Dr Gregory, Edin. 1808.
— ‡Observations on the Structure of Hospitals for Lunatics, Edin. 1809.
— ‡Letter to Dr Gregory, Edin. 1811.
— ‡Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, Edin. 1813.
— ‡Elogiorum Sepulchralium Edinensium Delectus, Edin. 1815.
— ‡Letter on Lunatic Asylums, Edin. 1818.
— ‡Life and Writings of A. Monro, secundus, Edin. 1818.
— Miscellaneous Poems, from the Records of the Circulation Club, Edin. 1818.
— ‡Chronological List of the Royal Company of Scottish Archers, Edin. 1819.
— Short Account of the Buildings belonging to the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, with the Addresses of Drs Duncan, Parry, and Blane, Edin. 1819.
— ‡[Three] Discourses read at Election Meetings of the Caledonian Horticultural Society, Edin. 1819-24.
— ‡Account of the Life of Sir Joseph Banks, Edin. 1821.
— ‡On the Office of a faithful Teacher, and on the Duty of an attentive Student of Medicine, Edin. 1823.
— ‡Speech on the new Regulations for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, Edin. 1824 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Tribute to the Memory of Sir Henry Raeburn, Edin. 1824 (2 *copies*).
— A Testimony of Veneration for the Memory of Dr Matthew Baillie, Edin. 1825.
— ‡Speech accusing Dr J. Hamilton, Edin. 1825.
— ‡Letter on a Lock Hospital, and an Hospital for Incurables, Edin. 1825.
— Letter respecting a Pharmacopoeia Britannica, Edin. 1826.
— ‡Address to the Oldest Duke in Scotland, Edin. 1827.
— *See* Huie.
Duncan (Andrew) *junior*. Edinburgh New Dispensatory, 8th edit. Edin. 1816; 11th edit. Edin. 1826; 12th edit. Edin. 1830 (3 *copies*); Supplement, Edin. 1829.
Duncan (Andrew) *junior*. Reports of Practice in the Clinical Wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, in the years 1817-1818, Edin. 1818.
— A Catalogue of Medicinal Plants, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).
Duncan (James). *See* Wilson (James).
Duncan (James F.) †Case of enormous Aneurism of the Aorta, without Haemorrhage, causing death, Dublin, 1842.
— †Illustrations of Infantile Pathology, No. II, Measles, Dublin, 1842.
— ‡Introductory Lecture on Practice of Physic, Dublin, 1843.
— Clinical Lectures, Dublin, 1849.
Duncan (J. Matthews). †Statistics of Pregnancy, Edin. 1850.
— †Theory of Menstruation in early Pregnancy, Superfoetation, and the site of insertion of the Ovum, Edin. 1853.
— †Duration of Pregnancy, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Displacements of the Uterus, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Advancement of Midwifery Education in Scotland, Edin. 1856.
— ‡Is Ovariotomy justifiable? Edin. 1857.
— †Variations of Fertility and Fecundity of Women according to Age, Edin. 1864.
— Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and Allied Topics, Edin. 1866; 2d edit. Edin. 1871.
— Researches in Obstetrics, Edin. 1868.
— Practical Treatise on Perimetritis and Parametritis, Edin. 1869.
— Mortality of Childbed and Maternity Hospitals, Edin. 1870.
— Mechanism of Natural and Morbid Parturition, including Placenta Praevia, Edin. 1875; trans. into French by P. Budin, with preface by S. Tarnier, Paris, 1876.
— †The Father of Medicine, Edin. 1876.
— Clinical Lectures on the Diseases of Women, Lond. 1879; 3d edit. Lond. 1886.
Duncan (John). †Treatment of Aneurism by Electrolysis, with Account of the Action of Galvanism on Blood and Albuminous Fluids, by T. R. Fraser, Edin. 1867.
Duncan (W. H.) ‡Causes of the High Rate of Mortality in Liverpool, Liverp. 1843.
— ‡Reply to J. P. Halton's Strictures on "Causes of High Rate of Mortality," Liverp. 1844.
Dundonald (Earl of). On the Connection between Agriculture and Chemistry, Lond. 1795.
Dunglison (R.) Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels of Children, Lond. 1824.
— Influence of Atmosphere, Locality &c. on Human Health, constituting Elements of Hygiene, Philadel. 1836.
— Human Physiology, 2d edit. 2 vols. Philadel. 1836.
— New Remedies, Philadel. 1839.
— History of Medicine from the Earliest Ages, *ed.* R. J. Dunglison, Philadel. 1872.
Dunn (W.) ‡Mercurial and Non-mercurial Treatment of Syphilis, Lond. 1866.

Dunning (R.) ‡Observations on Vaccination, Lond. 1800.
Duns (J.) Memoir of Sir J. Y. Simpson, Edin. 1873.
Dunsmure (J.) *On Varix, Edin. 1841.
Dupau (J. A.) Lettres Physiologiques et Morales sur le Magnétisme Animal, Paris, 1826.
Duplay (S.) *See* Follin.
Dupotet de Sennevoy (Le Baron). Expériences Publiques sur le Magnétisme Animal, 3d edit. Paris, 1826.
— Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur, 2d edit. Paris, 1850.
Duppas (—). On the Classes and Orders of the Linnaean System, 3 vols. Lond. 1816.
Dupuytren (Baron G.) Leçons Orales de Clinique Chirurgicale, 4 vols. Paris, 1832-34.
— Injuries and Diseases of Bones, trans. by F. Le Gros Clark (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1847.
— Lesions of the Vascular System, Diseases of the Rectum, and other Surgical Complaints. trans. by F. Le Gros Clark (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1854 (2 *copies*).
Durande (—). *See* Guyton-Morveau.
Duretus (L.) Commentarius in Hollerii de Morbis Internis Libros, Paris, 1610.
— Praenotionum Hippocratis Interpretatio, Genev. 1665.
Dusch (T. von). *See* Monographs (Selected).
Dutens (L.) Recherches sur l'Origine des Découvertes attribuées aux Modernes, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1766.
Dutrochet (H. M.) Recherches Anatomiques et Physiologiques sur la Structure intime des Animaux et des Végétaux, et sur leur Motilité, Paris, 1824.
— L'Agent immédiat du Mouvement Vital, Paris, 1826.
— ‡Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Endosmose et l'Exosmose, Paris, 1828.
— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Anatomique et Physiologique des Végétaux et Animaux, 2 vols. Paris, 1837; Atlas, Paris, 1837.
Duval (J. R.) ‡Sur quelques Affectiones Douloureuses de la Face, Paris, 1814.
— The Dentiste de la Jeunesse, or the Way to have sound and beautiful Teeth, trans. by J. Atkinson, Lond. 1820.
Du Verney (J. G.) De Organo Auditus, Nuremb. 1684.
— Treatise on the Organ of Hearing, trans. from French, Lond. 1737.
Dyckman (J.) On the Pathology of the Human Fluids, New York, 1814.
Dykes (J. E.) and Stuart (D.) Laws relating to Public Health, Edin. 1890.

EARLE (H.) Practical Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1823 (2 *copies*).
Earle (Sir J.) ‡On the Operation for the Stone, Lond. 1793.
— Treatise on Hydrocele, 2d edit. Lond. 1796.
— ‡Appendix to a Treatise on Hydrocele, Lond. 1793.
Earle (Sir J.) ‡On the Means of lessening the Effects of Fire on the Human Body, Lond. 1798.
— ‡On the Cure of Curved Spine, Lond. 1799.
— ‡New Mode of Operation for the Cataract, Lond. 1801.
Eberhardus (J. P.) ‡Methodus conscribendi Formulas Medicas, Hal. 1754.
Ebermaier (J. C.) ‡Commentatio de Lucis in Corpus Humanum vivum praeter Visum Efficacia, Gott. 1797.
Eble (B.) Ueber den Bau und die Krankheiten der Bindehaut des Auges, Wien, 1828.
Eccardus (J. M.) *De his qui diu vivunt sine Alimento, Kil. Hols. 1711.
Economy (*Human*).—†History of Human Economy, by a Member of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Lond. 1817.
Edgeworth (R. L.) Essays on Professional Education, 2d edit. Lond. 1812.
Edis (W. A.) Diseases of Women, Lond. 1881.
Edmondston (A.) *On Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1805.
— Varieties and Consequences of Ophthalmia, Edin. 1806.
Edwards (B.) History of the British Colonies in the West Indies, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1801.
Edwards (H. M.) Manual of Surgical Anatomy, trans. by W. Coulson, Lond. 1828.
— Elémens de Zoologie, Paris, 1834; trans. by R. Knox, Lond. 1856.
— Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés, 3 vols. Paris, 1834-40; Atlas, Paris, 1840.
— Histoire Naturelle des Coralliaires, 3 vols. Paris, 1857-60; Atlas, Paris, 1857.
— and Vavasseur (P.) Manual of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, trans. by J. Davis, Lond. 1831.
Edwards (S.) The Botanical Register, consisting of coloured figures of Exotic Plants, 7 vols. Lond. 1815-21.
Edwards (W. F.) De l'Influence des Agens Physiques sur la Vie, Paris, 1824; trans. by Hodgkin and Fisher, Lond. 1832.
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Icones et Descriptiones Corporum Naturalium, 2 vols. Berol. 1828.
— Die Infusionsthierchen, Leipz. 1838.
— *See* Mandl.
Ehrmann (F. L.) Essai d'un Art de Fusion, trans. by de Fontallard, Strasb. 1787.
Ehrmann (J.) ‡Cas de Paralysie Faciale Double, Paris, 1862.
Ek (J.) *Fructificationes Partium Varietates, Upsal. 1802.
Elam (C.) A Physician's Problems, Lond. 1869.
Elben (E.) *De Acephalis sive Monstris Corde carentibus, Berol. 1821.
Elder (G.) *See* Ballantyne.
Electricity.—Recueil sur l'Electricité Médicale, 2 vols. Paris, 1763 (2 *copies*).
Eller (J. T.) De Cognoscendis et Curandis Morbis Acutis, Amst. 1766.
Ellicot (A.) Journal for determining the Boundaries of the United States, and the Possessions of his Catholic Majesty in America, Philadel. 1803.

Elliot (J.) The Senses of Vision and Hearing, Lond. 1780.
— Elements of the Branches of Natural Philosophy connected with Medicine, Lond. 1782.
Elliotson (J.) ‡Efficacy of Hydrocyanic Acid in Affections of the Stomach, Lond. 1820.
— Recent Improvements in the Art of Distinguishing the Various Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1830.
— Principles and Practice of Medicine, with Notes by N. Rogers, Lond. 1839.
— System of Human Physiology, 5th edit. Lond. 1840.
— ‡Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State, Lond. 1843.
— Harveian Oration, 1846, Lond. 1846.
Ellis (D.) Changes induced on Atmospheric Air by Plants and Animals, 2 parts, Edin. 1807-11 (2 *copies*).
— Memoir of the Life and Writings of John Gordon, M.D., Edin. 1823.
— †Description of a Portable Conservatory, 1839.
Ellis (E.) Manual of Diseases of Children, with a Formulary, Lond. 1869.
Ellis (G. V.) Demonstrations of Anatomy, 4th edit. Lond. 1856; 6th edit. Lond. 1861; 9th edit. 1882.
— and Ford (G. H.) Illustrations of Dissections, 1 vol. in 4, Lond. 1867; Descriptive Letterpress, Lond. 1867.
Ellis (H.) Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 1746-47, Lond. 1748.
Ellis (J.) Sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Corallines, trans. from English by P. de Hondt, La Haye, 1756.
Ellis (William). Essay on the Cure of Gonorrhoea, with observations on Gleets, Lond. 1771.
Ellis (William). Polynesian Researches, 2d edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1831-33.
Ellis (Sir W. C.) Treatise on Insanity, Lond. 1838.
Else (J.) ‡Cure of Hydrocele, Lond. 1770.
Emerson (W.) Elements of Optics, Lond. 1768.
— System of Astronomy, Lond. 1769.
— Principles of Mechanics, 4th edit. Lond. 1794.
Emmerich (J.) *De Morbis Corruptis, Hal. Mag. 1707.
Emmet (Thomas Addis). ‡Oratio coram Societate Physica, Edin. 1784.
Emmet (Thomas Addis). Vesico-Vaginal Fistula, with Cases of Recto-Vaginal Fistula, New York, 1868.
— Principles and Practice of Gynaecology, 3d edit. Lond. 1885.
Empis (G. S.) *See* Diphtheria.
Encyclopaedia (Edinburgh). *See* Brewster.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 2d edit. 10 vols. Edin. 1778-83; 3d edit. vol. XII (*imperfect*); Supplement, 2 vols. in 3, Edin. 1801; Supplement to 4th, 5th, and 6th editions, 6 vols. 1815-24; 7th edit. 21 vols. Edin. 1837-42; Index, Edin. 1842.
— 9th edit. 24 vols. Edin. 1875-88; Index, Edin. 1889.
Encyclopédie Méthodique.—Chimie, Pharmacie, et Métallurgie, 3 vols. Paris, 1786-96; Médecine, 7 vols. Paris, 1787-98; Chirurgie, 3 vols. Paris, 1790-99.
Enfield (W.) History of Philosophy, 2 vols. Lond. 1791.
— Institutes of Natural Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1799.
Engelbertus (H. W.) ‡De Angina, Lemg. 1718.
Engelmann (G. J.) Labour among Primitive Peoples, 2d edit. St Louis, 1883.
England (W.) ‡Functional Disorders of the Kidneys which give rise to Calculi, Lond. 1830.
Engledue (W. C.) ‡Phrenology, Nature, Principles, and Uses, Chichest. 1837.
— *See* Thompson (Sir Henry).
Enslin (T. C. F.) Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica et Pharmaceutico-Chemica, 4th edit. Berlin, 1826; 5th edit. *ed.* W. Engelmann, Lips. 1838.
Entius (G.) Apologia pro Circulatione Sanguinis, Lond. 1641.
Entretiens sur un Livre intitulé, La Nouvelle Decouverte du Remède Anglois, N.P., N.D.
Epps (J.) ‡Epilepsy, a Case of 20 years' standing cured, Lond. 1834.
Erichsen (Sir J. E.) Observations on Aneurism, selected from the Principal Writers on that Disease from the Earliest Period to the Close of Last Century (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1844.
— Science and Art of Surgery, Lond. 1853; 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1869; 8th edit. *ed.* M. Beck, 2 vols. Lond. 1884.
Eschricht (D. F.), Reinhardt (J.), and Lilljeborg (W.) Recent Memoirs on the Cetacea, *ed.* W. H. Flower (*Ray. Soc.*) Lond. 1866.
Esdaile (J.) ‡Introduction of Mesmerism as an Anaesthetic into the Hospitals of India, Perth, 1852 (2 *copies*).
Esmarch (F. von). Surgeon's Handbook, trans. by B. F. Curtis, Lond. 1888.
— *See* Monographs (Selected).
Espiau de Lamaëstre. ‡De l'Organisation du Service Médical et Pharmaceutique dans les Sociétés de Prévoyance et de secours mutuels, Paris, 1861.
Esquirol (J. E. D.) Des Maladies Mentales, sous les Rapports, Médicale, Hygienique et Médico-Légal, 2 vols. and Atlas, Paris, 1838.
Etherington (G. F.) Essays, Edin. 1841.
— ‡Address to the Cuvierian Society, Edin. 1841.
— ‡Observations on Instinct, 2 parts, Edin. 1841-43.
— Vivisection Investigated and Vindicated, Lond. 1842.
— ‡On Physicians and Degrees, Nottingham, 1843.
Etiolles. *See* Leroy-d'Etiolles.
Ettmuller (M.) Opera Omnia, 2 vols. Lond. 1688.
— Opera Omnia Medica in Compendium redacta, 2d edit. Amst. 1702.
Euler (L.) Tentamen novae Theoriae Musicae, Petrop. 1739.
— Conjectura Physica circa propagationem Soni ac Luminis, Berol. 1750.
— Opuscula, Berol. 1746.
— Opusculorum Tomus III, continens Novam Theoriam Magnetis, Berol. 1751.
— Dioptrica, 3 vols. Petrop. 1769-71.
— Lettres à une Princesse d'Allemagne, sur divers sujets de Physique et de Philosophie, 3 vols. Geneve, 1775.

Euler (L.) Elémens d'Algèbre, trans. from German, 2 vols. Lyon, 1795.
Eustace (J. C.) Classical Tour through Italy in 1802, 4th edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1817.
Eustachius (B.) Opuscula Anatomica, Lugd. Bat. 1707.
Eutropius (Flavius). Breviarum Historiae Romanae, Valpy, Lond. 1821.
Evans (G. F. D.) On Cataract and Closed Pupil, and on Amputation at the Shoulder-joint, Wellington, 1815.
Evans (J.) Ulcerations of the Genital Organs, Lond. 1819.
Evanson (R. T.) and Maunsell (H.) Management and Diseases of Children, Dublin, 1836; 4th edit. Dublin, 1842.
Evelyn (J.) Sylva, with notes by A. Hunter, 2 vols. New York, 1786.
Everard (A.) Lux e Tenebris affulsa ex Viscerum Monstrosi Partus enucleatione, Medioburg. 1663.
Ewald (C. A.) Lectures on Diseases of the Digestive Organs, trans. by R. Saundby, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1891-92.
Ewart (J.) ‡Cases of Cancer of the Mamma treated by Carbonic Acid, Bath, 1794.
Ewart (J. C.) Syllabus of the Mammalia, Edin. N.D. (2 *copies*).
Ewing (A.) On the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1817.
Extrait des Registres du Conseil Privé du Roy, Paris, 1682.

FABECK (F. W. A. de). †Cancer of the Stomach, Edin. 1858.
Faber (H.) Tractatus duo, prior de Plantis, et de Generatione Animalium, posterior de Homine, Paris, 1666.
Faber (P. J.) ‡Propugnaculum Alchymiae, Tolos. 1645.
Fabri (G. L.) ‡Tractatus de Catalepsi, Halae, 1780.
Fabricius ab Aquapendente (H.) Opera Anatomica, Patav. 1625.
— Opera Chirurgica, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Latina, *ed.* J. A. Ernesti, 3 vols. Lips. 1773-74.
Fabricius (J. C.) Systema Entomologiae, Lips. 1775.
— Index Alphabeticus in Entomologiam Systematicam, Hafn. 1796.
— Philosophia Entomologica, Hamb. 1778.
— Species Insectorum, 2 vols. Hamb. 1781.
— Mantissa Insectorum, 2 vols. Hafn. 1787.
Fagge (C. H.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 2 vols. Lond. 1886.
Faithhorn (J.) Liver Complaints and Bilious Disorders, 5th edit. Lond. 1823.
Falck (N. D.) Treatise on the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1772.
Falconer (H.) Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes, with Sketch of Author, *ed.* C. Murchison, 2 vols. Lond. 1868.
Falconer (R. W.) Baths and Mineral Waters of Bath, 3d edit. Lond. 1860; 4th edit. Lond. 1867; 6th edit. Lond. 1880.
Falconer (W.) Essay on the Bath Waters, Lond. 1770.
— Remarks on the Influence of Climate, &c. on Mankind, Lond. 1781.
— ‡Observations respecting the Pulse, Lond. 1796.
— Influence of the Passions on Disorders of the Body, 3d edit. Lond. 1796.
— Dissertation on the Medicinal Effects of the Bath Waters, 2d edit. Bath, 1798.
— ‡Dissertation on Ischias, Lond. 1805.
— ‡Observations on Cadogan's Dissertation on Gout, Lond. N.D.
Fallopius (G.) Opera Omnia, Francof. 1584.
— ‡Secreti Diversi et Miraculosi, Venet. 1585.
Falret (J. P.) De l'Hypochondrie et du Suicide, Paris, 1822.
Fantonus (J.) Opuscula Medica et Physiologica, Genev. 1738.
Faraday (M.) Chemical Manipulation, Lond. 1827.
— Experimental Researches in Electricity, 3 vols. Lond. 1839-55.
Farquharson (A. C.) Ptomaines and other Animal Alkaloids, Bristol, 1892.
Farquharson (R.) ‡Past, Present, and Future of Therapeutics, Lond. 1874.
— Guide to Therapeutics, Lond. 1877; 2d edit. Lond. 1881; 3d edit. Lond. 1883.
Farr (S.) ‡Medical Virtues of Acids, Lond. 1769.
— Inquiry into the Nature of Animal Motion, Lond. 1771.
— Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, 2d edit. Lond. 1814.
Farr (William). Treatise on the Nature of Scrofula, Lond. 1820.
Farr (William). ‡On the Statistics of English Lunatic Asylums, Lond. N.D.
Farre (J. R.) Pathological Researches,—On Malformations of the Heart, Lond. 1814.
Farrell (C.) Observations on Ophthalmia, Lond. 1811.
Fauchard (P.) Le Chirurgien Dentiste, 2 vols. Paris, 1746.
Faulkner (B.) ‡Observations on the Treatment of Insanity, Lond. 1790.
Fawdington (T.) ‡Case of Melanosis, Lond. 1826.
Faye (F. C.) *Dissertatio de Vesiculis Seminalibus, Christiania, 1841.
Fayrer (Sir J.) Clinical Surgery in India, Lond. 1866.
— Climate and Fevers of India, Lond. 1882.
— *See* Brunton.
Fearon (H.) Treatise on Cancers, 3d edit. Lond. 1790.
Fée (A. L. A.) Cours d'Histoire Naturelle Pharmaceutique, 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
Fehr (J. M.) Anchora Sacra, Jena, 1670.
Fellowes (Sir J.) *See* Reports, *Yellow Fever.*
Fenwick (E. H.) The Cardinal Symptoms of Urinary Disease, Lond. 1893.
Fenwick (J. R.) ‡Life of John Clark, M.D., Newcastle, 1806 (2 *copies*).

Ferber (J. J.) Travels through Italy, 1771-72, trans. by R. E. Raspe, Lond. 1776 (2 *copies*).
Ferdinandus (E.) Centum Historiae, seu Observationes et Casus Medici, Venet. 1621.
Féré (C.) *See* Binet.
Ferguson (A.) Principles of Moral and Political Science, 2 vols. Edin. 1792.
— Essay on the History of Civil Society, 7th edit. Edin. 1814.
Ferguson (James). Lectures in Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Optics, Lond. 1764; *ed.* D. Brewster, 2 vols. Edin. 1806; Plates, Edin. 1806.
— Introduction to Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1775.
— Astronomy, *ed.* D. Brewster, 2 vols. Edin. 1811; Plates, Edin. 1811.
Ferguson (James H.) *See* Haultain.
Ferguson (John). ‡Addresses to Graduates in Medicine, 1877 and 1878, Glasg. 1877-78.
— ‡Bibliographia Paracelsica, an Examination of Dr F. Mook's "Theophrastus Paracelsus, eine Kritische Studie," part II, Glasg. 1885 (2 *copies*).
— †The First History of Chemistry, Glasg. 1886.
— †Some Early Treatises on Technological Chemistry, Glasg. 1888.
Ferguson (R.) Essays on the most important Diseases of Women, part I, Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1839.
Fergusson (Sir W.) ‡On the Arch of the Aorta, Edin. 1829.
— †Case of Axillary Aneurism, Edin. 1831.
— †Case of Imperforate Anus, Edin. 1831.
— System of Practical Surgery, Lond. 1842; 5th edit. 1870.
Fermor (W.) ‡Reflections on the Cow Pox, Oxford, 1800.
Fernandes (B.) ‡On the Structure and Physiology of the Seed, Edin. 1840.
Fernelius (J.) Universa Medicina, 6th edit. Hanov. 1610; cum Casibus Rarioribus O. Heurnii, Genev. 1680.
Ferrant (L.) Hippocratis Coaca Praesagia, Paris, 1657.
Ferriar (J.) Medical Histories and Reflections, 3 vols. Warrington, 1792-98; 4 vols. Lond. 1810-13.
— ‡On the Medical Properties of the Digitalis Purpurea, Manchester, 1799.
— ‡Essay towards a Theory of Apparitions, Lond. 1813 (2 *copies*).
Ferrier (D.) Functions of the Brain, Lond. 1876; 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
— Localization of Cerebral Disease, Lond. 1878.
— *See* Guy (W. A.)
Ferris (S.) ‡View of the Establishment of Physic as a Science in England, Lond. 1795.
Festus Pompeius (S.) *See* Flaccus.
Feuchtersleben (Baron E. von). Principles of Medical Psychology, trans. by H. E. Lloyd, *ed.* B. G. Babington (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1847.
— Dietetics of the Soul, Lond. 1852.
Feuerbach (A. von). Casper Hauser, an individual kept in a Dungeon from early Childhood, 3d edit. Lond. 1834.
Fever.—Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of Fever, Edin. 1797.
Fèvre. *See* Le Fevre.
Fienus (T.) Libri Chirurgici XII, *ed.* H. Conringius, Francof. 1649.
Fife (G.) ‡Observations on Influenza, Newcastle, 1833.
Fife (W. W.) ‡Address, Lond. 1840.
Finlayson (J.) Clinical Manual for the Study of Medical Cases, Lond. 1878; 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
— Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, Glasg. 1889.
— ‡Plea for a Reform of the University Teaching in Scotland, Glasg. 1890.
— †Celsus, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Glasg. 1892.
— †Galen, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Lond. 1892.
— †Hippocrates, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Glasg. 1892.
Fire-damp.—‡Reply to Dr Trotter's second Pamphlet respecting the means of destroying Fire-damp, Lond. 1806.
Fischer (J. B.) De Senio, 2d edit. Erford, 1760.
Fischer (J. L.) Descriptio Anatomica Nervorum Lumbalium, Sacralium et Extremitatum Inferiorum, Lips. 1791.
Fizes (A.) Opera Medica, Monspel. 1742.
Flaccus (M. Verrius) and Festus Pompeius (S.) Marci Verrii Flacci quae extant et Sexti Pompii Festi de Verborum Significatione, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1826.
Flechy (P. F. de). Observations sur la Médecine, la Chirurgie, l'Art d'Accouchement, et les Maladies Vénériennes, Paris, 1765.
Fleming (A.) †Case of Laryngismus Stridulus, Edin. 1844.
— Physiological and Medicinal Properties of the Aconitum Napellus, Lond. 1845.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1848.
Fleming (J.) Philosophy of Zoology, 2 vols. Edin. 1822.
— History of British Animals, Edin. 1828.
Flemyng (M.) Neuropathia, poema medicum, Ebor. 1740.
— Introduction to Physiology, Lond. 1759.
Fletcher (J.) ‡Horae Subsecivae, Edin. 1822 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Action of Remedies reputedly Revulsive in the cure of Inflammation, Edin. 1829.
— ‡Remarks on the Trial of Robert Reid for the Murder of his Wife, Edin. 1835 (2 *copies*).
— Rudiments of Physiology, Edin. 1835-37.
— Elements of General Pathology, *ed.* J. J. Drysdale and J. R. Russell, Edin. 1842.
Fletcher (R.) Medico-Chirurgical Notes and Illustrations, part I, Lond. 1831.
Flint (A.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 3d edit. Philadel. 1868.
Florus (L. Annaeus). Epitome Rerum Romanorum, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Flourens (P.) Recherches Expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du Système Nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés, Paris, 1824.

Flourens (P.) ‡Expériences sur le Système Nerveux, Paris, 1825.
— Cours sur la Génération, l'Ovo'ogie et Embryologie *ed.* Deschamps, Paris, 1836.
Flower (W. H.) Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia, Lond. 1870.
— Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
Floyer (Sir J.) The Physician's Pulse Watch, 2 vols. Lond. 1707-10.
— Psychrolousia, or History of Cold Bathing, 3d edit. Lond. 1709.
— Comment on forty-two Histories described by Hippocrates in his Epidemics, Lond. 1726.
— Treatise on Asthma, 3d edit. Lond. 1745.
Flügel (J. G.) Dictionary of the German and English Languages, *ed.* C. A. Feiling, A. Heimann, and J. Oxenford, 2 vols. Lond. 1853.
Flügge (C.) Micro-organisms, with special reference to the Etiology of Infective Diseases, trans. by W. W. Cheyne, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1890.
Flurant (—). Splanchnologie Raisonnée, 2 vols. Paris, 1752.
Foderà (M.) Histoire de quelques Doctrines Médicales comparées à celle du Dr Broussais, Paris, 1821.
— ‡Examen des Observations Critiques du Dr Broussais, Paris, 1822.
— ‡Sur l'Absorption et Exhalation, Paris, 1824 (2 *copies*).
Fodéré (F. E.) Traité de Médecine Légale et d'Hygiène Publique, 3 vols. Paris, 1798; 2d edit. 6 vols. Paris, 1813.
— Traité du Goitre, et du Crétinisme, Paris, 1800.
— Traité du Délire, 2 vols. Paris, 1817.
— Leçons sur les Epidémies et l'Hygiène Publique, 4 vols. Paris, 1822-24.
Fohmann (V.) Das Saugadersystem der Wirbelthiere, Heidel. 1827.
Follin (E.) and Duplay (S.) Traité élémentaire de Pathologie Externe, 5 vols. Paris, 1874-78.
Folius (C.) ‡Viae Sanguinis a dextro in sinistrum Cordis Ventriculum defluentis delineatio, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Fonblanque (J. S. M.) *See* Paris.
Fontaines (C.) ‡Essai sur le Fungus Scrofuleux des Articulations, Montpel. 1817.
Fontana (F.) Opuscoli Scientifici, Firenz. 1783.
— ‡De Moti del' Iride, Lucca, 1765.
— ‡Sopra i Globetti Rossi del' Sangue, Lucca, 1776.
— De Irritabilitatis Legibus, Lucca, 1767.
— Traité sur le Vénin de la Vipère, sur les Poisons Americains, sur le Laurier-Cerise, et sur quelques autres Poisons Végétaux, 2 vols. Floren. 1781 (2 *copies*); trans. by J. Skinner, 2 vols. Lond. 1787.
Fontaneilles (F. P.) ‡Description de la Varicelle qui a regné avec la Variole dans la ville de Millau, 1817, Montpel. 1818.
Fontanus (N.) Origo Febrium, Amst. 1644.
Fontenelle (Julia de). Manual de Chimie Médicale, Paris, 1824.
Foot (J.) On John Hunter's Opinions on Venereal Disease, 2d edit. Lond. 1787.
— On Lues Venerea and Obstructions in the Urethra, Lond. 1792.
— ‡Vesicae Lotura in the Cure of Diseased Bladders, Lond. 1798.
Forbes (Edward). Catalogue of the Mollusca inhabiting the Isle of Man, Edin. 1838.
— History of British Starfishes, Lond. 1841.
— ‡Inaugural Lecture on Botany, Lond. 1843.
— ‡The Asteriadae of the Irish Sea, N.P., N.D.
— Memoir. *See* Wilson (George).
— and Hanley (S.) History of British Mollusca and their Shells. 4 vols. Lond. 1853.
Forbes (James D.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1832.
— †Adaptation of the Eye to Distinct Vision at different distances, Edin. 1845.
— Travels through the Alps of Savoy, 2d edit. with Map, Edin. 1845.
— †Illustrations of the Viscous Theory of Glacier Motion, Lond. 1846.
— †Letters on Glaciers, Edin. 1846.
— †On the Temperature of the Earth, Edin. 1846.
— †Classification of Colours, Edin. 1849.
— ‡Dangers of Superficial Knowledge, a Lecture, Lond. 1849.
— †Note respecting the Dimensions and Refracting Power of the Eye, Edin. 1849.
— †Remarkable Meteor, 19th Dec. 1849, Edin. 1849.
— ‡British Association, History, Plan and Results, Dundee, 1866.
— ‡Refracting Power of the Eye, Edin. N.D.
Forbes (Sir John). Cases illustrating the use of the Stethoscope and Percussion, Lond. 1824.
— ‡Of Happiness, in its relation to Work and Knowledge, Lond. 1850.
— Of Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease, Lond. 1857.
— Tweedie (A.) and Conolly (J.) Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1833-35.
Forbes (M.) Treatise upon Gravel and upon Gout, Lond. 1793.
Forbes (W. A.) †On the Bursa Fabricii in Birds, Lond. 1877.
Ford (E.) Observations on Disease of the Hip-Joint, Lond. 1794.
Ford (G. H.) *See* Ellis (G. V.)
Fordyce (G.) Elements of the Practice of Physic, Lond. 1770; 3d edit. Lond. 1771.
— Treatise on Digestion, Lond. 1791.
— ‡Elements of Agriculture, 5th edit. Lond. 1796.
— [Five] Dissertations on Fever, 4 vols. Lond. 1794-1803.
Fordyce (Sir W.) ‡Review of the Venereal Disease, 2d edit. Lond. 1768.
Forestus (P.) Observationes et Curationes Medicinales ac Chirurgicae, 4 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1590-1610.
Formy (S.) Traité Chirurgical des Bandes, Laqs, Emplâtres, Astelles, Compresses, et des Bandages en particulier, Montp. 1651.

Forrest (G.) *De Ventriculi Concoctione laesa, Edin. 1755.
Forsten (R.) Disquisitio Medica Cantharidum, 2d edit. Argent. 1776.
Forster (J. R.) Manuel d'Histoire Naturelle, trans. by J. B. F. Léveillé, Paris, 1798.
Forster (T.) Researches about Atmospheric Phenomena, 2d edit. Lond. 1815 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. Lond. 1823.
— Natural History of Swallows, with general Catalogue of British Birds, 6th edit. Lond. 1817.
— ‡Somatopsychonoologia, showing that Body, Life, and Mind, as distinct Essences, cannot be deduced from Physiology, by Philostratus, Lond. 1823.
Foster (B. W.) Clinical Medicine, Lectures and Essays, Lond. 1874.
Foster (M.) Textbook of Physiology, 2d edit. Lond. 1878; 5th edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1889-91.
— *See* Lea (A. S.): Sanderson (J. B.)
— and Balfour (F. M.) Elements of Embryology, part I, Lond. 1874.
Fothergill (A.) ‡Nature and Qualities of Cheltenham Water, Bath, 1785; 2d edit. Bath, 1788.
— ‡Cautions on Cyder-wine, and the Poisons of Lead and Copper, Bath, 1790.
— Inquiry into the Suspension of Vital Action in Drowning and Suffocation, 2d edit. Bath, 1795.
— ‡On the Preservation of Shipwrecked Mariners, 2d edit. Lond. 1800.
Fothergill (J.) Works, *ed.* J. C. Lettsom, 2 vols. Lond. 1783; Lond. 1784.
Fothergill (J. M.) The Heart and its Diseases, Lond. 1872.
— Physiological Factor in Diagnosis, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
Fouquet (H.) Essai sur le Pouls, Montpel. 1767.
Fourcroy (A. F.) Leçons Elémentaire d'Histoire Naturelle et de Chimie, 2 vols. Paris, 1782; trans. from 3d French edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1790; trans. by J. Thomson, 3 vols. Edin. 1798; 5th edit. 3 vols. Edin. 1800.
— L'Art de connoître et d'employer les Médicamens, 2 vols. Paris, 1785.
— Analyse Chimique de l'Eau Sulfureuse d'Enghien, Paris, 1788.
— La Médecine éclairée par les Sciences Physiques, 4 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* I *and* II) Paris, 1791-92.
— Philosophy of Chemistry, Lond. 1795.
— Système des Connaissances Chimiques, 11 vols. Paris, 1801-2.
— *See* Guyton-Morveau.
Fournet (J.) On Auscultation of the Respiratory Organs, and on the first stage of Phthisis, trans. by T. Brady, part I, Lond. 1841.
Fournier (A.) Syphilis and Marriage, trans. by A. Lingard, with prefatory Remarks by J. Hutchinson, Lond. 1881.
Foville (A.) and Pinel (G.) ‡Sur le Siège de différentes Fonctions du Système Nerveux, Paris, 1828.
Fowler (Richard). Experiments on Animal Electricity, Edin. 1793.
Fowler (Richard) ‡Mental State of the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Salisbury, 1843.
— Processes by which Thinking is effected in Persons whose Organs of Sense are defective, 2d edit. Lond. 1852.
Fowler (Robert). History of the Welsh Fasting Girl, Sarah Jacob, Lond. 1871.
Fowler (T.) ‡On the Effects of Tobacco in Dropsies and Dysuries, Lond. 1785.
— Medical Reports on the Effects of Arsenic in the Cure of Agues, &c. Lond. 1786.
— Medical Reports of the Effects of Bloodletting, Sudorifics, and Blistering in the Cure of Rheumatism, Lond. 1795.
Fownes (G.) Manual of Elementary Chemistry, 5th edit. Lond. 1854; 7th edit. Lond. 1858; 10th edit. Lond. 1868.
Fox (E.) Formulae Medicamentorum Selectae, Lond. 1777.
Fox (J.) Natural History of the Human Teeth, Lond. 1803.
— History and Treatment of the Diseases of the Teeth and Gums, Lond. 1806.
Fox (W.) On the Artificial Production of Tubercle in the lower Animals, Lond. 1868.
Fox (W. T.) Skin Diseases, 3d edit. Lond. 1873.
Foy (F.) Cours de Pharmacologie, 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
Fracassinus (A.) Opuscula Pathologica de Febribus et Malo Hypochondriaco, Lips. 1758.
— Opuscula Physiologico - Pathologica, Veron. 1763.
— Morbi Hypochondriaci Mechanica Investigatio, 2d edit. Veron. 1764.
— Tractatus Theoretico-Practicus de Febribus, 2d edit. Veron. 1766.
Fracastorius (H.) Opera Omnia, Venet. 1584.
— Opera Philosophica et Medica, Genev. 1637.
Fraenkel (C.) Text-book of Bacteriology, 3d edit. trans. by J. H. Linsley, Edin. 1891.
Franceschi (G.) Igèa dei Bagni e piu particolarmente di quelle di Lucca, Lucca, 1815.
Francis (D. J. T.) Change of Climate, as a remedy in Chronic Affections, Lond. 1853.
Francklin (W.) *See* Thomas (G.)
Francoeur (L. B.) Traité de Mécanique Elémentaire, 5th edit. Paris, 1825.
François (V.) Essai sur les Gangrènes Spontanées, Paris, 1832.
Frank (Joannes P.) Delectus Opusculorum Medicorum in Germaniae diversis Academiis editorum, 12 vols. Ticin. 1785-93.
— De Curandis Hominum Morbis epitome praelectionibus academicis dicata, 5 vols. Mannhem. 1792-94.
Frank (Josephus). Ratio Instituti Clinici Ticinensis, Vien. 1797.
— Acta Instituti Clinici Caesarae Universitatis Vilnensis, Lips. 1808.
Franklin (B.) Works, 3 vols. Lond. 1806.
— Experiments and Observations on Electricity, Lond. 1760; Lond. 1769 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Reports, *Magnetism*.

Franklin (Sir J.) Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in the Years 1819-22, Lond. 1823.
Fraser (P.) Penetrating Wounds of the Chest, Lond. 1859.
Fraser (T. R.) *On the Ordeal Bean of Calabar, Edin. 1863.
-- †On the Moth of Esere, Ordeal Bean of Old Calabar, Edin. 1864.
— †Characters of the Akazga Plant, Edin. 1867.
— †The Akazga Ordeal of West Africa, Edin. 1867.
— †Physiological Action of Calabar Bean, Edin. 1867 (2 *copies*).
— †Tetanic Symptoms produced by Atropia in Cold-Blooded Animals, Edin. 1869.
— †On the Antagonism between the Actions of Physostigma and Atropia, Edin. 1872.
— †Action and Uses of Digitalis and its Substitutes, with special reference to Strophanthus (Hispidus?), Lond. 1885.
— †Clinical Lecture on Dyspnoea, especially on the Dyspnoea of Asthma and Bronchitis, and the Effects of Nitrites on it, Lond. 1887.
— †Dyspnoea of Asthma and Bronchitis, its Causation, and the Influence of Nitrites upon it, Edin. 1888.
— †Obituary Notice of Professor Alexander Dickson, Edin. 1889.
— †Analgesic Action of Methyl-Acetanilide or Exalgine, Lond. 1890.
— †Strophanthus Hispidus, Natural History, Chemistry and Pharmacology, Edin. 1890.
— †Strophanthus Hispidus, Pharmacological Action, Edin. 1890.
— †Strophanthus Hispidus, Edin. 1891.
— *See* Brown (A. C.): Duncan (John).
Frazer (W.) Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 1864.
Freer (G.) Observations on Aneurism, Birmingham, 1807.
Freind (J.) Opera Omnia Medica, Lond. 1733; 3 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1750.
— De Purgantibus in secunda Variolarum Febre, Rotterod. 1720.
— History of Physic, from Galen to the beginning of the 16th Century, 2 vols. 2d edit. Lond. 1725.
Freke (H.) ‡An Appeal to Physiologists and the Press, Dublin, 1862.
Frerichs (F. T.) Klinik der Leberkrankheiten, 2 vols. Braunsch. 1858-61; Atlas, 2 vols. Braunsch. 1858-61.
— Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Liver, trans. by C. Murchison, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1860-61 (2 *copies*).
Frese (N. F.) *De optima Methodo Causas Morborum Proximas Investigandi, Halae, 1753.
Fresenius (C. R.) Chemical Analysis, Qualitative, *ed.* J. L. Bullock, 3d edit. Lond. 1850.
— Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 4th edit. *ed.* J. L. Bullock and A. Vacher, Lond. 1865.
Frey (H.) The Microscope and Microscopical Technology, trans. by G. R. Cutter, New York, 1872.
Friedrich (H. D.) *De Victu Animali, Lips. 1750.
Friend (G.) ‡Istruzioni per l'Ospedale Meretricio di Palermo, Napol. 1837.
Frotscher (G. C.) *Descriptio Medullae Spinalis, Erlang. 1788.
Fryer (E.) *De Vita Animantium et Vegetantium, Lugd. Bat. 1785.
Fulhame (Mrs). Essay on Combustion, with a new art of Dying and Painting, Lond. 1794.
Fuller (F.) Medicina Gymnastica, 4th edit. Lond. 1711.
Fuller (H. W.) Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica, Lond. 1852.
Fuller (J.) ‡Hints relative to the Recovery of Persons Drowned and apparently Dead, Lond. 1784.
Fuller (T.) Exanthematologia, or account of Eruptive Fevers, Lond. 1730.
Fumigation.—Description des Appareils à Fumigation à l'Hôpital Saint Louis, Paris, 1818.
Funke (O.) *See* Lehmann.
Furlonge (J.) *De Cerebro concusso, Edin. 1822.
Furstenau (J. H.) Desiderata Medica, Lips. 1727.
Fyfe (Andrew). Compendium of the Anatomy of the Human Body, for the use of Students, 2 vols. in 1, Edin. 1800.
— Compendium of the Anatomy of the Human Body, illustrated by Tables, 3 vols. Edin. 1800.
— System of the Anatomy of the Human Body, illustrated by Tables, 2d edit. 3 vols. Edin. 1805-6.
— Outlines of Comparative Anatomy, Edin. 1813.
— Compendium of Anatomy, Human and Comparative, 8th edit. vol. IV, Edin. 1823.
— Manual of Chemistry, Edin. 1826.
— Elements of Chemistry, 2 vols. Edin. 1827; 2d edit. Edin. 1830.
— Anatomy of the Human Body, illustrated by Plates, 2 vols. Edin. 1830.
Fyfe (Andrew). *On Crural Hernia, Edin. 1818.
— *On Alvine Concretions, Edin. 1818.
Fyfe (J.) *On Aneurism, Edin. 1814.

GAERTNER (J.) De Fructibus et Seminibus Plantarum, 3 vols. Lips. 1801-1805; Plates, 2 vols. Lips. 1805.
Gagliardi (D.) Anatome Ossium, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Gaimari (G.) Frammenti di Iamatologia, Napol. 1834.
Gairdner (J.) *Anatomy of the parts concerned in Lateral Operation for Stone, Edin. 1813.
— ‡On Erosion and Perforation of the Alimentary Tract of Infants, Edin. 1823.
— ‡Case of Disorganization of the Stomach of an Infant, Edin. 1826.
— ‡Historical Sketch of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Edin. 1860.
Gairdner (M.) Essay on Mineral and Thermal Springs, Edin. 1832.
Gairdner (William). ‡Essay on the Effects of Iodine on the Human Constitution, Lond. 1824.
Gairdner (William T.) Contributions to the Pathology of the Kidney, Edin. 1848.

Gairdner (William T.) †Pathological Anatomy of Bronchitis, Edin. 1850.
— †Case of Aneurism of the Aorta, Edin. 1851.
— †On the Registration of Causes of Death, Edin. 1852.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1855.
— ‡Homoeopathy and Homoeopathic Hospitals, Edin. 1857.
— †Clinical and Pathological Notes on Pericarditis, Edin. 1860.
— Clinical Medicine, Edin. 1862.
— Public Health in relation to Air and Water, Edin. 1862.
— ‡On the Function of Articulate Speech, Glasg. 1866.
— ‡Two Lectures, I. Lectures, Books, and Practical Teaching, II. Clinical Instruction, Glasg. 1877.
— ‡Insanity, Modern Views as to its Nature and Treatment, Glasg. 1885.
— The Physician as Naturalist, Glasg. 1889.
— †Influenza, Glasg. 1890.
— †Arrangements made in Glasgow in 1866 for the Prevention of Epidemic Cholera, Glasg. 1891.
Galabin (A. L.) Diseases of Women, 5th edit. Lond. 1893.
Galenus (C.) Opera Omnia, 5 vols. Basil, 1538.
— Opera ex octava Juntarum editione, cum Indice A. M. Brasavoli, 5 vols. Ven. 1609.
— Operum Epitome, Basil, 1551.
— Libri IX de Respiratione, Uteri Dissectione, Foetus Formatione, et de Semine, trans. into Latin by J. Cornarius, Basil, 1536.
— *See* Hippocrates.
Gall (F. J.) Sur les Fonctions du Cerveau, 6 vols. Paris, 1825.
— *See* Spurzheim.
— and Spurzheim (G.) Anatomie et Physiologie du Système Nerveux, 4 vols. Paris, 1810-19; Plates, 2 vols. Paris, 1810-12.
— — Outlines of Phrenology, Edin. 1819.
Gallup (J. A.) Sketches of the Epidemic Diseases in the State of Vermont, with Remarks on Pulmonary Consumption, Boston, 1815.
Galpine (J.) Synoptical Compend of British Botany, 2d edit. Liverp. 1819.
Galtier (C. P.) Traité de Matière Médicale et des Indications Thérapeutiques des Médicaments, 2 vols. Paris, 1839.
Galton (D.) Construction of Healthy Dwellings, Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, &c. Oxford, 1880.
Galton (F.) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development, Lond. 1883.
Gamet (J. M.) Théorie Nouvelle sur les Maladies Cancéreuses Nerveuses, &c. 2 vols. Paris, 1772.
Gamgee (A.) †On Cardiac Polypi, Edin. 1860.
— †Alleged Fallacy in Marsh's Process for the Detection of Arsenic, Edin. 1864.
— †Contributions to the Chemistry and Physiology of Foetal Nutrition, Edin. 1864.
— ‡Expectoration in Fetid Bronchitis and Gangrene of the Lung, Edin. 1865.
— †Action of Nitrites on Blood, Edin. 1868.
Gamgee (A.) Force and Matter in relation to Organization, Edin. 1869.
— †On the Heat generated in the Blood during Arterialization, Lond. 1871.
— Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body, vol. I, Lond. 1880.
— *See* Maclagan (Sir A. D.)
Gamgee (J. S.) ‡Successful Case of Amputation at the Hip Joint, Lond. 1865.
Ganot (A.) Treatise on Physics, trans. by E. Atkinson, Lond. 1863; 2d edit. Lond. 1867.
Gant (F. J.) Principles of Surgery, Lond. 1864.
Garcia ab Horto. Dell' Historia de i Simplici Aromati pertinenti all' uso della Medicina, Venet. 1589; trans. into Latin by C. Clusius, Antverp. 1593.
Gardien (C. M.) Traité d'Accouchemens, et des Maladies des filles, des femmes et des enfans, 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1816.
Gardiner (J.) Observations on the Animal Oeconomy, Edin. 1784 (2 *copies*).
— Essays, Literary, Political, and Oeconomical, 2 vols. Edin. 1803.
Garengeot (R. J. C. de). Traité des Instrumens de Chirurgie, 2 vols. Paris, 1723.
— Traité des Opérations de Chirurgie, 2d edit. 3 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* III) Paris, 1731.
Gariot (J. B.) Traité des Maladies de la Bouche, Paris, 1805.
Garnett (T.) ‡Outlines of Lectures on Chemistry, Liverp. 1797.
— Popular Lectures on Zoonomia, Lond. 1804.
Garnier (J. G.) Leçons de Calcul Integral, 3d edit. Paris, 1812.
Garrington (A. M.) ‡Case of Aneurism of the Thoracic Aorta [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.] MS. 1857.
Garrod (Sir A. B.) Nature and Treatment of Gout and Rheumatic Gout, Lond. 1859; 3d edit. Lond. 1876.
— Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 2d edit. Lond. 1864; 3d edit. Lond. 1868; 9th edit. *ed.* E. B. Baxter, Lond. 1882.
Gaselee (C.) and Tweedie (A.) On Cholera as it appeared in the Metropolis, Lond. 1832.
Gataker (T.) ‡On the internal use of Solanum, 5th edit. Lond. 1757.
— Essays on Medical Subjects, Lond. 1764.
Gaubius (H. D.) De Methodo Concinnandi Formulas Medicamentorum, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1752.
— Institutiones Pathologiae Medicinalis, Leid. 1758; Leid. 1763.
— Adversaria, Leid. 1771.
— ‡De Regimine Mentis quod Medicorum est, 3d edit. Argent. 1776.
Gautierus (J.) Observationes de Struma et Cretinismo, Vindel. 1794.
Gavin (H.) Feigned and Factitious Diseases, chiefly of Soldiers and Seamen, Edin. 1838.
— ‡Unhealthiness of London and the Necessity of Remedial Measures, Lond. 1847.
Gavoty (—) and Toulouzan (—). Histoire de la Nature, 3 vols. Paris, 1815.

Gay-Lussac (J. L.) and Thénard (Baron L. J.) Recherches Physico-Chimiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1811 (2 *copies*).
Geber. Chymia. *ed.* G. Hornius, Lugd. 1760.
Gebler (J. G.) *Migrationes Morborum Contagiosarum, Gott. 1780.
Geddes (P.) †Classification of Statistics and its Results, Edin. 1881.
Geddes (W.) Clinical Illustrations of the Diseases of India, Lond. 1846.
Gee (S. J.) Auscultation and Percussion, 2d edit. Lond. 1877.
Gegenbaur (C.) Elements of Comparative Anatomy, trans. by F. J. Bell, revised by E. R. Lankester, Lond. 1878.
Gegenbaur (J.) *See* Harley (G.)
Geikie (A.) *See* Wilson (George).
Geikie (J.) The Great Ice Age, and its relation to the Antiquity of Man, Lond. 1874.
Gelieu (J. de). The Bee Preserver, trans. from French, Edin. 1829.
Gellius (Aulus). Noctes Atticae, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1824.
Gendrin (A. N.) Histoire Anatomique des Inflammations, 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
Geoffroy (S. F.) Tractatus de Materia Medica, 3 vols. Paris. 1741.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (E.) Philosophie Anatomique, 2 vols. Paris, 1818-22; Plates, 2 vols. Paris, 1818-22.
— Principes de Philosophie Zoologique. Paris, 1830.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (I.) Histoire des Anomalies de l'Organisation chez l'Homme et les Animaux, 3 vols. Paris, 1832-36; Atlas, Paris, 1837.
— Essais de Zoologie Générale, Paris, 1841.
— and Cuvier (G.) Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères, vol. I, Paris, 1833.
Geoghegan (E.) ‡Treatment of Ruptures, Lond. 1810.
— ‡Treatment of the Venereal Disease, 2d edit. Lond. 1814.
Georget (E. J.) De la Folie, Paris, 1820.
— De la Physiologie du Système Nerveux, 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
— †Des Névroses, Paris, 1826.
Gerarde (J.) The Herball, or Generall Historie of Plantes, *ed.* T. Johnson, Lond. 1636.
Gerber (F.) Elements of General and Minute Anatomy of Man and the Mammalia, trans. with Notes by G. Gulliver, Lond. 1842; Atlas, Lond. 1842.
Gerdy (P. N.) *Recherches, Discussions et Propositions d'Anatomie, de Physiologie, de Pathologie, &c. Paris, 1823.
— Anatomie des Formes Extérieures du Corps Humain, Paris, 1829.
Gerhardt (C.) Précis de Chimie Organique, 2 vols. Paris, 1844-45.
— Traité de Chimie Organique, 4 vols. Paris, 1853-56.
— *See* Laurent.
Gerson (J.) *De Partu Laborioso, Goett. 1776.
Gesner (C.) Historia Animalium, Tigur. 1551.
— Epistolae Medicinales, Tigur. 1577.
— Opera Botanica, Norimb. 1754.
Gesner (J. M.) Novus Linguae et Eruditionis Romanae Thesaurus, 4 vols. in 2, Lips. 1749.
Geuns (M. van). Orationes II de civium Valetudine, Hardervic. Gebr. 1791.
Gevalin (J. E.) *De Phrenitide, Upsal. 1786.
Giannini (G.) Della Natura delle Febbri, 2 vols. Milan, 1805-9.
Gibb (G. D.) Diseases of the Throat and Windpipe, 2d edit. Lond. 1864.
Gibbon (E.) History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 12 vols. Lond. 1815.
Gibert (C. M.) Manuel des Maladies Spéciales de la Peau, Paris, 1834.
Gibney (J.) ‡On the Use and Abuse of Cold and Warm Sea-bathing, in various Diseases, Lond. 1813.
— On the Properties and Medical Application of the Vapour Bath, Lond. 1825.
Gibson (B.) ‡On the Artificial Pupil, Lond. 1811.
Gibson (G. A.) *Old Red Sandstone of Shetland, Edin. 1887.
— Cheyne-Stokes Respiration, Edin. 1892.
— and Russell (W.) Physical Diagnosis, Edin. 1890.
Gibson (J.) Treatise on Fevers, Lond. 1769.
Gilbertus (G.) De Magnete, *ed.* W. Lochmans, Sedin. 1633.
Gilbertus (J. E. M.) *De Putredine in Corpore Animali, Lips. 1753.
Gilchrist (E.) Use of Sea Voyages in Medicine, 2d edit. Lond. 1757 (2 *copies*); Lond. 1771.
Gillespie (L.) Diseases which prevailed on board the Squadron on the Leeward Island Station, 1794-96, Lond. 1800.
Gimbernat (A. de). Nuevo Método de Operar en la Hernia Crural, Madrid, 1783; trans. [by T. Beddoes,] Lond. 1795.
Girard (P. S.) Traité Analytique de la Résistance des Solides, Paris, 1798.
Girardi (M.) ‡De Uva Ursina, ejusque et Aquae Calcis Vi Lithontriptica, Patav. 1764.
— *See* Santorini.
Giraudy (C.) Traité de Thérapeutique Générale, Paris, 1816.
Girdlestone (T.) Essays on Hepatitis and Spasmodic Affections in India, Lond. 1787.
— ‡Case of Diabetes, Yarmouth, 1799.
Girou. *See* Buzareingues.
Girou (L.) *Considérations sur les Maladies Cutanées, Paris, 1832.
Girtanner (C.) Ueber das Kantische Prinzip für die Naturgeschichte, Goetting. 1796.
Gisborne (T.) Principles of Moral Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1790.
— ‡Remarks on the Slave Trade, 2d edit. Lond. 1792.
Glaser (J. H.) Tractatus de Cerebro, *ed.* J. J. Staehelin, Basil, 1680.
Glass (T.) On Fevers, trans. by N. Peters, Lond. 1752.
— ‡Examination of Henry's Strictures on Glass's Magnesia, Lond. 1774.
Glauber (J. R.) Works, trans. by C. Packe, Lond. 1689.

Glen (J.) †Reply to Dr M'Gilchrist's "Remarks on the Present State of the Theory and Practice of Medicine," Edin. 1856.
Glenn (R. G.) Laws affecting Medical Men, Lond. 1871.
Glenny (G.) ‡Defence of his Tables and Evidence, 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
Glisson (F.) Anatomia Hepatis, Lond. 1654; Amst. 1665.
— De Rachitide, Lond. 1655; 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1671.
— De Ventriculo et Intestinis, Amst. 1677.
— Opera Medico-Anatomica, vol. II, Lugd. Bat. 1691.
Glover (R. M.) Ode read at the Centenary Dinner of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1837.
— †On Forms of Induction in different Sciences, Edin. 1837.
— ‡On the Applications of Chemistry to Medicine, Gateshead, 1842.
— †Physiological and Medicinal Properties of Bromine and its Compounds, Edin. 1842.
Glover (W.) ‡Exposure of unfounded Statements respecting the Death of J. D. Esq. 2d edit. Edin. 1828.
Gluge (G.) Anatomisch-mikroscopische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie, Minden, 1839.
— Atlas of Pathological Histology, trans. by J. Leidy, Philadel. 1853.
Gmelin (J. F.) Apparatus Medicaminum, pars II, Regnum Minerale, 2 vols. Goett. 1795-96.
Gmelin (L.) Chimie Organique appliquée à la Physiologie et la Médecine, trans. by J. Ineichen, Paris, 1823.
— Hand-book of Chemistry, trans. by H. Watts, 12 vols. (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1848-58.
— *See* Tiedemann (F.)
Gmelin (P. F.) Otia Botanica, Tubing. 1760.
Godar (G. L.) ‡Dissertation sur les Antispasmodiques, Paris, 1765.
Godlee (R. J.) *See* Bennett (A. H.)
Goedartius (J.) De Insectis, Lond. 1685.
Goethe (J. W. von). Essai sur la Métamorphose des Plantes (French and German), Stuttgart, 1831.
— Oeuvres d'Histoire Naturelle, trans. by C. F. Martins, Paris, 1837; Atlas, Paris, 1837.
Goetzius (J. C.) Scripta Stahlii, aliorumque ad ejus mentem disserentium serie chronologica, Norimb. 1729.
Goguet (A. Y.) Origine des Loix, des Sciences, et des Arts, 3 vols. La Haye, 1758.
Goldsmith (O.) Life. *See* Prior.
Golis (L. A.) Treatise on Hydrocephalus Acutus, trans. by R. Gooch, Lond. 1821.
Gooch (B.) Treatise on Wounds, and other Chirurgical Subjects, 2 vols. Norwich, 1767; Appendix, Medical and Chirurgical Observations, Lond. 1773.
Gooch (R.) Most important Diseases peculiar to Women, Lond. 1829; *ed.* R. Ferguson (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859 (2 *copies*).
Good (J. M.) Diseases of Prisons and Poor-Houses, Lond. 1795.
Good (J. M.) Physiological System of Nosology, Lond. 1817.
— The Study of Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1822; 2d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1825; 3d edit. with Notes by S. Cooper, 5 vols. Lond. 1829.
— The Book of Nature, 3 vols. Lond. 1826.
— Life. *See* Gregory (O.)
— Gregory (O.) and Bosworth (N.) Pantalogia, a new Cyclopaedia, 12 vols. Lond. 1813.
Goodlad (W.) Diseases of the Absorbent System, Lond. 1814.
Goodman (J.) ‡Fibrin, its Origin and Development in the Organism, Lond. 1878.
Goodsir (H. D. S.) †Two New Species of Leachia, Edin. 1841.
— †Some New Species of Pycnogonidae, Edin. 1842.
— †A New Genus, and Six New Species of Crustacea, Edin. 1842.
— †Some New Crustaceous Animals found in the Forth, Edin. 1842.
Goodsir (J.) †Origin and Development of the Human Teeth, Edin. 1839.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1846 (2 *copies*).
— Obituary Notice. *See* Balfour (J. H.)
— and Goodsir (H. D. S.) Anatomical and Pathological Observations, Edin. 1845.
Goodsir (R. A.) Arctic Voyage in search of Franklin, Lond. 1850.
Goodwyn (E.) Connection of Life with Respiration, Lond. 1788.
Gordon (A.) Treatise on the Epidemic Puerperal Fever of Aberdeen, Lond. 1795; Edin. 1822.
Gordon (James A.) ‡Introductory Lecture on Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1829.
Gordon (John). *Dislocations of the Thigh Bone, Edin. 1808 (2 *copies*).
— System of Human Anatomy, vol. I, Edin. 1815.
— ‡On the Structure of the Brain, with an Estimate of the Claims of Drs Gall and Spurzheim, Edin. 1817.
— Outlines of Lectures on Human Physiology, Edin. 1817.
— Engravings of the Skeleton of the Human Body, Edin. 1818.
— Memoir. *See* Ellis (D.)
Goris (G.) Chymia Restituta, Lugd. Bat. 1701.
Gorraeus (J.) Opera, Paris, 1622.
Gorter (J. de). De Praxis Medicae Repurgatae Certitudine,—De Animi et Corporis Consensione, Lug. Bat. 1731.
— Medicinae Compendium, 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1731-37.
— De Perspiratione Insensibili, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1736.
— Medicina Dogmatica, Harderov. 1741.
— Chirurgia Repurgata, Lugd. Bat. 1742.
— Medicina Hippocratica, 2d edit. Amst. 1755.
Gosky (L. D.) *De Catarrhacta, Francof. 1695.
Gottling (J. F. A.) Description of a Portable Chest of Chemistry, trans. from German, Lond. 1791.
Gottstein (J.) Diseases of the Larynx, trans. by P. M'Bride, Edin. 1883.

Goulard (T.) Treatise on the Effects and various Preparations of Lead, trans. from French by G. Arnaud, Lond. 1775.
Gould (A. A.) *See* Agassiz.
Goupil (E.) *See* Bernutz.
Goupil (J. M. A.) Exposition des Principes de la Nouvelle Doctrine Médicale, Paris, 1824.
Gourlay (W.) Natural History, Climate, and Diseases of Madeira, Lond. 1811.
Gourraigne (H.) De Tumoribus Humoralibus in Genere, N.P., N.D.
Gout.—‡Improbability that there is discovered a Specific for the Gout, Lond. 1770.
— ‡State of the Evidence against Le Fèvre's Specific for the Gout, Lond. 1770.
— ‡Essay on the Theory of Gout, with Observations on the Effects of Negative Electricity, Lond. 1781.
Gowers (W. R.) Manual and Atlas of Medical Ophthalmoscopy, Lond. 1879.
— Pseudo-Hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis, Lond. 1879.
— Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 2d edit. Lond. 1881.
— Epilepsy, and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases, Lond. 1881.
— Lectures on Diseases of the Brain, Lond. 1885.
— Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System, 2 vols. Lond. 1886-88.
— †Address on the Use of Drugs, Lond. 1895.
— ‡The Art of Writing in relation to Medical and Scientific Work, Lond. 1895.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1895.
Graaf (R. de). De Virorum et Mulierum Organis Generationi inservientibus, Lugd. Bat. 1672.
Graefe (A. von). *See* Monographs (Selected).
Graham (R.) ‡Observations on Continued Fever, Glasg. 1818.
— †Botanical Excursions into the Highlands of Scotland in 1832-33, Edin. 1832-33.
— †Description of New or Rare Plants which have lately flowered in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh, Edin. 1832-33.
— †List of Plants new to the British Flora, observed during 1835, Edin. 1835.
— †Notes regarding some Plants found in Excursions from Edinburgh, Edin. 1836.
— Biographical Sketch. *See* Ransford.
Graham (T.) †Account of the Formation of Alcoates, Edin. 1828 (2 *copies*).
— †Influence of Air in determining the Crystallization of Saline Solutions, Edin. 1828.
— †On the Law of the Diffusion of Gases, Edin. 1832.
— Elements of Chemistry, Lond. 1842; 2d edit. vol. II, Lond. 1858.
— *ed.* Chemical Reports and Memoirs (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1848.
Graham (T.) and Handyside (P. D.) †Case of Hypospadias with Cleft Scrotum, Edin. 1873.
Grainger (E.) Medical and Surgical Remarks, Lond. 1815.
Grainger (J.) Historia Febris anomalae Batavae,—Monita Siphylica, Edin. 1753.
— Essay on West India Diseases, 2d edit. Edin. 1802.
Grainger (R. D.) Elements of General Anatomy, Lond. 1829.
— Observations on the Structure and Functions of the Spinal Cord, Lond. 1837.
— ‡Hunterian Oration, 1848, Lond. 1848.
Grant (Sir A.) Address to Students of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1884.
— Story of the University of Edinburgh, 2 vols. Lond. 1884.
Grant (J. P.) *See* Ward (T. M.)
Grant (R. E.) †On the Structure and Functions of the Sponge, Edin. 1826.
— †On the Structure and Nature of the Spongilla Friabilis, Edin. 1826.
— ‡On the Study of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1828; 2d edit. Lond. 1829.
— ‡Sketch of the Life and Writings of Baron Cuvier, Lond. 1830.
— Introductory Address on the Study of Medicine at the University of London, Lond. 1833.
— †On the Nervous System and Organs of Motion of Beroë Pileus, and on the Anatomy of Loligopsis Guttata and Sepiola Vulgaris, Lond. 1833.
— Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1833-34.
— ‡On the Present State of the Medical Profession in England, Lond. 1841.
— Outlines of Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1841.
— Umrisse der Vergleichenden Anatomie, trans. by C. C. Schmidt, Leipz. 1842.
— Tabular View of the Primary Divisions of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1861 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Structure and Nature of Flustrae, Edin. N.D.
— †On the Spontaneous Motions of the Ova of Zoophytes, &c. on a New Zoophyte; on the Structure of some Silicious Sponges; on the Structure of some Calcareous Sponges; on the Structure and Functions of the Sponge, Edin. N.D.
— †On the Structure and Generation of the Virgularia Mirabilis and Pennatula Phosphorea; on the Viscera of the common Sword-fish; on the Ciliae in the Young of the Gasteropodous Mollusca, and the Causes of the spiral turn in Univalve Shells; on the Lernaea Elongata; on the Ova of the Pontobdella Muricata; on the Paca of Brazil; on the Generation of the Lobularia Digitata; on the Octopus Ventricosus; on Flustrae; on the Structure of the Eye of the Sword-fish, Edin. N.D.
Grant (W.) On the Fevers most common in London, Lond. 1771.
— ‡On the Influenza as it appeared at London, 1775 and 1782, Lond. 1782.
Granville (A. B.) ‡Further Observations on the Internal Use of the Hydro-Cyanic Acid in Pulmonary Complaints, Lond. 1819.

Granville (A. B.) Graphic Illustrations of Abortion, and the Diseases of Menstruation, Lond. 1834.
Grapaldus (F. M.) Lexicon de Partibus Aedium, Lugd. 1535.
Grashius (J.) De Scirrho et Carcinomate, Amst. 1741.
— ‡Dissertation on Suppuration, Lond. 1752.
— Gratiolet (P.) *See* Leuret.
Graves (G.) The Naturalist's Pocket-book, Lond. 1818.
— and Morries (J. D.) Hortus Medicus, Edin. 1834.
Graves (Robert). ‡Sulphureous Water at Nottingham, Sherbourne, 1792.
Graves (Robert J.) System of Clinical Medicine, Dublin, 1843.
— Clinical Lectures on the Practice of Medicine, 2d edit. *ed.* J. M. Neligan, 2 vols. Dublin, 1848; 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1884 (2 *copies*).
— Studies in Physiology and Medicine, *ed.* W. Stokes, Lond. 1863.
Gravesande (G. J.) Mathematical Elements of Natural Philosophy, trans. by J. T. Desaguliers, 6th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1747.
Gray (H.) Structure and Use of the Spleen, Lond. 1854.
— Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, 8th edit. Lond. 1877.
Gray (S. F.) The Operative Chemist, Lond. 1828.
— Supplement to the Pharmacopoeia, 5th edit. Lond. 1832.
Green (H.) Observations on Croup, New York, 1849.
Green (P. H.) ‡An Account of the Varieties in the Arterial System of the Human Body, Dublin, 1830.
Green (T. H.) Introduction to Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1871; 3d edit. Lond. 1875.
Greenfield (J.) *See* Groeneveldt.
Greenhow (E.) ‡The Climate of Jersey, Lond. 1852.
Greenhow (E. H.) On Addison's Disease, Lond. 1866.
Greenhow (T. M.) ‡Description of an Apparatus intended to Facilitate the Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Extremities, Lond. 1833.
Greenough (G. B.) Critical Examination of the First Principles of Geology, Lond. 1819.
Greenwood (J.) Laws relating to Medical Men, with Preface and Chapter on Laws relating to Lunacy Practice, by L. S. Forbes-Winslow, Lond. 1882.
Gregory (George). Economy of Nature, 3 vols. Lond. 1796.
Gregory (George). Elements of the Theory and Practice of Physic, 2d edit. Lond. 1825; 4th edit. Lond. 1835.
Gregory (James). *De Morbis Coeli Mutatione Medendis, 2d edit. Edin. 1776.
— Conspectus Medicinae Theoreticae, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Edin. 1790; 4th edit. Edin. 1813; 5th edit. Edin. 1815; 8th edit. Edin. 1830.
— Philosophical and Literary Essays, 2 vols. Edin. 1792.
— ‡Answer to Dr James Hamilton, jun. Edin. 1793.
Gregory (John) Memorial to the Managers of the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1800.
— Additional Memorial, Edin. 1803.
Gregory (John). Comparative View of the State and Faculties of Man with those of the Animal World, 4th edit. Lond. 1767.
— On the Duties of a Physician, and on the Method of prosecuting Enquiries in Philosophy, Lond. 1770; *ed.* James Gregory, Edin. 1805.
— Elements of the Practice of Physic, Edin. 1772 (2 *copies*).
Gregory (O.) Treatise of Mechanics, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1807.
— Life, Writings and Character of J. M. Good, M.D., Lond. 1828.
— *See* Good.
Gregory (W.) Outlines of Chemistry, part II, Organic, Lond. 1845.
— Letters on Animal Magnetism, Lond. 1851.
— ‡On the Theory of Imagination as explaining the Phenomena of Mesmerism, Edin. 1852.
— Handbook of Organic Chemistry, 3d. edit. Lond. 1852; 4th edit. Lond. 1856.
— Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 3d edit. Lond. 1853.
Gren (F. C.) Principles of Modern Chemistry, trans. from German, 2 vols. Lond. 1800.
Greville (R. K.) Scottish Cryptogamic Flora, 6 vols. Edin. 1823-28.
— Flora Edinensis, Edin. 1824.
— Algae Britannicae, Edin. 1830.
— and Christison (—). †Directions for Collecting and Preserving Botanical Specimens, Edin. 1840.
Grew (N.) Anatomy of Plants, Lond. 1682.
Griesinger (W.) Mental Pathology and Therapeutics, trans. by C. L. Robertson and J. Rutherford, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1867 (2 *copies*).
Griffin (John). On the Use of the Blow-Pipe, Glasg. 1827.
Griffin (John J.) ‡Specimens of the Edinburgh Practice of Criticism, Lond. 1851.
Griffin (R.) Grievances of the Poor Law Medical Officers, Weymouth, 1857 (2 *copies*).
Griffith (J. W.) Manual of the Characters of the Blood and Secretions of the Body, 2 parts, Lond. 1843-46.
— and Henfrey (A.) Micrographic Dictionary, 2d edit. Lond. 1860.
Griffith (M.) ‡On Hectic and Slow Fevers, Pulmonary Consumption, and Internal Haemorrhages, 2d edit. Lond. 1795.
Griffiths (C.) On Hepatitis in India and in Europe, Lond. 1816.
Griffiths (J.) Travels in Europe, Asia Minor, and Arabia, Lond. 1805.
Grimaud (J. C. M. G. de). Cours de Fièvres, 2d edit. *ed.* J. B. E. Demorcy-Dellettre, 4 vols. Paris, 1815.
— Cours Complet de Physiologie, 2 vols. Paris, 1818.
Grimaud-de-Caux (G.) and Saint-Ange (M. G. J.) Histoire de la Génération de l'Homme, Paris, 1837.

Grindon (L. H.) Life, its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena, Lond. 1856.
Grisolle (A.) Traité Pratique de la Pneumonie, Paris, 1841.
Groat (A. G.) ‡Thoughts on Orkney and Zetland, Edin. 1831.
Groenevelt[Greenfield](J.) Treatise on the Internal Use of Cantharides, trans. by J. Marten, Lond. 1706.
Groux (E.) Fissura Sterni Congenita, Hamburg, 1857; 2d edit. Hamburg, 1859.
Grove (Sir W. R.) Correlation of Physical Forces, 2d edit. Lond. 1850.
Gruby (D.) ‡Observationes Microscopicae ad Morphologiam Pathologicam, Vindob. 1840.
Gruner (G. F.) ‡De Polypis in Cavo Narium obviis, Lips. 1825.
Guérin (S.) Traité sur les Maladies des Yeux, Lyon, 1769.
Guersant (—). *See* Diphtheria.
Guersant (P.) Surgical Diseases of Infants and Children, trans. by R. J. Dunglison, Lond. 1873.
Gueterbock (L.) *De Pure et Granulatione, Berol. 1837.
Guiana.—Natural History of Guiana, Lond. 1769.
Guibourt (N. J. B. G.) Histoire Abrégée des Drogues Simples, 3d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
Guillié (S.) Essai sur l'Instruction des Aveugles, 2d edit. Paris, 1819.
Guislain (J.) Traité sur les Phrénopathies, ou Doctrine Nouvelle des Maladies Mentales, Bruxelles, 1833.
Gull (Sir W. W.) Collection of Published Writings, *ed.* T. D. Acland, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1894.
— *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Gullifer (J. W.) ‡On the Philosophy of Medicine, Edin. 1809.
Günther (A. C. L. G.) Reptiles of British India, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1864.
Gunther (F. G.) ‡De Contusione Articulationis Genu, Guelpherbyt. 1755.
Gunzius (J. G.) ‡De Arteria Maxillari Interna, Lips. 1743.
— *De Ozaena Maxillare ac Dentium Ulcere, Lips. 1753.
Gurisch (M.) Consideratio Physico-Medico-Forensis de Saliva Humana, Lips. 1729.
Guthrie (G. J.) On Gunshot Wounds of the Extremities requiring Amputation, Lond. 1815.
— On the Operations for the Formation of an Artificial Pupil, Lond. 1819.
— Lectures on the Operative Surgery of the Eye, Lond. 1823.
— On the diseases and Injuries of Arteries, with the Operations for their Cure, Lond. 1830.
— ‡On some Points connected with the Anatomy and Surgery of Inguinal and Femoral Herniae, Lond. 1833.
— On the Anatomy and Diseases of the Neck of the Bladder, and of the Urethra, Lond. 1834.
— ‡On the Operation for the Extraction of the Cataract, with Remarks by H. Kater on Spots in the Eye, Lond. 1834.
— Commentaries on the Surgery of the War, 1808-15, 5th edit. Lond. 1853.

Gutteridge (T.) ‡Lithotomy, Birmingh. 1865.
Guttmann (P.) Physical Diagnosis, comprising the Throat, Thorax, and Abdomen, trans. by A. Napier, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1879 (2 *copies*).
Guy (R.) ‡On Cancers and Disorders of the Breast, Lond. 1762.
Guy (W.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on a Case of Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia, MS., 1856.
Guy (W. A.) and Ferrier (D.) Principles of Forensic Medicine, 4th edit. Lond. 1875.
Guyton-Morveau (L. B.) On the means of Purifying Infected Air, trans. by R. Hall, Lond. 1802.
— Lavoisier (A. L.), Berthollet (C. L.) and Fourcroy (A. F.) Méthode de Nomenclature Chimique, Paris, 1787.
— Maret (—) and Durande (—). Elémens de Chimie, 3 vols. Dijon, 1777-78.

HAASE (J. G.) Cerebri Nervorumque Anatome, Lips. 1781.
— ‡De Vasis Cutis et Intestinorum Absorbentibus, Lips. 1786.
Haberlein (C.) *De Vulneribus Sectis, Vindob. 1787.
Habershon (S. O.) Diseases of the Abdomen, 3d edit. Lond. 1878.
Haddon (A. C.) Introduction to the Study of Embryology, Lond. 1887.
Haen (A. de). Ratio Medendi in Nosocomio Vindobonensi, 4 vols. Vindob. 1761-75; Partes V. et VI, Lugd. Bat. 1761-62; Continuatio, Venn. 1781.
— De Sensibilitate et Irritabilitate Humani Corporis, Lugd. Bat. 1761.
— Praelectiones in Boerhaave Institutiones Pathologicas, 5 vols. Vienn. 1780-82.
— Opuscula quaedam inedita, *ed.* J. Eyerel, 2 vols. Vindob. 1795.
Haguenot (D.) Tractatus de Morbis Capitis, Aven. 1751.
Hahnemann (S.) Neues Edinburger Dispensatorium, 2 vols. Leipz. 1797-98.
— Organon de l'Art de Guérir, trans. by E. G. de Brunnou, Dresd. 1824.
— Reine Arzneimittellehre, 6 vols. Dresd. 1825-33.
— Doctrine et Traitement Homoeopathique des Maladies Chroniques, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 2 vols. Paris, 1832.
Haines (H. A.) Life and Work of Charles Morehead, M.D., Lond. 1884.
Haldane (D. R.) *See* Begbie (J. W.): Thompson (E.)
Haldane (R. B.) *See* Seth.
Hales (S.) Statical Essays, 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1738; 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1769.
— ‡Experiments and Observations on Mrs Stephens's Medicines for dissolving the Stone, Lond. 1740.
Hales (W.) Sonorum Doctrina Rationalis et Experimentalis, Dublin, 1778.
Halford (Sir H.) ‡Account of what appeared on opening the Coffin of King Charles I., Lond. 1813.

Halford (Sir H.) Essays and Orations, with an Account of the Opening of the Tomb of Charles I., Lond. 1831.
Hall (B.) Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820-22, 2 vols. Edin. 1826.
— Voyage to Loo-choo and other places in the Eastern Seas, Edin. 1826.
Hall (M.) On Diagnosis, Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*); Principles of Diagnosis, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1834.
— On the Mimoses, Lond. 1818.
— ‡Cases of a Serious Morbid Affection, chiefly occurring after Delivery, Miscarriage, &c. Lond. 1820.
— Commentaries on the Diseases of Females, Lond. 1827.
— Researches relative to the Morbid and Curative Effects of loss of Blood, Lond. 1830.
— Essay on the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1831.
— Lectures on the Nervous System and its Diseases, Lond. 1836.
— Principles of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, including Author's work on Diagnosis, Lond. 1837.
— Briefe über das Nervensystem, N.P. 1840.
— ‡Medicine, its Divisions, Rewards, and Reforms, Lond. 1840.
— On the Diseases and Derangements of the Nervous System, Lond. 1841.
— ‡The Theory of Convulsive Diseases, Lond. 1848.
— ‡Letter to the Earl of Rosse, 2d edit. Lond. 1848 (2 *copies*).
— †Irritability of the Muscular Fibre in Paralytic Limbs, Lond. 1848.
— †On the Neck as a Medical Region, and on Trachelismus, Lond. 1849.
— On Threatenings of Apoplexy and Paralysis, &c. Lond. 1851.
— ‡Asphyxia, its Nature and Remedy, Lond. 1856.
— ‡Theory of Paroxysmal Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. N.D. (2 *copies*).
Hallam (H.) Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries, 4 vols. Lond. 1837-39.
Hallaran (W. S.) On the Causes and Cure of Insanity, 2d edit. Cork, 1818.
Haller (A. von). Historia Morborum Vratislavensium, Laus. 1746.
— Opuscula Botanica, Goett. 1749.
— *ed.* Disputationes Anatomicae Selectae, vols. II-VII, Goett. 1750-88.
— Physiology, a course of Lectures, vol. I, Lond. 1754.
— Sensible and Irritable Parts of Animals, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1755.
— Sur la Nature Sensible et Irritable des parties du Corps Animal, 3 vols. Laus. 1756-60.
— *ed.* Disputationes Chirurgicae, 5 vols. Amst 1755-56.
— Icones Anatomicae Corporis Humani, 2 vols. Goett. 1756.
— Pathological Observations, Lond. 1756.
Haller (A. von). Elementa Physiologiae Corporis Humani, 8 vols. Laus. 1757-66 (2 *copies*).
— *ed.* Disputationes ad Morborum Historiam et Curationem facientes, 7 vols. Laus. 1757-60.
— Sur la Formation du Coeur dans le Poulet, 2 vols. Laus. 1758.
— Opera Minora, 3 vols. Laus. 1762-68 (2 *copies*).
— Primae Lineae Physiologiae, Edin. 1767; First Lines of Physiology, trans. from 3d Latin edit. Edin. 1801.
— Bibliotheca Botanica, 2 vols. Lond. 1771-72.
— Bibliotheca Anatomica, 2 vols. Tigur. 1774-77.
— Bibliotheca Medicinae Practicae, 3 vols. Bern. 1776-79.
Hallett (C. H.) †Subluxation of the Humerus, Edin. 1847.
— †Monsters with Eventration, Edin. N.D.
Halliday (Sir A.) ‡Observations on Emphysema, Lond. 1807.
— Present State of Portugal, and of the Portuguese Army, Edin. 1812.
— ‡General View of the present State of Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums in Great Britain and Ireland, Lond. 1828.
— ‡Letter to Lord Robert Seymour, with a Report of the Number of Lunatics and Idiots in England and Wales, Lond. 1829.
Hamberger (G. E.) Elementa Physiologiae Medicae, Jenae, 1757.
Hamilton (Alexander). Treatise of Midwifery, Edin. 1781.
— Outlines of the Theory and Practice of Midwifery, Edin. 1784.
— Letters to W. Osborn occasioned by his "Essays on the Practice of Midwifery," Edin. 1792.
— Treatise on Female Complaints, 7th edit. Edin. 1813.
Hamilton (Allan M.) Nervous Diseases, Lond. 1878.
Hamilton (Sir David). Treatise of a Miliary Fever, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1737.
Hamilton (D. J.) Pathology of Bronchitis, Catarrhal Pneumonia, Tubercle, and Allied Lesions of the Lung, Lond. 1883.
— Text-Book of Pathology, 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1889-94.
Hamilton (F. H.) Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, 2d edit. Philadel. 1863.
Hamilton (H.) Introductory Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Dublin, 1774.
Hamilton (James). Observations on Purgative Medicines, Edin. 1805; 3d edit. Edin. 1809.
Hamilton (James). On the Seats and Causes of Diseases illustrated by Dissections by Morgagni, Edin. 1795.
— Select Cases in Midwifery, Edin. 1795.
— Treatment of the Principal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 2d edit. Edin. 1813.
— Outlines of Midwifery, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).
— Practical Observations on Midwifery, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Edin. 1836.
Hamilton (James). On the Use and Abuse of Mercurial Medicines, Edin. 1819.

Hamilton (Robert). On the Means of Obviating the Effects of the Bite of a Mad Dog, Ipswich, 1785.
— Duties of a Regimental Surgeon, 2 vols. Lond. 1787.
— On Scrophulous Affections, Lond. 1791.
— On Hydrophobia, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1798.
— ‡On the Marsh Remittent Fever, on Water Canker, and on Leprosy, Lond. 1801.
— Letters on the Gout, Lynn, 1806.
Hamilton (Robert). *On some Diseases reputed Venereal, Edin. 1820 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Influence of Panic in propagating Contagious Diseases, Edin. 1823.
— ‡Introductory Lecture to a Course on the Eye, Edin. 1842 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Suggestions for improvement of Ophthalmic Practice, Edin. 1843.
— †Excision of the Superficial Layers of an Opaque Cornea, Edin. 1844.
— ‡Address on Homoeopathy, Edin. 1846 (2 *copies*).
— †Case of Imperfect Vision from Irregular Refraction, with Night Blindness, &c. Edin. 1847.
Hamilton (William). ‡Observations on Digitalis Purpurea, Lond. 1807.
Hamilton (William). History of Medicine, Surgery, and Anatomy, 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
Hamilton (William). ‡Observations on the Cholera Morbus, Edin. 1832.
Hamilton (Sir William). Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, 2d edit. Lond. 1853.
— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic, *ed.* L. Mansel and J. Veitch, 4 vols. Edin. 1859-60.
Hammick (Sir S. L.) Remarks on Amputations, Fractures, and Strictures of the Urethra, Lond. 1830.
Hammond (W. A.) Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, New York, 1871.
Hancock (A.) *See* Alder (J.)
Hancock (H.) Anatomy and Physiology of the Male Urethra, and Pathology of Strictures of that Canal, Lond. 1852.
Hancock (T.) Researches into the Laws and Phenomena of Pestilence, including a Sketch of the Plague of London, Lond. 1822.
— Essay on Instinct and its Physical and Moral Relations, Lond. 1824.
Handyside (P. D.) *Essay on Osteo-Aneurism, Edin. 1833.
— †Case of Suicide by Choking, Edin. 1838 (2 *copies*).
— †On a Remarkable Diminution of the Medulla Oblongata, Edin. 1839.
— †History of the Sternoptixinae, and their Anatomical Peculiarities, Edin. 1839.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.
— †Case of Traumatic Spreading Gangrene, Edin. 1860.
— †Further Observations on Arrested Twin Development, Edin. 1869.
— †Case of Amputation of the Thigh in which Acupressure was employed, Edin. 1862.
Handyside (P. D.) †Traces in the Heart of its Transitions in form during Foetal Life, Edin. 1869.
— †Quadruple Mammae in two Brothers, Lond. 1872.
— †Jubilee Chronicon, a valedictory Address, Edin. 1874.
— ‡"Shall I study Medicine?" Edin. 1877.
— †Case of Extrophy of the Urinary Bladder, Edin. N.D.
— †Arabian Lithotomy, N.P., N.D.
— *See* Graham (T.)
Hankoph (G. R.) *De Mola occasione Molae Osseae in vetula octogenaria inventae, Gott. 1746.
Hanley (S.) *See* Forbes (E.)
Hannay (A. J.) *On some Important points connected with the Pathology of Puerperal Fever, Glasg. 1827.
Hanneken (B. M.) *Monositia, Vitemb. 1704.
Hanneken (P. L.) *De Scarificatione Occipitis, Lips. 1741.
Hannemann (J. L.) ‡Nebo Chemicus, Kilon. 1714.
— ‡Tantalus Chemicus, Hamb. 1717.
Hannover (A.) *De Cartilaginibus, Musculis et Nervis Auris Externae, Haun. 1839.
— Construction and Use of the Microscope, *ed.* J. Goodsir, Edin. 1853.
Hansen (J.) *Aspalathus, Upsal. 1802.
Harderus (J. J.) Apiarium, Basil, 1687.
Hardie (T.) ‡Remarks on a Case of Open Foramen Ovale [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.] MS. 1858.
Hardwick (T. F.) Manual of Photographic Chemistry, 5th edit. Lond. 1859.
Hardy (A.) *See* Behier.
Hardy (F.) Life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont, Lond. 1810.
Hardy (J.) On the Colic of Poitou and Devonshire, and on the Origin of the Gout, Lond. 1778.
— ‡Answer to the Letter by F. Riollay on his Origin of the Gout, Lond. 1780.
Hardy (T.) *Extraction of the Teeth, Edin. 1820.
Hare (A. W.) †Method of Determining the Position of the Fissure of Rolando in the Living Subject, Lond. 1884.
— *See* Woodhead.
Hare (T.) Structure, Functions, and Disorders of the Stomach and Alimentary Organs, Lond. 1821.
Harlan (R.) †On the Discovery of the Remains of the Basilosaurus, Lond. 1839.
Harle (J.) State of Physic in the Old and New Testament, Lond. 1729.
Harley (G.) ‡Ueber Urohaematin, Würzburg, 1854.
— †Histology of the Supra-Renal Capsules, Lond. 1858.
— Jaundice, its Pathology and Treatment, Lond. 1863.
— †Account of the Ordeal Bean of Old Calabar, Lond. 1863.
— The Urine and its Derangements, Lond. 1872.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1883.
— †Remarks on Hepatic Phlebotomy, Lond. 1886.
— †Remarks on Hepatic Phlebotomy, and puncturing the Liver's Capsule in Hepatic Diseases, Lond. 1887.

Harley (G.) †A Blackbird's Widowhood, Wooing, and Second Wedding, Lond. 1887.
— ‡Méthode pour produire le Diabète chez les Animaux, Paris, N.D.
— and Gegenbaur (J.) ‡Untersuchungen des Harns und Blutes einer an Albuminurie leidenden Schwangern, Wurzb. 1854.
Harrington (R.) Inquiry into the Principles of Animal and Vegetable Life, Lond. 1781.
— ‡Experiments on Heat, showing the Erroneous Principles of the French Theory, Lond. 1798.
— The Death-Warrant of the French Theory of Chemistry, Lond. 1804.
— ‡Elucidation and Extension of the Harringtonian System of Chemistry, Lond. 1819.
Harris (J.) Three Treatises concerning Art, Music, Painting, Poetry and Happiness, 3d edit. Lond. 1792.
— Philosophical Arrangements, Lond. 1799.
— Philological Enquiries, Lond. 1802.
— Hermes, an Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar, 6th edit. Lond. 1806.
— Life, *see* Malmesbury.
Harris (M.) Exposition of English Insects, Lond. 1782.
Harris (V. D.) *See* Duckworth.
Harris (W.) De Morbis Acutis Infantum,—de Morbis aliquot gravioribus,—de Lue Venerea, Amst. 1736.
Harris (W. C.) †Description of a New Species of Antelope, Lond. 1839.
Harrison (E.) ‡Medical Education and Practice, Lond. 1810.
— Observations on Spinal Diseases and on Distorted Limbs, Lond. 1827.
— ‡Case of Sarah Hawkes, one of extreme Deformity, cured, Lond. 1832.
— ‡Letter to Sir B. Brodie upon his Lecture on Spinal Complaints, 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
Harrison (James B.) Medical Aspects of Death and of the Human Mind, Lond. 1852.
Harrison (John). *De Pertussi, Goett. 1793.
Harrison (R.) Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body, 2 vols. Dublin, 1824-25.
Hart (D. B.) Structural Anatomy of the Female Pelvic Floor, Edin. 1880.
— Testimonials in favour of, N.P., N.D. (2 *copies*).
— and Barbour (A. H. F.) Manual of Gynecology, 2d edit. Edin. 1883.
Hart (J.) ‡Description of the Fossil Deer of Ireland, Cervus Megaceros, 2d edit. Dublin, 1830.
Harting (P.) †Art of Injecting Bloodvessels, Edin. 1852.
Hartley (D.) ‡View of the Evidence for and against Mrs Stephens's Medicine as a solvent for the Stone, Lond. 1739.
— Observations on Man, Lond. 1791.
Hartmann (J.) Praxis Chymiatrica, Lugd. Bat. 1663.
Hartmann (P. C.) Theoria Morbi, seu Pathologia Generalis, 2d edit. Vindob. 1828.
Hartshorne (H.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 4th edit. Lond. 1874.
Hartsoeker (N.) Recueil de Plusieurs Pièces de Physique, Utrecht, 1722.
Harty (W.) Observations on Dysentery, Lond. N.D.
Harvey (J.) Corpulence, 3d edit. Lond. 1864.
Harvey (William). Opera Omnia, Lond. 1766.
— Works, trans. with Life, by R. Willis, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1847 (2 *copies*).
— De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, *ed.* T. Hingston, Edin. 1824 (3 *copies*).
Harvey (William H.) Manual of British Algae, Lond. 1841.
Haselden (A. F.) Notes on the British Pharmacopoeia, Lond. 1864.
Hasenohrl (J. G.) Historia Medica Febris Petechialis, Vindob. 1760.
Haslam (J.) Observations on Madness and Melancholy, 2d edit. Lond. 1809.
— Illustrations of Madness, Lond. 1810.
— Medical Jurisprudence as it relates to Insanity, according to the Law of England, Lond. 1817.
— Sound Mind, or Contributions to the Natural History and Physiology of the Intellect, Lond. 1819 (2 *copies*).
Hasper (M.) Novus Thesaurus Semiotices Pathologicae, vol. I, Lips. 1825.
Hassall (A. H.) Microscopic Anatomy of the Human Body in Health and Disease, 2 vols. Lond. 1849.
— Food and its Adulterations, Lond. 1855.
Hasse (C. E.) Diseases of the Organs of Circulation and Respiration, trans. by W. E. Swaine, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1846 (2 *copies*).
Hasselquist (F.) Voyages and Travels in the Levant, 1749-52, *ed.* C. Linnaeus, Lond. 1766.
Hassenfratz (J. H.) Cours de Physique Céleste, Paris, 1803.
Hastings (C.) Treatise on Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Lungs, Lond. 1820.
Haughton (E.) ‡Essay on the Oriental Bath, Dublin, 1860.
Haultain (F. W. N.) and Ferguson (J. H.) Handbook of Obstetric Nursing, 2d edit. Edin. 1894.
Hausdoerffer(E. H.) *De Aeris in Corpus Humanum Ingressu, et Morbosa in eo Genesi, Lips. 1753.
Haüy (R. J.) Traité de Minéralogie, 4 vols. Paris, 1801; Plates, Paris, 1801; 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1822; Plates, Paris, 1822.
— Traité Elémentaire de Physique, 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1806; trans. by O. Gregory, 2 vols. Lond. 1807.
— Tableau Comparatif des Résultats de la Cristallographie et de l'Analyse Chimique rélativement à la Classification des Minéraux, Paris, 1809.
Havers (C.) Osteologia Nova, Lond. 1691.
Hawkesworth (J.) Account of Voyages to the Southern Hemisphere, 3 vols. Lond. 1773.
Hawkins (B.) History of the Epidemic Spasmodic Cholera of Russia, Lond. 1831.
Hawkins (C. H.) Hunterian Oration, Presidential Addresses, Pathological and Surgical Writings, 2 vols. Lond. 1874.
Hawkridge (J.) ‡On Fevers, Consumption, the Pulse, and Bleeding, York, 1764.
Hawley (R. M.) Morborum Definitiones, et Toxicologia, Edin. 1827.

Hay (David). *Formation and Treatment of Chronic Abscesses, Edin. 1811.
Hay (D. R.) Natural Principles of Beauty as developed in the Human Figure, Edin. 1852.
Hay (T.) ‡Sur les différentes Méthodes employées pour guérir l'Hydrocèle, N.P., N.D.
Haygarth (J.) ‡How to Prevent the Small Pox, Chester, 1785.
— Plan to exterminate the Casual Small Pox, Lond. 1793 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Letter on the Prevention of Infectious Fevers, with Address on the American Pestilence, Lond. 1801 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Clinical History of Diseases, part I, Acute Rheumatism, Lond. 1805.
Hayle (T.) ‡On the Homoeopathic System of Medicine, Newcastle, 1843.
Haynes (Stanley). †Moral Imbecility and Insanity, Salisbury, 1868.
— †Voluntary Patients in Asylums, Lewes, 1869.
Haynes (Stanley L.) A Ramble in the New Zealand Bush, Lond. N.D.
Headland (F. W.) Essay on the Action of Medicines in the System, 2d edit. Lond. 1855; 3d edit. Lond. 1859.
Heat.—Inquiry into the General Effects of Heat, &c. Lond. 1770.
Heath (C.) Minor Surgery and Bandaging, 2d edit. Lond. 1863.
— Practical Anatomy, 2d edit. Lond. 1869; 4th edit. Lond. 1877; 6th edit. *ed.* R. J. Godlee, Lond. 1885.
— Course of Operative Surgery, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
— *ed.* Dictionary of Practical Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1886.
Hebenstreit (J. E.) *De Fonte Auxiliorum Chirurgico, Lips. 1753.
Heberden (William). Commentarii de Morborum Historia et Curatione, Lond. 1802; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 *copies*); *ed.* Soemmering, Francof. ad Moen. 1804.
— Commentaries on the History and Cure of Diseases, Lond. 1802.
Heberden (William) *jun.* On the Increase and Decrease of different Diseases, particularly the Plague, Lond. 1801.
— ‡Morborum Puerilium Epitome, Lond. 1804.
Hebra (F.) and Kaposi (M.) Diseases of the Skin, including the Exanthemata, trans. by C. H. Fagge, P. H. Pye-Smith, and W. Tay, (*New Syd. Soc.*) 5 vols. Lond. 1866-1880.
Hecker (J. F. C.) The Black Death in the 14th century, trans. by B. G. Babington, Lond. 1833.
— Epidemics of the Middle Ages, trans. by B. G. Babington, Lond. 1835; (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1844.
Hecquet (P.) Traité de la Peste, Paris, 1722.
Heddle (R.) *See* Baikie.
Hedenberg (O. A.) *Aspalathus, Upsal. 1802.
Hedericus (B.) Graecum Lexicon Manuale, Lond. 1803.
Hedwig (J.) Fundamentum Historiae Naturalis Muscorum Frondosorum, Lips. 1781.
Hedwig (J.) ‡De Fibrae Vegetabilis et Animalis Ortu, Lips. 1790.
— Theoria Generationis et Fructificationis Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Linnaei, 2d edit. Lips. 1798.
Heers (H. ab). Fons Spadanus Descriptus, Lugd. Bat. 1645.
Heide (A. de). Anatome Mytuli, et Centuria Observationum Medicarum, Amst. 1684.
Heidenhain (R.) Hypnotism, trans. by Wooldrige, with Preface by G. J. Romanes, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.
Heins (N. de). Nouvelle Méthode pour guérir les Maladies Vénériennes, Amst. 1706.
Heise (J. G.) *De Insectorum noxio effectu in Corpus Humanum, Hal. Mag. 1757.
Heister (L.) Compendium Anatomicum, 2d edit. Amst. 1733; trans. into English, Lond. 1752.
— Anatomie du Corps Humain, 3 vols. Paris, 1753 (2 *copies*).
— Institutiones Chirurgicae, 2 vols. Amst. 1739.
— Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Observations, trans. by G. Wirgman, Lond. 1755.
Helian (M.) Dictionnaire du Diagnostic, Paris, 1771.
Helm (T.) Traité sur les Maladies Puerpérales, et Recherches sur l'Auscultation des Femmes enceintes, Paris, 1840.
Helmholtz (H.) Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects, trans. by E. Atkinson, Lond. 1873.
— On the Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, trans. by A. J. Ellis, Lond. 1885.
— *See* Tröltsch.
Helmont (J. B. van). Opuscula Medica Inaudita, Colon. Agripp. 1644.
— Ortus Medicinae, Amst. 1652.
Helvetius (C. A.) Oeuvres, 5 vols. Paris, 1793.
Henderson (A.) ‡Examination of the Imposture of Ann Moore, the Fasting Woman of Tutbury, Lond. 1813.
— History of Ancient and Modern Wines, Lond. 1824.
Henderson (W.) ‡Letter on the late Resolutions of the Medical Faculty, Edin. 1851.
— ‡Letter on the recent Speeches of Professors Syme and Simpson, Edin. 1851.
— ‡Reply to Dr Simpson's Pamphlet on Homoeopathy, Edin. 1852.
— ‡Homoeopathy fairly Represented, 2d edit. Edin. 1853.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
Hendy (J.) ‡On Glandular Secretion, Lond. 1775.
— ‡On the Glandular Disease of Barbadoes, Lond. 1784.
— ‡Vindication of his Treatise on the Glandular Disease of Barbadoes, Lond. 1789.
Henfrey (A.) *Ed.* Botanical and Physiological Memoirs, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1853.
— Botany, Structural, Physiological and Systematic, *ed.* M. T. Masters and A. W. Bennett, 4th edit. Lond. 1884.
— *See* Griffith (J. W.)

Henlé (J.) Traité d'Anatomie Générale, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 2 vols. Paris, 1843.
Hennen (J.) Observations on Military Surgery, Edin. 1818.
— Medical Topography of the Mediterranean, *ed.* by his son, Lond. 1830.
Hennings (P.) *De Fracturis Ossium sine Violenta Causa Externa, Kil. 1721.
Henoch (E.) Lectures on Children's Diseases, trans. by J. Thomson, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1889.
Henriquez (F.) Opera Medica, Lugd. 1670.
Henry (M. H.) The Treatment of Venereal Diseases, adapted from the German, New York, 1872.
Henry (T.) ‡Experiments on Magnesia, Quicklime, &c. Lond. 1773.
Henry (William). †Experiments on Carbonated Hydrogenous Gas, Lond. 1797.
— ‡Nature and Objects of Chemistry, Manch. 1799.
— Epitome of Chemistry, Lond. 1801; 4th edit. Edin. 1806; Elements of Experimental Chemistry, 6th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1810; 7th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1815; 9th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1823; *ed.* J. R. Coxe, Philadel. 1817.
— †On the Action of Finely Divided Platinum on Gaseous Mixtures, Lond. 1824.
— †Experiments on the Disinfecting Powers of Increased Temperatures, Lond. 1831.
— †Further Experiments on the Disinfecting Powers of Increased Temperature, Lond. 1832.
— ‡An Estimate of the Philosophical Character of Dr Priestley, York, 1832.
Henry (William C.) Life and Scientific Researches of John Dalton, (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1854.
Hensler (P. G.) *De Morbo Varioloso Saturo, Goett. 1762.
Henslow (J. S.) Descriptive and Physiological Botany, Lond. 1836.
Herculanus (J.) *See* Arculanus.
Herder (J. G.) Outlines of the Philosophy of the History of Man, trans. by T. Churchill, Lond. 1800.
Herdman (J.) Causes and Phenomena of Animal Life, Edin. 1795 (2 *copies*).
Herholdt (J. D.) Ueber die Lungenkrankheiten und insbesondere die Lungenschwindsucht, trans. by J. J. A. von Schönberg, Nurnberg, 1814.
— De Affectibus Morbosis Virginis Havniensis, cui plurimae Acus e variis corporis partibus excisae et extractae sunt, Havn. 1822.
Heriot (G.) Travels through the Canadas, Lond. 1807.
Herman (G. E.) Difficult Labour, 2d edit. Lond. 1895.
Hermann (D. L.) Elements of Human Physiology, trans. by A. Gamgee, Lond. 1875.
Hermann (L.) ‡The Vivisection Question, trans. by A. Dickson, Lond. 1877.
Hermann (P.) Cynosura Materiae Medicae, *ed.* J. Boecler, Argent. 1726.
Herpin (J. C.) ‡Du Raisin considéré comme Médicament, Paris, 1860.
Herschel (Sir J. F. W.) Treatise on Astronomy, Lond. 1833.
— Preliminary Discourses on the Study of Natural Philosophy, Lond. 1833.
— *ed.* Manual of Scientific Enquiry prepared for the use of Her Majesty's Navy, Lond. 1849.
— †Meteorology, Edin. 1861.
— †Physical Geography, 2d edit. Edin. 1862.
Herwigius (C. P.) ‡Selectus Medicamentorum, Jen. 1771.
Hesselbach (F. C.) Disquisitiones Anatomico-Pathologicae de Ortu et Progressu Herniarum Inguinalium et Cruralium, trans. by T. A. Ruland, Wirceburg. 1816.
Heurnius (J.) Opera Omnia Medica, 2 vols. in 1, Lugd. 1658.
Heurteloup (Baron). Principles of Lithotrity, Lond. 1831.
Heusinger (C. F.) Recherches de Pathologie Comparée, 2 vols. Cassel, 1844-53.
Hewson (T.) History and Treatment of Ophthalmia accompanying the Secondary Forms of Lues Venerea, Lond. 1824 (2 *copies*).
Hewson (W.) Works, *ed.* G. Gulliver, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1846.
— Experimental Inquiry into the Properties of the Blood, with Appendix on the Discovery of the Lymphatic System in Birds, Fish, and Amphibious Animals, Lond. 1771 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. Lond. 1780.
— Experimental Inquiries, part II, containing a Description of the Lymphatic System, with Observations on the Lymph and the changes which it undergoes in some Diseases, Lond. 1774.
— Experimental Inquiries, part III, containing a Description of the Red Particles of the Blood, with Account of the Lymphatic Glands, Thymus Gland, and Spleen, *ed.* M. Falconar, Lond. 1777.
Hey (William). ‡Observations on the Blood, Lond. 1779.
— Practical Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1803 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1810; 3d edit. Lond. 1814.
— Life, *see* Pearson (J.)
Hey (William) *jun.* Puerperal Fever at Leeds, 1809-12, Lond. 1815.
Heyden (H. van der). Arthritifugum Magnum, a discourse on the Virtues of Cold Water in Gout, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1724.
Heyden (N. J. van der). ‡Biographie du Vicomte J. R. L. de Kerckhove-Varent, Anvers, 1855.
Hibbert (S.) Description of the Shetland Islands, Edin. 1822.
— Sketches of the Philosophy of Apparitions, 2d edit. Edin. 1825.
Hierne (U.) Acta Chemica Holmiensia, *ed.* J. G. Waller, 2 vols. in 1, Stockholm, 1753.
Higginbottom (J.) ‡The Application of Lunar Caustic in Wounds and Ulcers, Lond. 1826.
Higgins (B.) ‡On Calcareous Cements, Lond. 1780.
— Experiments in Chemical Philosophy, Lond. 1786.
Higgins (W.) Comparative View of the Phlogistic and Antiphlogistic Theories, Lond. 1789.

Highmore (A.) Pietas Londinensis, or History of the Public Charities of London, Lond. 1814.
Hildanus (G. F.) Opera, Francof. 1646.
— Observationum et Curationum Chirurgicarum Centuriae, Lugd. 1641.
Hildebrandt (F.) Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, 4th edit. *ed.* G. H. Weber, 4 vols. Braunschwig, 1830-32.
Hildenbrand (J. V. ab). ‡Initia Institutionum Clinicarum, Vienn. 1807.
— Institutiones Practico-Medicae, 4 vols. in 3, Vienn. 1816-25.
Hill (B.) Syphilis and local Contagious Disorders, Lond. 1868.
— Essentials of Bandaging, and for managing Fractures and Dislocations, 6th edit. Lond. 1887.
Hill (G. N.) Essay on Insanity, Lond. 1814 (2 *copies*).
Hill (James). Cases in Surgery, with Account of the Sibbens, Edin. 1772.
Hill (Sir John). History of the Materia Medica, Lond. 1751.
— Essays on Natural History and Philosophy, Lond. 1752.
— Construction of Timber, as explained by the Microscope, Lond. 1770.
Hill (W. R.) ‡Analysis of 220 cases of Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1862.
Hillary (W.) Essay on Small Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1740.
— Nature and Properties of Fire, Lond. 1760.
— Observations on the Changes of the Air and concomitant Epidemical Diseases in Barbadoes, 2d edit. Lond. 1766 (3 *copies*).
Hillier (T.) Diseases of Children, a Clinical Treatise, Lond. 1868.
Hilton (J.) Rest and Pain, 2d edit. *ed.* W. H. A. Jacobson, Lond. 1877.
Hinchcliff (E.) †Address to the Medical Society, Victoria, Melbourne, 1892.
Hind (G. W.) Twenty Plates illustrating Displacement in the various Fractures of the Bones of the Extremities, Lond. 1835.
Hippocrates Cous. Opera, *ed.* J. Cornarius, Basil, 1546; *ed.* A. Haller, 2 vols. Laus. 1769-70.
— Oeuvres, vol. I, Paris, 1697.
— Genuine Works, trans. by F. Adams, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1849 (2 *copies*).
— Hippocrates Contractus, a T. Burnet, 2d edit. Lond. 1743.
— Aphorismi, *ed.* H. Bicaissius, Acquis Sextiis, 1635; *ed.* M. Lister, Lugd. Bat. 1703; *ed.* J. C. Rieger, 2 vols. Hag. Com. 1747.
— Prognostics and Prorrhetics, trans. by J. Moffat, Lond. 1788.
— Des Airs, des Eaux, et des Lieux, trans. by Coray, 2 vols. Paris, 1800.
— and Galenus (Claudius). Opera Omnia, 13 vols. in 10, Paris, 1679.
Hire. *See* La Hire.
Hirsch (A.) Geographical and Historical Pathology, trans. by C. Creighton, 3 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1883-86 (2 *copies*).
Hirschfeld (L.) and Léveillé (J. B.) Névrologie, Paris, 1853; Atlas, Paris, 1853.
Hislop (J. B.) ‡Two Cases of Murrain in Man, Edin. 1863.
Hobbes (T.) Opera Omnia Philosophica, Amst. 1668.
Hoblyn (R. D.) Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine, 2d edit. Lond. 1844.
Hoboken (N.) ‡Secundinae Vitulinae Anatomia, Ultraject. 1675.
Hodges (N.) ‡Loimologia, or Account of the Plague in London in 1665, with Essay on Pestilential Diseases, by J. Quincy, 2d edit. Lond. 1720.
Hodges (R.) On Puerperal Convulsions, Lond. 1864.
Hodgkin (T.) ‡British African Colonization Society, Lond. 1834.
— ‡On Selecting and Remunerating Medical Men for Attendance on the Poor of a Parish, Lindfield, 1836.
— Lectures on the Morbid Anatomy of Serous and Mucous Membranes, vol. I and vol. II, part I, Lond. 1836-40.
Hodgson (J.) Diseases of the Arteries and Veins, Lond. 1815; Engravings to illustrate the Diseases of the Arteries, Lond. 1815; trans. into French by G. Breschet, 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
Hoeven (J. van der). Handbook of Zoology, trans. by W. Clark, 2 vols. Camb. 1856-58.
Hoffbauer (J. C.) Médecine Légale relative aux Aliénés et aux Sourds-Muets, trans. by A. M. Chambeyron, Paris, 1827.
Hoffmann (F.) Opera Omnia Physico-Medica, 6 vols. Genev. 1740; Supplementa duo, 3 vols. Genev. 1754-60; 3d edit. 6 vols. in 3, Genev. 1761.
— System of the Practice of Medicine, trans. by W. Lewis and A. Duncan, 2 vols. Lond. 1783.
— *See* James (R.)
Hoffmeister (W.) Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, trans. from German, Edin. 1848.
Hofmann (A. W.) Introduction to Modern Chemistry, Lond. 1865.
Hofmann (C.) De Medicamentis Officinalibus, Jenae, 1686.
Hofmeister (W.) Germination, Development, and Fructification of the Higher Cryptogamia, trans. by F. Currey, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1862.
Hogben (J.) Obstetric Studies, Lond. 1812; Tables, Lond. 1812.
Hogg (J.) Manual of Ophthalmoscopic Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1863.
Hoggan (G.) †On the Lymphatics in Leprosy, the Sweat Glands in Cancer and Leprosy, and on the Growth of the Fungi of Ringworm, Favus, and Trichorexis Nodosa, Lond. 1879.
— and Hoggan (Frances Elizabeth). †On the Lymphatics of Cartilage, Lond. 1880.
— — †On the Development and Retrogression of Blood-vessels, Lond. 1881.
— — †Zur Pathologischen Histologie der schmerzhaften subcutanen Geschwulst, Berlin, 1881.
Holandre (—). Abrégé d'Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes Vivipares, et des Oiseaux, 4 vols. aux Deux Ponts, 1790; Plates, 2 vols. Paris, 1790.

Holden (L.) Human Osteology, 3d edit. Lond. 1861; 6th edit. Lond. 1882.
— Landmarks, Medical and Surgical, 2d edit. Lond. 1877; 4th edit. Lond. 1888.
Holland (G. C.) Inquiry into the Laws which regulate the Phenomena of Organic and Animal Life, Edin. 1829 (2 *copies*).
— Physiology of the Foetus, the Liver, and the Spleen, Lond. 1831.
Holland (Henry). Agriculture of Cheshire, Lond. 1808.
Holland (Sir Henry). Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, &c. Lond. 1815.
— Medical Notes and Reflections, Lond. 1839; 2d edit. Lond. 1840.
— Chapters on Mental Physiology, Lond. 1852.
— Essays on Scientific and other Subjects, Lond. 1862.
Hollard (H.) Précis d'Anatomie Comparée, Paris, 1835.
— *See* Bayle (A. L.)
Holmes (J. H. H.) ‡On the Coal Mines of Durham and Northumberland, Lond. 1816.
Holmes (T.) *Ed.* System of Surgery, 4 vols. Lond. 1860-64; 2d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1870-71; 3d edit. *ed.* T. Holmes and J. W. Hulke, 3 vols. Lond. 1883.
— Surgical Treatment of the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 2d edit. Lond. 1869.
— Treatise on Surgery, its Principles and Practice, Lond. 1875.
Holroyd (A. T.) ‡The Quarantine Laws, their Abuses and Inconsistencies, Lond. 1839.
Holst (F.) ‡Commentatio de Morbo Radesyge Christian. 1817.
Holt (B.) Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra by the "Stricture Dilator," Lond. 1861.
Homann (J. C.) *De Medicina cum Geosophia nexu, Hal. Mag. 1725.
Home (Sir E.) ‡Properties of Pus, Lond. 1788.
— Practical Observations on the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1795.
— Practical Observations on the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra and Oesophagus, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1797-1803; 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1805-21.
— Practical Observations on Ulcers on the Legs, Lond. 1797; 2d edit. Lond. 1801.
— Observations on Cancer, Lond. 1805.
— Practical Observations on Diseases of the Prostate, 2 vols. Lond. 1811-18.
— Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, 6 vols. Lond. 1814-28.
Home (F.) Essay on the Dunse-Spaw, Edin. 1751.
— Medical Facts and Experiments, Lond. 1759.
— Principia Medicinae, 2d edit. Edin. 1762; 3d edit. Edin. 1770.
— ‡Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of Croup, Edin. 1765.
— Methodus Materiae Medicae, Edin. 1770 (2 *copies*).
— Principles of Agriculture and Vegetation, 3d edit. Lond. 1776.
— Clinical Experiments, Histories, and Dissections, Lond. 1783.
Home (J.) *See* Reports, *Hospital.*
Home (R.) ‡Efficacy and Innocency of Solvents examined, Lond. 1783.
Homerus. Opera Omnia, 5 vols. Glasg. 1814.
Homoeopathy.—†Last of Gross Popular Delusions, Edin. 1844.
— ‡The New Test Act, a Conspiracy against Practitioners of Homoeopathy and the Public, Edin. 1851.
Honoré. *See* Chailly-Honoré.
Hood (W. P.) On Bone-Setting so-called, Lond. 1871.
Hooke (R.) Micrographia, Lond. 1665.
Hooker (Sir W. J.) Flora Scotica, Lond. 1821.
— ‡Botanical Appendix to Captain Parry's Narrative of his Arctic Voyage, Lond. 1826.
— British Flora, Lond. 1830.
— ‡Characters of Genera, extracted from the British Flora, Edin. 1830.
— *See* Smith (Sir J. E.): Sowerby.
— and Taylor (T.) Muscologia Britannica, Lond. 1818.
Hooper (R.) The Anatomist's Vade-Mecum, 5th edit. Lond. 1804.
— The Physician's Vade-Mecum, Lond. 1812; 7th edit. *ed.* W. A. Guy and J. Harley, Lond. 1864.
— Medical Dictionary, 5th edit. Lond. 1825.
— Morbid Anatomy of the Human Brain, Lond. 1826.
Hope (J.) Treatise on the Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels, Lond. 1832; 3d edit. Lond. 1839.
— Principles and Illustrations of Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1834.
Hope (T. C.) †Account of a Mineral from Strontian, Edin. 1793.
Hopkirk (T.) Flora Anomoia, Anomalies of the Vegetable Kingdom, Glasg. 1817.
Hopson (C. R.) ‡Essay on Fire, Lond. 1781.
— System of Chemistry, taken chiefly from the German of M. Wiegleb, Lond. 1789.
Horatius Flaccus (Q.) Opera Omnia, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1825.
— Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, translated into English metre by A. Wood, Edin. 1872.
Horne (J. van). Introductio ad Chirurgiam, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1668.
— Opuscula Anatomico-Chirurgica, Lips. 1707.
Horneman (F.) Journal of Travels from Cairo to Mourzook, Lond. 1802.
Horsley (W.) Remarks on the Pitcaithley and Dunbarney Waters, Edin. 1814.
Horstius (G.) Opera Medica, 3 vols. Norimb. 1660.
Hosack (D.) Syllabus of Lectures on Botany, New York, 1795.
— ‡Introductory Lecture on Medical Education, New York, 1801.
— ‡Laws governing the Communication of Contagious Diseases, New York, 1815.
— Biographical Memoir of Hugh Williamson, M.D., New York, 1821.
— On the Use of Emetics in Constipation, New York, 1822.

Hosack (D.) On Cruritis, or Phlegmasia Dolens, New York, 1822.
— Essays on various Subjects of Medical Science, 3 vols. New York, 1824-30.
Houlston (T.) ‡Observations on Poisons, and on the Use of Mercury in Dysenteries, 2d edit. Edin. 1787.
Hovius (J.) De Circulari Humorum Motu in Oculis, Lugd. Bat. 1716.
Howard (John). State of Prisons in England and Wales, 3d edit. 2 vols. Warrington, 1784.
— Account of the Lazarettos in Europe, with Papers on the Plague, and on Prisons and Hospitals, Lond. 1789.
Howard (John). Observations on the Venereal Disease, 3 vols. Lond. 1787-94; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1806.
— ‡Practical Observations on Cancer, Lond. 1811.
Howard (L.) Climate of London, 2 vols. Lond. 1818-20.
Howison (W.) *Dislocation of the Processus Dentatus, Edin. 1819 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Manufacture of Turpentine from the Pinus Sylvestris by Russian Peasantry, Edin. 1820.
— ‡Account of the Russian Chiccory Plant, and of the Artificial Coffee prepared from its root, and from the Common Dandelion, Edin. 1820 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Case of the Sero-Purulent Dropsy of the Kidney, Edin. 1821.
— †Management of the Water-Melon and Cucumber in Russia, Edin. 1826.
— †On Epistaxis, Edin. 1826.
Howship (J.) Practical Observations on Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Lond. 1816.
— Practical Observations in Surgery and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1816.
— Practical Observations on Diseases of the lower Intestines and Anus, Lond. 1820.
— Practical Treatise on Complaints that affect the Secretion of Urine, Lond. 1823.
— Practical Remarks on the Discrimination and Appearances of Surgical Disease, Lond. 1840.
Huber (F.) Natural History of Bees, 2d edit. Edin. 1808.
— Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles, 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1814.
Huber (P.) Mémoires sur l'Influence de l'Air dans la Germination, Genev. 1801.
— Recherches sur les Moeurs des Fourmis Indigènes, Paris, 1810.
Hubner (J.) Der Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge, Augsburg, 1796.
Hudson (W.) Flora Anglica, Lond. 1762; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1778.
Hufeland (C. W.) Art of Prolonging Life, trans. from the German, 2 vols. Lond. 1797.
— Account of Dr Gall's Theory of Physiognomy, Lond. 1807.
— Traité de la Maladie Scrophuleuse, trans. by J. B. Bousquet, Paris, 1821.
Hughes (G.) Natural History of Barbadoes, Lond. 1750.
Huhn (O.) *Observationes Medicae ac Chirurgicae, Gott. 1788.
— *De Regeneratione Partium Mollium in Vulnere, Gott. 1788.
Huie (R.) *On Scirrhus and Cancer particularly in the Female Breast, Edin. 1822.
— Harveian Oration for 1829, being a Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Dr Andrew Duncan, Sen. Edin. 1829 (2 *copies*).
Hulke (J. W.) *See* Holmes (T.)
Hull (J.) Defence of the Cesarean Operation, Manchest. 1798.
— ‡Observations on Simmon's Detection, &c., with Defence of the Cesarean Operation, Manchest. 1799.
— British Flora, Manchest. 1799.
— Elements of Botany, 2 vols. in 1, Manchest. 1800 (2 *copies*).
— Essay on Phlegmatia Dolens, with Account of Peritonitis Puerperalis et Conjunctiva, Manchest. 1800.
Hulme (N.) Treatise on Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1772.
Hulme (R. T.) The Teeth in Health and Disease, Lond. 1864.
Humboldt (F. A. von). Florae Fribergensis Specimen, Berol. 1793.
— Expériences sur le Galvanisme, et sur l'Irritation des Fibres Musculaires et Nerveuses, trans. by J. F. N. Jadelot, Paris, 1799.
— Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne, 5 vols. Paris, 1811; trans. by J. Black, 2 vols. Lond. 1811; Plates, Lond. 1811.
— Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, trans. by H. M. Williams, 7 vols. in 6, Lond. 1814-29.
— Researches concerning the Ancient Inhabitants of America, trans. by H. M. Williams, 2 vols. Lond. 1815.
— De Distributione Geographica Plantarum, Paris, 1817.
— Essai Géognostique sur le gisement des Roches dans les deux Hémisphères, Paris, 1826.
— Examen Critique de l'histoire de la Géographie du Nouveau Continent, 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
— Cosmos, trans. by E. Sabine, 3d edit. 5 vols. in 4, Lond. 1845-58.
— Views of Nature, trans. by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn, Lond. 1850.
— Travels and Researches, *see* MacGillivray.
— and Bonpland (A.) Recueil d'Observations de Zoologie et d'Anatomie Comparée, 1 vol. in 2, Paris, 1805.
— — *See* Kunth.
Hume (D.) Essays on Several Subjects, 2 vols. Edin. 1800.
Hume (G.) Diseases and Management of Children. Dublin, 1802.
— ‡On the Angina Pectoris, Gout, and Cow Pox, Dublin, 1804.
Humphrey (Sir G. M.) Treatise on the Human Skeleton, Camb. 1858.
Hunt (J.) On the Circulation, and on the Effects of Bleeding, Lond. 1787.

Hunt (J.) Historical Surgery, or progress of the Science of Medicine on Inflammation, Gangrene, and Gunshot Wounds, Loughborough, 1801.
Hunt (T.) Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, 6th edit. Lond. 1862.
Hunter (Adam). *Syphilitic Inflammation of the Iris, Edin. 1815.
Hunter (Adam). On the Mineral Waters of Harrogate and its Vicinity. Lond. 1830.
Hunter (Alexander). ‡York Lunatic Asylum, York, 1792.
Hunter (Alexander). *On Phlebitis, Edin. 1839.
Hunter (James). ‡Influence of Artificial Light in causing Impaired Vision, Edin. 1840.
— †Changes in the Colour of the Iris from Inflammation, Edin. 1841.
Hunter (John). Works, *ed.* J. F. Palmer, 4 vols. Lond. 1835-37; Plates, Lond. 1837.
— Natural History of the Human Teeth, Lond. 1771 (2 *copies*).
— Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Teeth, Lond. 1778.
— Treatise on the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1786 (2 *copies*); with Introduction and Commentary, by J. Adams, Lond. 1810.
— Observations on certain parts of the Animal Oeconomy, Lond. 1786; 2d edit. Lond. 1792.
— Treatise on the Blood, Inflammation, and Gunshot Wounds, with Life by Sir E. Home, Lond. 1794 (3 *copies*).
— Essays and Observations on Natural History, Anatomy, Physiology, Psychology, and Geology, *ed.* R. Owen, 2 vols. Lond. 1861 (2 *copies*).
— Life, *see* Adams (Joseph).
Hunter (John). Diseases of the Army in Jamaica, Lond. 1788.
Hunter (William). Anatomy of the Human Gravid Uterus, exhibited in Figures, Birmingham, 1774; (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1851.
— Two Introductory Lectures to his Course of Anatomical Lectures, Lond. 1784.
— Anatomical Description of the Human Gravid Uterus and its Contents, published by M. Baillie, Lond. 1794.
— *See* Cummin.
Hunter (William). Diseases incident to Indian Seamen, or Lascars, on Long Voyages, Calcut. 1804.
Huot (J. J. N.) Cours Elémentaire de Géologie, 2 vols. Paris, 1837-39; Atlas, Paris, 1839.
Husband (H. A.) Handbook of Forensic Medicine, 3d edit. Edin. 1879; 5th edit. Edin. 1889.
Hutchinson (B.) Biographia Medica, 2 vols. Lond. 1799.
— ‡Cases of Neuralgia Spasmodica successfully treated, 2d edit. Lond. 1822.
Hutchinson (J.) Illustrations of Clinical Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1878-88 (2 *copies*).
— Syphilis, Lond. 1887.
— *See* Skin Diseases.
Hutchinson (W.) ‡Dissertation on Infanticide, 2d edit. Lond. 1821.
Hutchison (A. C.) Practical Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1816; 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
Huth (A. H.) Marriage of Near Kin, Lond. 1875.
Huth (C. F.) *De Morbillis, Lipsiae 1827, Lips. 1829.
Hutin (P.) Manuel de la Physiologie de l'Homme, Paris, 1826.
Hutton (A. W.) The Vaccination Question, Lond. 1894.
Hutton (C.) Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary, 2 vols. Lond. 1796.
Hutton (J.) Dissertations on Different Subjects in Natural Philosophy, Edin. 1792.
— Investigation of the Principles of Knowledge, 3 vols. Lond. 1794.
— Philosophy of Light, Heat, and Fire, Edin. 1794.
— Theory of the Earth, 2 vols. Edin. 1795.
Huxham (J.) Observationes de Aëre et Morbis Epidemicis, Lond. 1752; 2d edit. with De Morbo Colico Damnoniensi, Lond. 1752.
— ‡Dissertation on the Malignant Ulcerous Sore Throat, Lond. 1757.
— Essay on Fevers, with Dissertation on Malignant Sore Throat, 4th edit. Lond. 1764.
Huxley (T. H.) The Oceanic Hydrozoa, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1859.
— Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lond. 1863.
— Man's Place in Nature, Lond. 1863.
— Elements of Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1864.
— Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals, Lond. 1871.
— Lessons in Elementary Physiology, 8th edit. Lond. 1874.
— Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals, Lond. 1877.
— and Martin (H. N.) Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology, Lond. 1875.
Hydrocyanic Acid.—‡Recherches sur l'Emploi de l'Acide Hydrocyanique dans différentes Maladies, N.P., N.D.

IBERTI (—). Observations sur les Hôpitaux, Lond. 1788.
Imlach (F.) †Ovarian Abscess and Pyosalpinx, Edin. 1886.
Indies (*West*).—Essays on Diseases of the West Indies by Different Practitioners, Lond. 1778.
Infirmary (Royal) of Edinburgh,—History and Statutes, Edin. 1778.
— Narrative of Injurious Proceedings of the Managers of the Infirmary against the Students of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1785; the same in MS., 1785.
— Two Letters to the General Court of Contributors, by a Contributor, with various Reports relative to the Inquiry into its State. Edin. 1818.
— Rules and Regulations, Edin. 1881.
— *See* Reports, *Hospital.*
Ingenhouz (J.) Expériences sur lès Végétaux, 2 vols. Paris, 1787-89.
— Miscellanea Physico-Medica, *ed.* J. A. Scherer, Vienn. 1795.

Ingleby (J. T.) Treatise on Uterine Hemorrhage, Lond. 1832.
— Facts and Cases in Obstetric Medicine, Lond. 1836.
Inglis (Alexander M.) ‡On the Physiological Action of Gallic Acid [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.] MS. 1856.
— ‡On the Use of the Ecraseur [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.] MS. 1856.
Inglis (Andrew). †Complicated Case of Arm Presentation, Edin. 1866.
Inglis (Archibald). *Essay on Bronchocele, Edin. 1825.
Inglis (Archibald). †On the Difficulty of Estimating the Therapeutical Value of Medicinal Agents, Edin. 1857.
Inglis (J.) English Bronchocele, with Remarks on the Use of Iodine, Lond. 1838.
Inglis (T.) *Carotid Aneurism, Edin. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Inman (T.) Foundation of a New Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1860.
Innes (J.) Description of the Human Muscles, Edin. 1776.
Ireland (W. W.) Idiocy and Imbecility, Lond. 1877.
— The Blot upon the Brain, Studies in History and Psychology, Edin. 1885.
Irrigation (*Fetid*).—Observations on the Numerical Statements in the Pamphlet "Foul Burn Agitation," Edin. 1840.
Irvine (W.) *senior*. Essays on Chemical Subjects, Lond. 1805.
Irvine (W.) *junior*. Observations on Diseases, as they occur in Sicily, Lond. 1810.
Irving (R.) On the Red and Quill Peruvian Bark, Edin. 1785 (2 *copies*).
Itard (J. M. G.) Traité des Maladies de l'Oreille et de l'Audition, 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
Izarn (J.) Des Pierres tombées du Ciel, Paris, 1803.

JACCOUD (S.) Traité de Pathologie Interne, 4th edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1875.
— Curability and Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis, trans. by M. Lubbock, Lond. 1885.
Jackson. *See* Scoresby-Jackson.
Jackson (James). ‡Eulogy on the Character of John Warren, M.D., Bost. 1815.
Jackson (James). Letters to a Young Physician, 4th edit. Lond. 1856.
Jackson (R.) Treatise on the Fevers of Jamaica, Lond. 1791.
— History and Cure of Fever, Endemic and Contagious, Edin. 1798; 2d edit. Edin. 1808.
— System of Arrangement and Discipline for the Medical Department of Armies, Lond. 1805.
— Practice of affusing Cold Water on the Body as a Remedy for Fever, Edin. 1808.
— Febrile Diseases, particularly in the West Indies, Stockton, 1817.
— ‡Remarks on the Epidemic Yellow Fever of the South Coasts of Spain, Lond. 1821.
Jackson (S. H.) Treatise on Sympathy, Lond. 1781 (2 *copies*).
Jackson (T.) Elements of Theoretical Mechanics, Edin. 1827.
Jacobi (A.) †Anatomy and Pathology of the Thymus Gland, Philadel. 1888.
Jacobovics (M. M.) Du Molluscum, Paris, 1840.
— ‡Note sur l'Anthrakokali, Paris, 1840.
Jacobson (W. H. A.) Operations of Surgery, Lond. 1889.
Jacquin (J. F.) Elements of Chemistry, trans. by H. Stutzer, Lond. 1799.
Jacquin (N. J.) Miscellanea Austriaca ad Botanicam, Chemiam, et Historiam Naturalem Spectantia, 2 vols. in 1, Vindob. 1778-81.
— Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia, Manhem. 1788.
Jaenisch (C. R.) *De Pollutione Nocturna, Goett. 1795.
Jaksch (R. von). Clinical Diagnosis, trans. from 2d German edit. by J. Cagney, Lond. 1890.
Jallabert (J.) Expériences sur l'Electricité, Genev. 1748.
James (A.) Pulmonary Phthisis, Edin. 1888.
James (E.) Account of an Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-20, 3 vols. Lond. 1823.
James (J. H.) Observations on the Different Species of Inflammation, Lond. 1821.
James (R.) Health Preserved in Two Treatises. I. Diseases of Artificers, by B. Ramazzini. II. Distempers which arise from particular Climates, Situations, and Methods of Life, by F. Hoffman, trans. by R. James, 2d edit. Lond. 1750.
Jameson (R.) Mineralogy of the Shetland Islands and of Arran, Edin. 1798.
— Mineralogy of the Scottish Isles, 2 vols. Edin. 1800.
— System of Mineralogy, 3 vols. Edin. 1804-8; 2d edit. 3 vols. Edin. 1816; 3d edit. 3 vols. Edin. 1821.
— Mineralogical Description of the County of Dumfries, Edin. 1805.
— Characters of Minerals, 2d edit. Edin. 1816.
— ‡Notes on the Geology of the Countries discovered during Captain Parry's second Expedition, Edin. 1826.
— †On the Influence of Air on the Crystallization of Saline Solutions, Edin. 1828.
— †Mineralogy, Edin. 1837.
— *See* Leslie (Sir J.)
Jameson (T.) On the Changes of the Human Body at different Ages, Lond. 1811.
Jamieson (J.) Dictionary of the Scottish Language, 2 vols. Edin. 1808.
Jamieson (W. A.) Diseases of the Skin, 2d edit. Edin. 1889.
Janin (J.) Mémoires sur l'Oeil et sur ses Maladies, Lyon, 1772.
Janin de Combe Blanche. ‡Lettres sur l'Antiméphitique, Vienn. 1783-84.
— ‡Nouvelles Expériences sur l'Antiméphitisme, et Réponse à M. O'Rian sur le Magnétisme Animal, Vienn. 1784.

Janus Damascenus. Therapeuticae Methodi, Libri VII, A. Torino paraphraste et G. Iatro metaphraste, Basil, 1543.
Jardine (William). Essay towards the Improvement of Instruments in Surgery, Edin. 1814.
Jardine (Sir William). Natural History of Cetacea, or Whales, Edin. 1837.
Jay (Sir J.) ‡Reflections and Observations on the Gout, Lond. 1772.
Jeans (T.) ‡Treatise on the Gout, Southampt. 1792.
Jebb (J.) Works, with Life of Author by J. Disney, 3 vols. Lond. 1787.
Jefferson (T.) Notes on the State of Virginia, Lond. 1787.
Jeffray (J.) ‡Observations on the Heart, and on the Peculiarities of the Foetus, Glasg. 1835.
Jenner (E.) Inquiry into the causes and effects of the Cow-pox, Lond. 1798 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Further Observations on the Cow-pox, Lond. 1799.
— ‡Comparative Statement of Facts relative to the Cow-pox, published by Drs Jenner and Woodville, Lond. 1800.
— ‡Continuation of Facts and Observations relative to the Cow-pox, Lond. 1800.
— ‡On the Influence of Artificial Eruptions in certain Diseases, Lond. 1822.
— Life, *see* Baron.
Jenner (Sir W.) Clinical Lectures and Essays on Rickets, Tuberculosis, Abdominal Tumours, and other subjects, Lond. 1895.
Jenty (C. N.) Lectures on the Human Structure, and Animal Oeconomy, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1765.
Jenyns (L.) Manual of British Vertebrate Animals, Camb. 1835.
Jewel (G.) ‡Observations on Leucorrhoea, Lond. 1830.
Jobim (J. M. Da C.) ‡Discurço Inaugural, Rio de Jan. 1830.
Joerdens (J. H.) ‡Descriptio Nervi Ischiadici, Erlang. 1788.
Johnson (C. T.) ‡Essay on Cancer, Lond. 1810.
Johnson (Sir G.) On the Diseases of the Kidney, Lond. 1852.
— Medical Lectures and Essays, Lond. 1887.
Johnson (J.) ‡Guide for Gentlemen studying Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, Lond. 1792.
Johnson (James). Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, 2d edit. Lond. 1818.
— Influence of the Atmosphere on Health, with Researches on Gout and Rheumatism, Lond. 1818.
— ‡Essay on the Morbid Sensibility of the Stomach and Bowels as the cause of Indigestion, Lond. 1827.
— The Economy of Health, 3d edit. Lond. 1838.
Johnson (J. R.) ‡Treatise of the Medicinal Leech, Lond. 1816.
Johnson (R. W.) System of Midwifery, Lond. 1769.
Johnson (S.) Dictionary of the English Language, 6th edit. Lond. 1785.
Johnson (W. B.) History of Animal Chemistry, 3 vols. Lond. 1803.
Johnston (A. K.) Physical Atlas, Edin. 1849.
Johnston (D.) *Use of Mercury in Syphilis, Edin. 1823.
— ‡View of the Present System of Public Education in France, Edin. 1827.
Johnston (G.) Flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 2 vols. in 1, Edin. 1829-31.
— A History of British Zoophytes, Edin. 1838.
— Introduction to Conchology, Lond. 1850.
— Botany of the Eastern Borders, Lond. 1853.
Johnstone (James). Versuch über den Nutzen der Nervenknoten, trans. from English, Stettin. 1787.
— ‡Account of the Welton Water, Lond. 1787.
— Medical Essays and Observations, Evesham, 1795.
Johnstone (John). ‡ Essay on Mineral Poisons, Evesham, 1795.
— Reply to Dr Carmichael Smyth respecting the Discovery of a power of the Mineral Acids in destroying Contagion, Lond. 1805.
Jolyclerc (N.) Histoire Naturelle et Méthodique des Plantes, 5 vols. Paris, 1799.
Jones (C. H.) Clinical Observations on Functional Nervous Disorders, Lond. 1864.
— Studies on Functional and Nervous Disorders, Lond. 1870.
— and Sieveking (E. H.) Manual of Pathological Anatomy, Lond. 1854; 2d edit. *ed.* J. F. Payne, Lond. 1875.
Jones (E. G.) ‡Effects of the Eau Médicinale d'Husson in the Gout, 2d edit. Lond. 1810.
Jones (H. B.) On Gravel, Calculus, and Gout, Lond. 1842.
— Animal Chemistry, in its Application to Stomach and Renal Disorders, Lond. 1850.
— Animal Electricity, Lond. 1852.
— Applications of Chemistry and Mechanics to Pathology and Therapeutics, Lond. 1867.
Jones (H. L.) *See* Steavenson.
Jones (H. M.) Atlas of Diseases of the Membrana Tympani, Lond. 1878.
Jones (John). De Febribus Intermittentibus, Hag. 1684.
— Mysteries of Opium Revealed, Lond. 1701.
Jones (J. F. D.) Process of Nature in suppressing Hemorrhage, Lond. 1805.
Jones (R. P.) De Capitis Injuriis, Edin. 1822.
Jones (T. R.) Outline of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1841.
— Outline of the Organization of the Animal Kingdom, 4th edit. Lond. 1871.
— *See* Carpenter.
Jones (W.) Essay on the First Principles of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, 1762.
Jonson (Ben). Works, with Memoir by Barry Cornwall, Lond. 1838.
Jouard (G.) Des Monstruosités et Bizarreries de la Nature, 2 vols. Paris, 1808.
Jourdain (A. L. B. B.) Traité des Maladies de la Bouche, 2 vols. Paris, 1778.
Jourdan (A. J. L.) Pharmacopée Universelle, 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
— Dictionnaire Raisonné, Etymologique, Synonymique, et Polyglotte des Termes usités dans les Sciences Naturelles, 2 vols. Paris, 1834.

Jourdan Le Cointe. La Santé de Mars, Paris, 1790.
Judd (W. H.) Treatise on Urethritis and Syphilis, Lond. 1836.
Juler (H. E.) Handbook of Ophthalmic Science and Practice, Lond. 1884.
Julian.—Biology *versus* Theology, Lewes, 1870.
Junckerus (J.) Conspectus Formularum Medicarum, 2d edit. Hal. Magd. 1730.
— Conspectus Chirurgiae, Hal. Magd. 1731.
— Conspectus Pathologiae et Semeiologiae, Hal. Magd. 1736.
— Conspectus Therapiae Generalis, 2d edit. Hal. Magd. 1736.
— Conspectus Chemiae Theoretico-Practicae, 2 vols. Hal. Magd. 1744.
Jüngken (J. C.) Die Lehre von den Augenoperationen, 1 vol. in 2, Berlin, 1829.
— Die Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten, 1 vol. in 2, Berlin. 1832.
— Diagnostiche Tabelle der Augenentzundungen (*in case*), N.P., N.D.
Jurin (J.) Defensio Dissertationis de Motu Aquarum, Venet. 1724.
Jurine (L.) Sur l'Angine de Poitrine, Paris, 1815.
Jussieu (A. de). Botanique, Paris, 1840.
Jussieu (A. L. de). Genera Plantarum secundum Ordines Naturales disposita, Paris, 1789.
Justamond (J. O.) Account of the Treatment of Cancerous and Schirrhous Disorders, Lond. 1780.
— Surgical Tracts, *ed.* W. Houlston, Lond. 1789 (2 *copies*).
Justinus. Historiae Philippicae, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Juvenaiis (D. Junius). Opera Omnia, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1820.

KAEMPFER (E.) History of Japan, with Life of Author, trans. by J. C. Scheuchzer, 2 vols. Lond. 1728.
Kaemtz (L. F.) Course of Meteorology, trans. by C. V. Walker, Lond. 1845.
Kaltenbrunner (G.) ‡Experimenta circa statum Sanguinis et Vasorum in Inflammatione, Monach. 1826.
Kames (Henry Home, Lord). Sketches of the History of Man, 2 vols. Edin. 1774.
Kannegiesserus (G. H.) *Felicium Pharmacorum infelix saepe usus, Kil. 1737.
Kant (I.) Opera ad Philosophiam Criticam, *ed.* F. G. Born, vol. I, Lips. 1796.
— The Metaphysics of Ethics, trans. by J. W. Semple, Edin. 1836.
Kaposi (M.) Die Syphilis der Haut, und der angrenzenden Schleimhäute, Wien, 1873.
— *See* Hebra.
Kater (H.) and Lardner (D.) Treatise on Mechanics, Lond. 1831.
— *See* Guthrie.
Kauffmann (J. E.) *De Praecordiis, Erlang. 1773.
Kay (J. P.) ‡Moral and Physical Condition of the Working Classes in the Cotton Manufactures in Manchester, Lond. 1832.
— Physiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Asphyxia, Lond. 1834.
Kaye (J.) *See* Caius.
Keating (J. M.) *Ed.* Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children, 4 vols. Edin. 1889-90.
Keen (W. W.) and White (J. W.) *Ed.* Textbook of Surgery by American Authors, 2 vols. Edin. 1893.
Keetley (C. B.) Index of Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1885.
Keightley (A. D.) *See* Page (D.)
Keill (James). Essays on several parts of the Animal Oeconomy, 2d edit. Lond. 1717.
— Tentamina Medico-Physica, cum Medicina Statica Britannica, Lond. 1718.
— *See* Sanctorius.
Keill (John). Introduction to Natural Philosophy, 5th edit. trans. from Latin, Lond. 1758.
Keir (James). First Part of a Dictionary of Chemistry, Birmingh. 1789.
Keir (James). ‡Treatise on Cholera in Moscow, 1830-31, Edin. 1832.
— ‡On the prevailing Epidemic called Cholera. part I, Edin. 1848.
Keislingius (J. R.) Historia Concertationis Graecorum Latinorumque de Esu Sanguinis et Carnis Morticinae in Re Cibaria, Erlang. 1763.
Keith (G. E.) *See* Keith (S.)
Keith (J.) *On Cataract, Edin. 1810 (2 *copies*).
Keith (P.) System of Physiological Botany, 2 vols. Lond. 1816.
Keith (S.) †One Hundred Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1887.
— Introduction to the Treatment of Disease by Galvanism, Lond. N.D.
— and Keith (G. E.) Textbook of Abdominal Surgery, Edin. 1894.
Keith (T.) ‡Case of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1862.
— ‡On Ovarian Dropsy, with Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1863.
— ‡Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1863.
— ‡Fourteen Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1864.
— †Forty Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1866.
— Surgical Treatment of Tumours of the Abdomen, part I, Edin. 1885.
Keith (W.) *See* Pirrie.
Kelland (P.) Theory of Heat, Camb. 1837.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1838.
Kellie (G.) Medical Effects of Compression by the Tourniquet, Edin. 1797.
Kennedy (E.) Obstetric Auscultation, with Analysis of the Evidences of Pregnancy, Dublin, 1833.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.
— Catalogue of his Museum, Edin. 1841.
Kennedy (G. A.) *See* Reports, *Hospital.*
Kennedy (J.) History of the Contagious Cholera, Lond. 1831.
Kentish (E.) Essay on Burns, Lond. 1797; Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Kerckhove. *See* Kirckhoff.

Kerckringius (T.) Spicilegium Anatomicum, Amst. 1670.
— Commentarius in Currum Triumphalem Antimonii Basilii Valentini, Amst. 1671.
— Opera Omnia Anatomica, 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1729.
Kergaradec. *See* Lejumeau de Kergaradec.
Kerr (G.) ‡On the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1816.
Kerr (R.) History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, 17 vols. Edin. 1811-16.
Kerrison (R. M.) ‡Present State of the Medical Profession in England, and on the Continent, Lond. 1814.
Ketelaer (V.) ‡De Aphthis Nostratibus, Amst. 1736.
Keup (J. B.) Manuale Pharmaceuticum, Stend. 1793.
Key (C. A.) On the Section of the Prostate Gland in Lithotomy, Lond. 1824.
— On dividing the Stricture in Strangulated Hernia on the outside of the Sac, Lond. 1833.
Kidd (J.) Outlines of Mineralogy, Oxford, 1809.
— Imperfect Evidence in support of a Theory of the Earth, Oxford, 1815.
— On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man (Bridgewater Treatise) Lond. 1833.
Kiernan (F.) †Anatomy and Physiology of the Liver, Lond. 1833.
Kieser (D. G.) Sur l'Organisation des Plantes, Haarlem, 1814.
Kinder (J. de) and Wint (G. F. de). Nucleus Belgicus Materiae Medicae, Brux. 1719 (2 *copies*).
King (J.) *See* Cook (James).
King (R.) ‡Facts and Arguments in favour of a new Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Ocean, Lond. 1836.
Kinglake (R). Dissertation on Gout, Lond. 1804.
Kingsbury (G. C.) Practice of Hypnotic Suggestion, Bristol, 1891.
Kingsley (C.) Health and Education, Lond. 1887.
Kinnis (J.) Letter to the Inhabitants of Ceylon on Vaccination, Ceylon, 1837; in Hindoostanee, Ceylon, 1837.
Kippis (A.) Life of Captain Cook, Lond. 1788.
Kirby (Jeremiah). Tables of the Materia Medica, Edin. 1805 (2 *copies*).
Kirby (John). ‡Severe Forms of Haemorrhoidal Excrescence, Lond. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Kirby (W.) On the History, Habits and Instincts of Animals (Bridgewater Treatise) 2 vols. Lond. 1835.
— *See* Richardson (Sir J.)
— and Spence (W.) Introduction to Entomology, 4 vols. Lond. 1815-26.
Kirckhoff (I. R. L.) Observations Médicales faites pendant les Campagnes de Russie et d'Allemagne, 1812-13, Maestricht, 1814 (2 *copies*).
— Hygiène Militaire, 2d edit. Anvers, 1823.
— ‡Considérations sur le Choléra-Morbus, Anvers, 1833.
— Biographie, *see* Heyden (N. J. van der).
Kirkes (W. S.) and Paget (J.) Hand-Book of Physiology, 2 vols. Lond. 1848; 3d edit. Lond. 1856; 8th edit. *ed.* W. M. Baker, Lond. 1872; 9th edit. *ed.* W. M. Baker, Lond. 1876.
Kirkes (W. S.) *See* Müller.
Kirkland (T.) Treatise on Child-Bed Fevers, with Dissertations on the Nerves, Lond. 1774.
— ‡On Amputation, and on the use of Opium in Mortifications, Lond. 1780.
— Inquiry into the present State of Medical Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1783-86.
— On Apoplectic and Paralytic Affections, Lond. 1792.
Kirkpatrick (J.) Analysis of Inoculation, 2d edit. Lond. 1761.
Kirwan (R.) Elements of Mineralogy, Lond. 1784; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1794-96.
— On the Temperature of different Latitudes, Lond. 1787.
— Essay on Phlogiston, and the Constitution of Acids, Lond. 1787; Lond. 1789; trans. into French, with Notes by Lavoisier, Berthollet, Fourcroy, &c. Paris, 1788.
— Geological Essays, Lond. 1799.
— On Mineral Waters, Lond. 1799.
Kitchen (T.) General Atlas, Lond. 1787.
Kite (C.) On the Recovery of the apparently Dead, Lond. 1788.
— Essays and Observations, Physiological and Medical, Lond. 1795.
Klapp (J.) *Essay disproving the Aeriform Function in the Skin, Philadel. 1805.
Klaproth (M. H.) Analysis of Mineral Substances, trans. from the German, 2 vols. Lond. 1801-1804.
— and Wolff (F.) Dictionnaire de Chimie, trans. by E. J. B. Bouillon-Lagrange and H. A. Vogel, 4 vols. Paris, 1810-11.
Klebs (E.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Klein (E.) Anatomy of the Lymphatic System, 3 vols. Lond. 1873-75.
— Micro-organisms in Disease, Lond. 1884; 3d edit. Lond. 1886.
— *See* Sanderson (J. B.)
— and Smith (E. N.) Atlas of Histology, Lond. 1880.
Klein (J. T.) ‡De Sono et Auditu Piscium, Lips. 1746.
— Quadrupedum dispositio brevisque Historia Naturalis, Lips. 1751.
Klein (L. G.) Selectus Rationalis Medicaminum, Francof. 1782.
Kloekhof (C. A.) Opuscula Medica, Traj. ad Rhen. 1747 (2 *copies*).
— De Morbis Animi ab infirmato tenore Medullae Cerebri, Traj. ad Rhen. 1753.
Kneppelhout (C. J.) *Sectiones Cadaverum Pathologicae, Lugd. Bat. 1805.
Knight (P. S.) ‡Observations on Derangement of the Mind, Lond. 1827.
Knight (W.) Facts and Observations towards a new Theory of the Earth, Edin. 1818.
Knox (R.) †Anatomical Structure of the Cassowary of New Holland, Edin. 1823.
— *Causes and Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine, Edin. 1825 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Wombat of Flinders, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).

Knox (R.) †Rudimentary Spur in the Female Echidna of New Holland, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).
— †Memoirs Anatomical and Physiological, Edin. 1837.
— †On the Poison-Fangs in Serpents, Edin. N.D.
— †On the Anatomy of the Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, Edin. N.D.
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
Koch (G. D. J.) Synopsis Florae Germanicae et Helveticae, Francof. ad Moen. 1837.
Koch (R.) Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases, trans. by W. W. Cheyne, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1880 (2 *copies*).
Kocher (T.) Textbook of Operative Surgery, trans. by H. J. Stiles, Lond. 1895.
Koecker (L.) Principles of Dental Surgery, Lond. 1826.
Koeler (G. L.) ‡Experimenta circa Regenerationem Ossium, Goett. 1786.
Kolben (P.) Present State of the Cape of Good Hope, trans. by G. Medley, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1738.
Kolk. *See* Schroeder van der Kolk.
Kölliker (A.) Microskopische Anatomie, vol. II in 3 parts, Leipz. 1850-1854; Human Microscopic Anatomy, Lond. 1860.
— Human Histology, trans. by G. Busk and T. Huxley, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1853-54 (2 *copies*).
Kopp (H.) *See* Reports, *Chemistry*.
Kortum (C. G. T.) De Vitio Scrofuloso, 2 vols. Lemgov. 1789.
Kraftheim. *See* Crato à Kraftheim.
Kramer (W.) Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, trans. by J. R. Bennett, Lond. 1837.
— Aural Surgery, trans. by H. Power, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1863 (2 *copies*).
Krapf (C.) ‡De Ranunculorum Venenata Qualitate, Vien. 1766.
Krause (C. C.) *De Inventione Indicationum Universim, Lips. 1753.
Kreysig (F. L.) Treatise on the Natural and Factitious Waters of Carlsbad, Marienbad, Ems, &c. trans. by G. Thomson and W. F. Bekenn, 2 parts, Lond. 1824.
Krieger (F. H.) *De Pleuritide Aestiva, Vitemberg. 1752.
Kronenberg (H.) Plexuum Nervorum Structura et Virtutes, Berol. 1836.
Küchenmeister (F.) Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Body, trans. E. Lankester, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1857.
Kuehn (O. B.) *De Cholestearine, Lips. 1828.
Kühn (C. G.) Bibliotheca Medica, vol. I, Lips. 1794.
— *Procancellarius Paneg. Medic. de Caelio Aureliano, Lips. 1816.
Kuhnius (J.) In Diogenem Laertium Observationes, Amst. 1692.
Kunckel. *See* Neri.
Kunth (C. S.) Synopsis Plantarum quas in Itinere ad Plagem Aequinoctialem Orbis Novi collegerunt Humboldt et Bonpland, 4 vols. Paris, 1822-25.
Kurella (E. G.) Fasciculus Dissertationum ad Historiam Medicam speciatim Anatomes spectantium, Berol. 1754.
Kussmaul (A.) *See* Monographs (Selected).

LABAUME (E.) Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, trans. by E. Boyce, Lond. 1815.
La Bruyère (J. de). Caractères, 2 vols. Hamb. 1796-97.
La Caille (N. L. de). Leçons d'Optique, Paris, 1766.
Lacepède (B. G. E. Comte de). Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares, des Serpens, et des Poissons, suite et Complément des Oeuvres de Buffon, 5 vols. Paris, 1819.
— Natural History of Oviparous Quadrupeds and Serpents, trans. by R. Kerr, 4 vols. Edin. 1802.
— Vue générale des progres de plusieurs branches des Sciences Naturelles depuis la mort de Buffon, Paris, 1818.
— ‡Discours d'Ouverture et de Clôture du Cours donné au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle en 1798, Paris, N.D.
Lachaise (C.) Topographie Médicale de Paris, Paris, 1822.
Lachapelle (Mme.) Pratique des Accouchemens, 3 vols. Paris, 1821-25.
La Charrière (J. de). Nouvelles Opérations de la Chirurgie, Paris, 1692.
La Condamine (C. M. de). Journal du Voyage à l'Equateur, Paris, 1751.
Lacordaire (T.) Introduction à l'Entomologie, 2 vols. Paris, 1835-38; Atlas, Paris, N.D.
Laennec (R. T. H.) De l'Auscultation Médiate, 2 vols. Paris, 1819; 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Chest, their Anatomical Characters, and Diagnosis by means of Acoustick Instruments, trans. by J. Forbes, Lond. 1821; 2d edit. Lond. 1827.
Lagneau (L. V.) Exposé des Symptômes de la Maladie Vénérienne, 4th edit. Paris, 1815.
La Grange. *See* Bouillon-La-Grange.
Lagrange (J. L.) Théorie des Fonctions Analytiques, Paris, 1797.
— Calcul des Fonctions, Paris, 1806.
Lagus (A. J.) *Novae Insectorum Species, Upsal. 1791.
La Hire (P. de). ‡Touchant la Conformation de l'Oeil, Paris, N.D.
Lair (P. A.) ‡Essai sur les Combustions Humaines, 2d edit. Caen, 1823.
Lalande (J. J. F. de). Astronomie, 3d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1792.
Lallemand (F.) Recherches Anatomico-Pathologiques sur l'Encéphale et ses dependances, 2 vols. Paris, 1820-23.
— Observations sur les Maladies des Organes Génito-urinaires, Paris, 1825.
— ‡Observations Pathologiques, 2d edit. Paris, 1825.
— Des pertes Séminales involontaires, 2 vols. Paris, 1836-39.
— Practical Treatise on Spermatorrhoea, trans. by H. J. McDougal, Lond. 1847.

Lalouette (J. F. A.) Essai sur la Rage, Paris, 1812.
Lamaëstre. *See* Espiau de Lamaestre.
Lamark (J. B. P. A. de). Recherches sur les Causes des Faits Physiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1794.
— Réfutation de la Théorie Pneumatique, Paris, 1796.
— Philosophie Zoologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1809.
— Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans vertèbres, 7 vols. Paris, 1815-22.
— and Decandolle (A. P.) Flore Française, 3d edit. 6 vols. Paris, 1816.
Lambe (W.) On the Properties of Spring Water, with Cautions against the use of Lead, Lond. 1803.
Lambert (A. B.) ‡Description of the Genus Cinchona, Lond. 1797.
Lambert (C.) ‡Examen Médical des Sympathies, Paris, 1825.
La Métherie (J. C. de). Sur l'Organisation Animale et Végétale, Paris, 1780.
— Essai Analytique sur l'Air Pur, Paris, 1785.
— Théorie de la Terre, 2d edit. 4 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* III) Paris, 1797.
La Mettrie (J. O. de). Oeuvres Philosophiques, 2 vols. Berlin, 1774.
La Motte. *See* Mauquest de La Motte.
Lamouroux (J. V. F.) Dissertations sur plusieures Espèces de Fucus peu connues ou nouvelles, Latin et Français, Agen, 1805.
— Histoire des Polypiers Coralligènes Flexibles, Caen, 1816.
Lana (P. F.) Prodroma all' Arte Maestra, Brescia, 1670.
Lanceraux (E.) Treatise on Syphilis, trans. by G. Whitley, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1868 (2 *copies*).
Lancisi (J. M.) Opera Omnia, 4 vols. Rom. 1745.
Landau (L.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Lander (R.) Records of Captain Clapperton's last Expedition to Africa, 2 vols. Lond. 1830.
— and Lander (J.) Journal of an Expedition to explore the Niger, 3 vols. Lond. 1832.
Landois (L.) Textbook of Human Physiology, trans. from 4th German edit. by W. Stirling, 2 vols. Lond. 1885.
Landolt (E.) Refraction and Accommodation of the Eye, and their Anomalies, trans. by C. M. Culver, Edin. 1886.
Landré-Beauvais (A. J.) Séméiotique, ou Traité des Signes des Maladies, 2d edit. Paris, 1813.
Lane (J. H.) Pocket Epitome of Toxicology, Lond. 1839.
— Compendium of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Lond. 1840.
Lang (H.) *See* Treves.
Lange (M.) ‡De Peste, Vienn. 1784.
Langenbeck (B. C. R.) De Retina Observationes Anatomico-Pathologicae, Gott. 1836.
Langenbeck (C. J. M.) De Structura Peritonaei, Testiculorum Tunicis, eorumque Descensu, ad illustrandam Herniarum indolem, Gott. 1817 (2 *copies*); Plates, Gott. N.D.
Langrish (B.) Experiments upon Brutes to discover a Method of Dissolving the Stone, also Experiments with Lauro-cerasus, and the Fumes of Sulphur on the Animal Body, Lond. 1746.
— ‡Plain Directions in regard to the Small Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1759.
— Modern Theory and Practice of Physic, 3d edit. Lond. 1764.
Lankester (E.) Account of Askern and its Mineral Springs, Lond. 1842.
— ‡Natural History of Plants yielding Food, with Remarks on the Functions and Disorders of the Digestive Organs, Lond. 1845.
La Pérouse (J. F. G. de). Voyage round the World, 1785-88, trans. from French, 3 vols. Lond. 1798.
Laplace (P. S.) Exposition du Système du Monde, 2 vols. Paris, 1796; 3d edit. Paris, 1808; trans. by J. Pond, 2 vols. Lond. 1809.
— Traité de Méchanique Céleste, 5 vols. Paris, 1799-1805; Supplément, Paris, 1807.
— ‡Examination of M. Laplace's Theory of Capillary Action, Lond. 1809.
Lardner (D.) Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus, Lond. 1825.
— Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, Lond. 1831.
— Treatise on Heat, Lond. 1833.
— The Steam Engine familiarly explained, 5th edit. Lond. 1836.
— Handbook of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, 2 vols. Lond. 1851-52.
— *See* Kater (H.)
La Rive (G. de). †Notice Biographique de, Paris, 1834.
Larkin (N. J.) Introduction to Solid Geometry, and to the Study of Crystallography, Lond. 1820.
La Roche (D. de). Analyse des Fonctions du Système Nerveux, 2 vols. Genev. 1778.
Larrey (le Baron D. J.) Rélation Historique et Chirurgicale de l'Armée d'Orient en Egypte et en Syrie, Paris, 1803.
— Mémoires de Chirurgie Militaire, et Campagnes, 4 vols. Paris, 1812-17 (3 *copies*, *vol.* IV *wanting in one*); trans. by J. Waller, Lond. 1815.
— Recueil de Mémoires de Chirurgie, Paris, 1821 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Considérations sur la Fiévre Jaune, 2d edit. Paris, 1822.
— On the Use of Moxa, trans. by R. Dunglison, Lond. 1822.
— Clinique Chirurgicale, 3 vols. and Atlas, Paris, 1829; vol. V, and Atlas, Paris, 1836.
— Relation Médicale de Campagnes et Voyages de 1815 à 1840, Paris, 1841.
— Memoir of, from the French, Lond. 1861.
Larrey (le Baron H.) ‡De la Méthode Analytique en Chirurgie, Paris, 1841.
— ‡Mémoire sur les Plaies Pénétrantes de l'Abdomen, Paris, 1845.
— ‡Discours prononcé aux Obsèques de A. Willaume, Paris, 1863.
Laskey (J.) Account of the Hunterian Museum at Glasgow, Glasg. 1813.

Lassaigne (J. L.) *See* Leuret.
Lassus (P.) De la Médecine Opératoire, 2 vols. Paris, 1795.
Latham (B.) Sanitary Enginecring, 2d edit. Lond. 1878.
Latham (J.) ‡On Rheumatism and Gout, Lond. 1796.
— Facts and Opinions concerning Diabetes, Lond. 1811.
Latham (P. M.) Collected Works, with Memoir by Sir T. Watson, *ed.* R. Martin, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1876-78 (2 *copies*).
— Lectures on subjects connected with Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1836.
— Lectures on Clinical Medicine, comprising Diseases of the Heart, 2 vols. Lond. 1845-46.
Latour (D.) Histoire Philosophique et Médicale des Hémorrhagies, 2 vols. Orleans, 1815.
Latreille (P. A.) Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum, 4 vols. Paris, 1806-1809.
Latta (J.) Practical System of Surgery, 3 vols. Edin. 1794-95.
Laurence (J. Z.) The Optical Defects of the Eye, and their consequences, Asthenopia and Strabismus, Lond. 1865.
Laurent (A.) Chemical Method, Notation, Classification, and Nomenclature, trans. by W. Odling, (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1855.
— and Gerhardt (C.) Comptes rendus des Travaux de Chimie, 1849, Paris, 1850.
Laurentius (A.) Historia Anatomica Humani Corporis, Paris, 1600; Lugd. 1623.
Lauter (J. F.) Historia Medica Biennalis Morborum Ruralium Laxenburgi, Vindob. 1761.
Lauverjat (T. S.) Sur l'Opération Césarienne, Paris, 1788.
Lavater (J. G.) Essai sur la Physiognomonie, 2 vols. La Haye, 1781-83.
Laveran (A.) Paludism, trans. by J. W. Martin, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1893.
Lavit (De). *See* Bérard.
Lavoisier (A. L.) Essays, Physical and Chemical, trans. by T. Henry, Lond. 1776.
— Essays on the Effects produced by various processes on Atmospheric Air, trans. by T. Henry, Warrington. 1783.
— Traité Elémentaire de Chimie, 2 vols. Paris, 1789 (2 *copies*); trans. R. Kerr, 2d edit. Edin. 1793.
— *See* Guyton-Morveau.
Law (W.) *On Cancer, Edin. 1818.
Lawrence (T.) Praelectiones Medicae, Lond. 1757.
Lawrence (W.) Treatise on Ruptures, Lond. 1807; 2d edit. Lond. 1810; 5th edit. Lond. 1838 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Introduction to Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, Lond. 1816.
— Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, Lond. 1819 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on the Venereal Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1830.
— Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1833 (2 *copies*).
— Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx and Fauces, with explanations, Lond. 1834.

Lawrence (W.) Lectures on Surgery, Lond. 1863.
— Lectures on Surgery, Medical and Operative, Lond. N.D.
Lawrie (J. A.) ‡Essay on Cholera, 2d edit. Glasg. 1832.
Lawson (George). †Colouring Matter of the Flower of the Strelitzia Reginae, Edin. 1854.
— †Cinchonaceous Glands in Galiceae, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Papers read to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1858.
Lawson (George). Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, 3d edit. Lond. 1877.
Laycock (T.) Nervous Diseases of Women, Lond. 1840.
— Principles and Methods of Medical Observation and Research, Edin. 1854; 2d edit. Edin. 1864.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1855.
— Mind and Brain, 2 vols. Edin. 1860.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
Lazerme (J.) De Morbis Internis Capitis, Lugd. 1756.
Lea (A. S.) Chemical Basis of the Animal Body, an Appendix to Foster's Textbook of Physiology, Lond. 1892.
Leake (J.) On Childbed Fever, Uterine Haemorrhage, Convulsions, &c., Lond. 1777.
— On Chronic Diseases peculiar to Women, 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1781.
Lealis (L.) ‡De Partibus Semen conficientibus in Viro, Lugd. Bat. 1707.
Leared (A.) *Sounds caused by the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1861.
Leber (F.) Praelectiones Anatomicae, Vindob. 1778; *ed.* J. Wilson, Edin. 1790.
Lebert (H.) Physiologie Pathologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1845; Atlas, Paris, 1845.
— Traité des Maladies Cancéreuses, et des Affections confondues avec le Cancer, Paris, 1851.
Le Cat (C. N.) Physical Essay on the Senses, trans. from the French, Lond. 1750.
Le Clerc (D.) Histoire de la Médecine, Amst. 1702; La Haye, 1729.
— Historia Naturalis et Medica Latorum Lumbricorum, Genev. 1715.
— The Compleat Surgeon, trans. from the French, 6th edit. Lond. 1727.
Lediard (H. A.) †Molluscum Fibrosum, Lond. 1887.
— †Reforms needed in Criminal Procedure, Lond. 1892.
— †Compound Comminuted Fracture of the Skull, Lond. 1893.
Le Dran (H.) On Gunshot Wounds, Lond. 1743.
— Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1758.
— Consultations in Surgery, Lond. 1766.
Lee (H.) ‡General Principles in Medicine, an Address, Lond. 1863.
Lee (J.) Introduction to Botany, Lond. 1760; 4th edit. with Life by J. Lee, Lond. 1810.
— Dictionary of Botanical Terms, Lond. 1813.
Lee (R.) ‡Functions of the Foetal Intestines and Liver, Lond. 1829.
— Researches on the Pathology and Treatment of the most Important Diseases of Women, Lond. 1833.

Lee (R.) ‡Anatomy of the Nerves of the Uterus, Lond. 1841.
— †Ganglia and other Nervous Structures of the Uterus, Lond. 1842.
— †On the Corpus Luteum, Lond. 1844.
— †Memoirs on the Ganglia and Nerves of the Uterus, Lond. 1849.
— †On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart, Lond. 1849.
— Clinical Reports of Ovarian and Uterine Diseases, Lond. 1853 (2 *copies*).
— Engravings of the Ganglia and Nerves of the Uterus and Heart, Lond. 1858.
— Employment of the Speculum in Uterine Diseases, Lond. 1858.
— History of the Discoveries of the Circulation of the Blood, of the Ganglia and Nerves, and of the Action of the Heart, Lond. 1865.
Leech (J.) ‡Suggestions on the Law of Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums, Glasg. 1852.
Lees (C.) Lectures on Diseases of the Stomach and Indigestion, Dublin, 1857.
Leeuwenhoek (A. à). Opera Omnia, 4 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1722.
Lefèvre (Sir G. W.) ‡Observations on the Cholera Morbus in St Petersburg, Lond. 1831.
Le Fèvre (J. F.) Opera, 2 vols. Vesunt. 1737.
Legallois (C. J. J.) Expériences sur le Principe de la Vie, Paris, 1812.
Legendre (A. M.) Elémens de Géométrie, 8th edit. Paris, 1809.
Lehmann (C. G.) Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie, 2 vols. Leipz. 1850.
— Physiological Chemistry, trans. by G. E. Day, 3 vols. (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1851-54; Supplement, Atlas of Physiological Chemistry, by O. Funke, (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1853.
Leibnitz (G. G.) Oeuvres Philosophiques, *ed.* R. E. Raspe, Amst. 1765.
— Opera Omnia, *ed.* L. Dutens, 6 vols. Genev. 1768.
Leigh (C.) Phthisiologia Lancastriensis et de Mineralibus Aquis, Lond. 1694.
Leighton (F. S.) On the Objects and Mutual Relations of the Medical Sciences, Lond. 1838.
Leighton (W. A.) British Species of Angiocarpous Lichens, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1851.
Leishman (W.) Mechanism of Parturition, Lond. 1864.
— System of Midwifery, Glasg. 1873 (2 *copies*).
Leissnerus (C. G.) *De Valvula Venae Cavae Eustachiana, Vittemb. 1737.
Lejumeau de Kergaradec (J. A.) ‡Mémoire sur l'Auscultation appliquée à l'étude de la Grossesse, Paris, 1822.
Lélut (F.) Qu'est-ce que la Phrenologie? Paris, 1836.
Lemaire (J.) De l'Acide Phénique, 2d edit. Paris, 1865.
Lemery (N.) Cours de Chimie, 11th edit. Leyd. 1716; Brux. 1744.
— Dictionnaire des Drogues Simples, 4th edit. Rotterd. 1727.
Lemounier (T.) Atlas de la Géographie des trois Règnes de la Nature, Paris, 1837.
Lempriere (W.) On the Diseases of the Army in Jamaica, 2 vols. Lond. 1779.
Le Noble (C.) Observationes de Lacteis Mesentericis et Thoracicis, Paris, 1655.
Lenoir (A.) Museum of French Monuments, trans. by J. Griffiths, vol. I, Paris, 1803.
Lens (A. J. de). *See* Mérat.
Lentilius (R.) Etcodromus Medico-Practicus Anni 1709, Stuttgard. 1711.
L'Epée (C. M. de). Method of Educating the Deaf and Dumb, trans. from the French, Lond. 1801.
Le Prieur (L. J. L.) L'Homme dans ses Rapports avec l'Atmosphère, ou Doctrine des Epidémies, 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
Lerminier (N. T.) *See* Andral.
Leroux (J. J.) Cours sur les Généralités de la Médecine Pratique, vols. IV–VIII, Paris, 1826.
Leroy-d'Etiolles (J. J. J.) Exposé des divers Procédés employés pour guérir de la Pierre, sans avoir recours à l'Opération de la Taille, Paris, 1825.
— ‡Considérations Anatomiques et Chirurgicales sur le Prostate, Paris, 1840.
— ‡Sur la Dissolution des Calculs Urinaires et leur traitement Chimique, Paris, 1840.
— ‡Sur la Dissolution des Calculs Urinaires par l'Eau de Vichy, N.P., N.D.
— ‡Sur les Perfectionnemens apportés à la Lithotritie, N.P., N.D.
— Exposé des Titres Scientifiques du Dr Leroy-d'Etiolles, Paris, 1854.
— Exposé Sommaire de ses Ouvrages, Mémoires, Travaux Scientifiques, et Inventions, N.P., N.D.
Le Sage (G. L.) Essai de Chimie Méchanique, Genev. 1761.
Lesage (L. A.) Danger et Absurdité de la Doctrine Physiologique du Dr Broussais, et Observations sur le Typhus, Paris, 1823.
Leslie (Sir J.) Experimental Inquiry into the Nature and Propagation of Heat, Lond. 1804.
— Elements of Geometry, Edin. 1809; 2d edit. Edin. 1811.
— ‡Relation of Air to Heat and Moisture, Edin. 1813.
— Elements of Natural Philosophy, vol. I, Edin. 1823.
— Jameson (R.) and Murray (H.) Polar Seas and Regions, with Narrative of Expeditions in Search of Franklin, Lond. 1851.
Leslie (P. D.) Inquiry into the Cause of Animal Heat, Lond. 1778.
Lesser (F. C.) Théologie des Insectes, trans. by P. Lyonnet, 2 vols. La Haye, 1742.
Lessing (G. E.) Nathan the Wise, trans. by A. Wood, Lond. 1877.
Lesson (R. P.) Histoire Naturelle des Zoophytes, Acalèphes, Paris, 1843.
Lesueur (O.) *See* Orfila.
Lettres sur le Livre des Maladies des Os, et Le Chirurgien Médecin, Paris, 1726.
Lettsom (J. C.) ‡Reflections on the Cure of Fevers, Lond. 1772 (2 *copies*).
— History of the Origin of Medicine, Lond. 1778.

Lettsom (J. C.) Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion, 3d edit. Lond. 1799.
— Hints to promote Beneficence, Temperance, and Medical Science, with Memoir, 3 vols. Lond. 1816.
Leuckart (R.) Parasites of Man, trans. by W. E. Hoyle, Edin. 1886.
Leuret (F.) and Gratiolet (P.) Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux, vol. I, Paris, 1839; Atlas, Paris, N.D.
— and Lassaigné (J. L.) Recherches Physiologiques et Chimiques pour servir à l'Histoire de la Digestion, Paris, 1825.
— and Mitivié (F.) De la Fréquence du Pouls chez les Aliénés, Paris, 1832.
Levaillant (F.) Seconde Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, 3 vols. Paris, 1795.
Léveillé (J. B.) *See* Hirschfeld.
Léveillé (J. B. F.) ‡Sur la Nutrition des Foetus dans les Mammifères et dans les Oiseaux, Paris, 1799.
— Nouvelle Doctrine Chirurgicale, 4 vols. Paris, 1812.
— Histoire de la Folie des Ivrognes, Paris, 1832.
Lever (J. C. W.) Practical Treatise on Organic Diseases of the Uterus, Lond. 1843.
Levret (A.) Essai sur l'Abus des Règles Générales des Accouchemens, Paris, 1766.
— L'Art des Accouchemens, Paris, 1766.
Lewes (C. F.) and Short (C.) Latin Dictionary, Oxford, 1880.
Lewins (R.) ‡The Identity of the Vital and Cosmical Principle, Lewes, 1869.
— Life and Mind, *ed.* W. S. Ross, Lond. N.D. (2 *copies*).
Lewis (T. R.) Pathological Significance of Nematode Haematozoa, Calcut. 1874.
— *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Lewis (William). Experimental History of the Materia Medica, Lond. 1761 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1768; 4th edit. *ed.* J. Aikin, 2 vols. Lond. 1791.
— Commercium Philosophico-Technicum, Lond. 1763 (2 *copies*).
Lewis (William B.) Textbook of Mental Diseases, Lond. 1889.
Lexow (C. F.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Ley (H.) Essay on Laryngismus Stridulus, Lond. 1836.
Lhéritier (D.) *See* Piorry.
Libavius (A.) Praxis Alchemiae, Francof. 1604.
Library of Useful Knowledge.—Botany, Lond. 1838.
— Geometry, Lond. 1830.
— History of France, part I, Lond. 1836.
— History of Greece, Lond. 1829.
— History of Rome, Lond. 1830.
— History of Spain and Portugal, Lond. 1833.
— History of Switzerland, Lond. N.D.
— The Horse, Lond. 1831.
— Lives of Eminent Persons, Lond. 1833.
— Mathematics, vol. I, Lond. 1836.
— Natural Philosophy, 3 vols. Lond. 1829-34.
Licetus (F.) De Monstrorum Natura, Causis, et Differentiis, Patav. 1634.
Lichenstein (H.) Travels in Africa, trans. by Anne Plumptre, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Lond. 1812-15.
Liddel (H. G.) and Scott (R.) Greek-English Lexicon, 3d edit. Oxford, 1848.
Liddelius (D.) Opera Omnia Iatro-Galenica, *ed.* L. Seranus, Lugd. Bat. 1624.
Lieberkühn (J. N.) *Dissertationes Quatuor, *ed.* J. Sheldon, Lond. 1782.
Liebig (J. von). Manuel pour l'Analyse des Substances Organique, Paris, 1838.
— Organic Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture and Physiology, *ed.* L. Playfair, Lond. 1840.
— Animal Chemistry in its applications to Physiology and Pathology, *ed.* W. Gregory, Lond. 1842 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. part I, Lond. 1846.
— Researches on the Chemistry of Food, *ed.* W. Gregory, Lond. 1847.
— Researches on the Motion of the Juices in the Animal Body, *ed.* W. Gregory, Lond. 1848.
— Familiar Letters on Chemistry, 3d edit. Lond. 1851.
— Handbook of Organic Analysis, *ed.* A. W. Hofmann, Lond. 1853.
— *See* Reports, *Chemistry.*
Liebreich (R.) Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy, 2d edit. Lond. 1870.
Lieutaud (J.) Elementa Physiologiae, Amst. 1749.
— Synopsis Universae Praxeos-Medicae, Amst. 1765 (2 *copies*).
— Essais Anatomiques, Paris, 1766.
— Historia Anatomico-Medica, 2 vols. Paris, 1767 (2 *copies*).
Liger (C. L.) Traité de la Goutte, Paris, 1753.
Lightfoot (J.) Flora Scotica, 2 vols. Lond. 1777.
Lignac (M. de). Physical View of Man and Woman in a State of Marriage, 2 vols. Lond. N.D.
Lilljeborg (W.) *See* Eschricht.
Lincke (C. G.) Sammlung Auserlesener Abhandlungen und Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiete der Ohrenheilkunde, Leipz. 1836.
Lind (James). Treatise on the Scurvy, 2d edit. Lond. 1757; 3d edit. Lond. 1772.
— ‡Papers on Fever and Infection, Lond. 1763 (2 *copies*).
— Essay on Diseases of Europeans in Hot Climates, Lond. 1768.
— ‡Treatise on the Marsh Fever in Bengal, 1762, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1772.
— Essay on the means of Preserving the Health of Seamen, on Fevers and Infection, with Observations on the Jail Distemper, Lond. 1779.
Lind (James G.) De Delirio Tremente, Haun. 1822.
Linden (D. W.) ‡Letter to P. Shaw concerning the Black Epileptical Powders, Lond. 1746.
Linden (J. A. van der). Medicina Physiologica, Amst. 1653.
— Selecta Medica et ad ea Exercitationes Batavae, Amst. 1656.
— De Scriptis Medicis, 3d edit. Amst. 1662.
Lindhout (H. à). Introductio in Physicam Judiciariam, Hamb. 1598.

Lindley (J.) Synopsis of the British Flora, Lond. 1829.
— Introduction to the Natural System of Botany, Lond. 1830.
— Introduction to Botany, Lond. 1832; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
— Flora Medica, Lond. 1838.
— The Vegetable Kingdom, Lond. 1846.
Lindsay (J. A.) Climatic Treatment of Consumption, Lond. 1887.
Lindsay (W. L.) †Communicability of Cholera to the Lower Animals, Edin. 1854.
— †Dyeing Properties of Lichens, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Histology of the Blood in the Insane, Perth, 1854.
— ‡Illustrations of the Value of Botanical Histology, with Remarks on Medical Education in Great Britain [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.] MS. 1854.
— †Histology of Cholera Evacuations in Man and the Lower Animals, Edin. 1856.
— †Insanity and Lunatic Asylums in Norway, Edin. 1858.
— †Transmission of Diseases between Man and the Lower Animals, Edin. 1858.
— †Action of Hard Waters upon Lead, Edin. 1859.
— †On the Eruption of the Kotlugja Volcano, Iceland, Edin. 1861 (2 *copies*).
Link (H. F.) *De Analysi Urinae et Origine Calculi, Gott. 1788.
Linnaeus (C.) Bibliotheca Botanica, Amst. 1736.
— Classes Plantarum, Hal. Mag. 1747.
— Flora Zeylanica, Amst. 1748.
— Materia Medica, Holm. 1749.
— Amoenitates Academicae, 6 vols. Lugd. Bat. et Holm. 1749-63; 10 vols. Erlang. 1749-89.
— Philosophia Botanica, Amst. 1751.
— Genera Plantarum, 5th edit. Holm. 1754.
— Systema Naturae, Lugd. Bat. 1756; 10th edit. vols. II-III, Holm. et Hal. Mag. 1759-77; 3 vols. in 4, Vindob. 1767-70; trans. by W. Turton, 4 vols. Lond. 1802.
— Fauna Suecica, 2d edit. Stockholm, 1761.
— Species Plantarum, 2d edit. 2 vols. Holm. 1762-63; 4th edit. *ed.* C. L. Willdenow, 5 vols. in 8, Berol. 1797-1810.
— Supplementum Plantarum, Bruns. 1781.
— ‡On the Study of Nature, trans. [by J. E. Smith] Lond. 1785.
— ‡On the Sexes of Plants, trans. by J. E. Smith, Lond. 1786.
— Flora Laponica, 2d edit. *ed.* J. E. Smith, Lond. 1792.
— Praelectiones in Ordines Naturales Plantarum ex MSS. J. C. Fabricii et P. D. Giseke, Hamb. 1792.
— Systema Vegetabilium, 15th edit. *ed.* C. H. Persoon, Gott. 1797.
— Lachesis Laponica, a Tour in Lapland, *ed.* J. E. Smith, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1811.
Lipscomb (G.) Cautions on Canine Madness, Lond. 1809.
Lisfranc (J.) ‡L'Amputation du Pied dans son Articulation Tarso-métatarsienne, Paris, 1815.
— ‡Mémoire sur de nouvelles applications du Stéthoscope de Laennec, Paris, 1823.
— Méthodes pour l'Oblitération des Artères, dans le traitement des Anévrismes, Paris, 1834.
— Maladies de l'Utérus, d'après ses Leçons Cliniques, par H. Pauly, Paris, 1836.
— and Champesme (J. de). L'Amputation du Bras dans son Articulation Scapulo-Humérale, Paris, 1815.
Lister (M.) Exercitationes Medicinales de Hydrope, Diabete, Hydrophobia, Lue Venerea, Scorbuto et Arthritide, Lond. 1694 (2 *copies*).
— Exercitatio Anatomica de Cochleis, Lond. 1694 (2 *copies*).
— Exercitatio Anatomica altera de Buccinis fluviatilibus et marinis,—et de Variolis, Lond. 1695.
— Conchyliorum Bivalvium Exercitatio Anatomica tertia,—et Dissertatio de Calculo Humano, Lond. 1696.
— De Humoribus, Amst. 1711.
Liston (R.) *Strictures of the Urethra, Edin. 1818 (2 *copies*).
— Formation and Connexions of the Crural Arch, and other parts concerned in Inguinal and Femoral Hernia, Edin. 1819 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Letter to the Contributors of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 2d edit. Edin. 1822.
— Elements of Surgery, Lond. 1831.
— Practical Surgery, Lond. 1837.
— ‡On a Variety of False Aneurism, Lond. 1842.
Lithological Observations. — ‡Observations chiefly Lithological made in a Tour to the Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lond. 1804.
Littell (S.) Manual of Diseases of the Eye, *ed.* H. Houston, Lond. 1840.
Little (W. J.) On Club Foot and Analogous Distortions, Lond. 1839.
Littlejohn (Harvey). †The Arran Tragedy, Edin. 1890.
Littlejohn (Sir Henry D.) †Toxicology, Edin. 1885.
— *See* Reports, *Sanitary Condition.*
Litzmann (C. C. T.) †Contributions to the Knowledge of Osteomalacia, trans. by J. M. Duncan, Edin. 1862.
Livesay (W.) *Notice of Plants collected in Spitzbergen and Nova Zembla, Lond. 1869.
Liveing (E.) On Megrim, Sick Headache, and Allied Disorders, Lond. 1873.
Livingstone (D.) Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, Lond. 1857.
Livius (Titus). Historiarum Libri qui supersunt, 18 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1828.
Lizars (A. J.) *On the Knee Joint, Edin. 1831.
Lizars (J.) *Gonorrhoea Virulenta, Edin. 1815.
— System of Anatomical Plates, 5 vols. Edin. 1823-26; Explanation, 5 vols. Edin. 1823-26.
— Observations on Extraction of Diseased Ovaria, Edin. 1825.
— ‡Substance of the Investigations regarding Cholera Asphyxia, Edin. 1832.
— System of Practical Surgery, Edin. 1838.

Lizars (J.) ‡Use and Abuse of Tobacco, 4th edit. Edin. 1856; 5th edit. Edin. 1856; 6th edit. Edin. 1857.
Lloyd (E. A.) Treatise on Scrophula, with Account of the Ophthalmia in Christ's Hospital, Lond. 1821.
Lloyd (G. N.) Botanical Terminology, Edin. 1826.
Lobb (T.) Rational Methods of curing Fevers, Lond. 1734.
— Medical Practice in curing Fevers, Lond. 1735.
— On Dissolvents of the Stone, and on Curing the Stone and Gout by Aliment, Lond. 1739.
— Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1771.
Lobstein (J. F.) De Nervi Sympathetici Humani Fabrica, Usu, et Morbis, Paris, 1823.
— Traité d'Anatomie Pathologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1829-33.
Locke (J.) Essay concerning the Human Understanding, 2 vols. Lond. 1753.
Loder (J. C.) Tabulae Anatomicae, 1 vol. in 3, Vimar. 1794.
Logie (W. L.) *Cynanche Trachealis, Montreal, 1833.
Lombard (C. A.) Clinique des Plaies Récentes, Strasb. 1800.
Lombard (H. C.) *Sur les Tubercules, Paris, 1827.
— †Une Cure aux Bains d'Aix, Genev. 1853.
— †Les Climats de Montagnes, Genev. 1856.
— ‡Causeries sur quelques Maladies Rares, Neuchatel, 1861.
— †Cas d'Oblitération presque complète de l'Artère Pulmonaire, N.P., N.D.
Lombard (J. S.) Experimental Researches on the Regional Temperature of the Head, Lond. 1879.
— Experimental Researches on the Temperature of the Head, Lond. 1881.
Lommius Buranus (J.) De Curandis Febribus Continuis, Lond. 1718 (2 *copies*).
— Commentarii de Sanitate Tuenda, 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1734.
— Observationes Medicinales, 4th edit. Amst. 1738; Edin. 1752.
Londe (C.) Gymnastique Médicale, Paris, 1821.
— Nouveaux Elémens d'Hygiène, 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
Longet (F. A.) Anatomie et Physiologie du Système Nerveux de l'Homme et des Animaux Vertébrés, 2 vols. Paris, 1842.
Lonsdale (H.) †Physiological Action, Poisonous Properties, and Therapeutic Effects of Hydrocyanic Acid, Edin. N.D. (2 *copies*).
— †History of a Monstrosity, Edin. N.D.
Lorry (A. C.) Essai sur les Alimens, 2 vols. Paris, 1754-57.
— De Melancholia et Morbis Melancholicis, 2 vols. Paris, 1765.
— De Morbis Cutaneis, Paris, 1777.
Loubet (M.) Sur la Maladie de la Goutte, Paris, 1760.
Loudon (C.) ‡Waters of Leamington Spa, 3d. edit. Leamington. 1831.
Loudon (J. C.) Encyclopaedia of Plants, Lond. 1829.
Louis (A.) Recueil de Pièces Chirurgicales, Paris, 1752.
— Lettres sur la Certitude des Signes de la Mort, Paris, 1752.
Louis (P. C. A.) Recherches Anatomico-Pathologiques sur la Phthisie, Paris, 1825; 2d edit. Paris, 1843; trans. by C. Cowan, Lond. 1835; trans. by W. H. Walshe, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1844.
— Mémoires ou Recherches Anatomico-Pathologiques, Paris, 1826.
— Recherches Anatomico-Pathologiques sur la Gastro-entérite, 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
— ‡On Clinical Instruction, trans. by P. Martin, Lond. 1834.
— ‡Examen de l'Examen de M. Broussais relativement à la Phthisie et à l'Affection Typhoïde, Paris, 1834.
— *See* Reports, *Yellow Fever.*
Lovett (R.) Philosophical Essays, Worcest. 1766.
Lowe (G. M.) †Botanical Papers published in France since 1864, Edin. N.D.
Lowe (J.) ‡Case of Aneurism by Anastomosis [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1857.
— ‡Case of Poisoning by the Cutaneous Absorption of Tobacco [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1857.
Lowe (P.) Life, *see* Finlayson.
Lowe (R. T.) Synopsis of the Fishes of Madeira, Lond. 1837.
Lowe (W. H.) †On Jaundice from Non-elimination, &c. Edin. N.D.
Lower (R.) Tractatus de Corde, item de Motu, Colore, et Transfusione Sanguinis, Lugd. Bat. 1728.
Lownds (T. M.) ‡Antiseptic Drainage and Utilization of the products of Excrete, Egham, 1886.
Loy (J. G.) Experiments on the Origin of the Cow-pox, Whitby, 1801.
Lubbe (S. F.) Traité de Calcul Différentiel et de Calcul Intégral, Paris, 1832.
Lubbock (Sir J.) Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura, (*Ray. Soc.*) Lond. 1873.
Luc (J. A. de). Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère, 2 vols. Genev. 1772.
— Lettres sur l'Histoire de la Terre et de l'Homme, 6 vols. La Haye, 1779.
— Idées sur la Météorologie, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Lond. 1786-87.
— Traité sur le Fluide Electro-Galvanique, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1804.
— Geological Travels, trans. from French, vol. I, Lond. 1810.
Lucas (C.) Essay on Waters, 3 vols. Lond. 1756.
— Analysis of Rutty's Synopsis of Mineral Waters, Lond. 1757.
Lucas (C. E.) Principles of Inflammation and Fever, Lond. 1822.
Lucas (J.) Inquiry into the Education, Qualifications, and Offices of a Surgeon - Apothecary, Bath, 1800.
Lucretius (Titus Carus). De Rerum Natura, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1823.

Lucretius (Titus Carus). The Nature of Things, trans. by J. M. Good, 2 vols. Lond. 1805.
Ludwig (Christian). Deutsch-Englisches Lexicon, 4th edit. Leipz. 1779.
— Dictionary, English, German and French, *ed.* J. B. Rogler, 4th edit. Leipz. 1791.
Ludwig (Christianus F.) *ed.* Dissertationes Botanicae et Medicae, Lips. 1743.
— Icones Cavitatum Thoracis et Abdominis, Lips. 1789.
— *Ed.* Delectus Opusculorum ad Scientiam Naturalem Spectantium, vol. I, Lips. 1790.
— *Ed.* Scriptores Neurologici Minores Selecti, 4 vols. Lips. 1791-95.
Ludwig (Christianus G.) Institutiones Regni Vegetabilis, Lips. 1742; 2d edit. Lips. 1757.
— Institutiones Physiologiae, Lips. 1752.
— Institutiones Pathologiae, Lips. 1754.
— Institutiones Therapiae, Lips. 1754.
— Institutiones Medicinae Clinicae, Lips. 1758.
— Definitiones Generum Plantarum, Lips. 1760.
— Institutiones Chirurgicae, Lips. 1764.
— Institutiones Medicinae Forensis, Lips. 1765.
— Adversaria Medico-Practica, 3 vols. (*with Duplicates of vol.* I, *and vol.* II, *parts* 1 *and* 2) Lips. 1769-72.
Lugol (J. G. A.) Essay on the Effects of Iodine in Scrofulous Diseases, trans. by W. B. O'Shaughnessy, Lond. 1831.
Luisinus (A.) Aphrodisiacus, sive de Lue Venerea, 2 vols. in 1, Lugd. Bat. 1728.
Lully (R.) Opera, Argent. 1617.
Luscombe (E. T.) Practical Observations on preserving the Health of Soldiers, Edin. 1820; 2d edit. Edin. 1821.
Lusk (W. T.) Science and Art of Midwifery, Lond. 1883.
Luther (J. M.) *De Venenis Vegetabilibus, Erford, 1792.
Luxmoore (T.) Observations on Strictures of the Urethra, Fistulo in Ano, and Tinea Capitis, Lond. 1809.
Lyell (Sir C.) Principles of Geology, 3 vols. Lond. 1830-33; 4th edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1835; 10th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1867-68.
— Manual of Elementary Geology, 5th edit. Lond. 1855.
— Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with remarks on the Origin of Species by Variation, Lond. 1863.
— Elements of Geology, 3d edit. Lond. 1878.
Lyon (P.) *De Asphyxiae Causis et Ratione, Edin. 1819.
Lyonet (P.) †Anatomie de Différentes Espèces d'Insectes, N.P., N.D.
Lyser (M.) Culter Anatomicus, 5th edit. Lugd. Bat. 1731.
Lysons (D.) ‡Effects of Camphire and Calomel on Continual Fevers, Lond. 1771; 2d edit. Lond. 1783.
— Practical Essays on Fevers, Dropsies, Diseases of Liver, &c. Bath, 1772; 2d edit. Lond. 1783.

MACALISTER (A.) Textbook of Human Anatomy, Lond. 1889.
Macartney (J.) ‡Observations on Curvatures of the Spine, Dublin, 1817.
— Treatise on Inflammation, Lond. 1838.
Macaulay (A.) *On Aneurism, Edin. 1820.
Macaulay (J.) ‡Introductory Address, Edin. 1837.
— †Notes on the Geology and Climate of Madeira, Edin. 1840.
Macbride (D.) ‡Historical Account of a Method of Treating the Scurvy at Sea, Lond. 1767.
— Experimental Essays on Medical and Philosophical Subjects, 2d edit. Lond. 1767.
— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Physic, Lond. 1772 (2 *copies*).
McBride (P.) Guide to the Study of Ear Disease, Edin. 1884.
— Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Edin. 1892.
M'Cormac (H.) Nature, Treatment, and Prevention of Continued Fever, Lond. 1835.
— Philosophy of Human Nature, in its Physical, Intellectual, and Moral Relations, Lond. 1837.
— Moral Sanitary Economy, Lond. 1853.
— ‡Consumption and the Breath rebreathed, Lond. 1872.
MacCormac (Sir W.) Surgical Operations, 2 vols. Lond. 1885-89.
M'Cosh (J.) and Dickie (G.) Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, 2d edit. Edin. 1857.
Macculloch (J.) Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, 2 vols Lond. 1819; Atlas, Lond. 1819.
— Geological Classification of Rocks, Lond. 1821.
— Malaria, Lond. 1827.
M'Culloch (J. R.) Statistical Account of the British Empire, 2 vols. Lond. 1837.
Macdonald (A.) Bearing of Chronic Disease of the Heart upon Pregnancy, Parturition, and Childbed, with papers on Puerperal Pleuro-pneumonia and Eclampsia, Lond. 1878.
Macdougall (A.) *Essay on Burns, Edin. 1818 (2 *copies*).
Macewen (W.) Atlas of Head Sections, Glasg. 1893.
— Pyogenic Infective Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Glasg. 1893.
Macfarlan (John) *Essay on Artificial Pupil, Edin. 1820 (2 *copies*).
Macfarlan (John F.) ‡Inquiry respecting the Sobriety and Steadiness of the Working Classes, Edin. 1834.
— ‡Remarks on the Scotch Banking System, Edin. 1845.
— ‡County Road Trusts and Paving Board, Edin. 1851.
— ‡Powers and Jurisdiction of the Lord Provost of the City and Sheriff of the County of Edinburgh, Edin. 1853.
Macfarlane (H. B.) ‡On the Obturatrix Artery, Edin. 1829.
M'Gilchrist (J.) ‡Remarks on "The Present State of the Theory and Practice of Medicine," 2d edit. Edin. 1856.

MacGillivray (W.) Descriptions of the Rapacious Birds of Great Britain, Edin. 1836.
— History of British Birds, 5 vols. Lond. 1837-52.
— Travels and Researches of Alexander von Humbolt, Lond. 1851.
— Natural History of Deeside and Braemar, *ed.* E. Lankester, Lond. 1855.
MacGowan (D. J.) Claims of the Missionary Enterprise on the Medical Profession, Edin. 1847.
M'Grigor (Sir J.) Medical Sketches of the Expedition to Egypt from India, Lond. 1804.
Macilwain (G.) ‡Clinical Observations on the Constitutional Origin of Porrigo, Lond. 1833.
— Memoirs of John Abernethy, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.
M'Intosh (W. C.) Observations and Experiments on the Carcinus Moenas, Lond. 1861.
— Monograph of the British Annelids, 2 parts, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1873-74.
McIntyre (J.) ‡Beschreibung einer neu erfundenen Schiene, mit abbildungen und Krankheitsfällen, trans. by R. Vivenot, Wien, 1828.
Mackay (A.) Use of the Sliding Gunter in Navigation, 2d edit. Leith, 1812.
Mackay (A. J.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on a Case of Sudden Death, MS. 1854.
Mackay (J. T.) Flora Hibernica, Dublin, 1836.
Mackay (J. Y.) *See* Cleland (J.)
McKendrick (J.) ‡Recent Researches on the Physiology of the Nervous System, Edin. 1874.
Mackenzie (D.) *On the Antidotes to Arsenic, Edin. 1839.
Mackenzie (G. H.) Treatise on the Sputum, with reference to Diseases of the Throat and Lungs, Edin. 1886.
— †Intubation of the Larynx in Laryngeal Diphtheria, Edin. 1892 (3 *copies*).
Mackenzie (Sir G. S.) Treatise on the Diseases and Management of Sheep, Edin. 1809.
— Travels in Iceland, Edin. 1811.
— Illustrations of Phrenology, Edin. 1820.
— †Remarks on the Case of John Bellingham, the Assassin of Mr Percival, Edin. 1828.
— Documents relative to the Convicts sent to New South Wales, Edin. 1836.
Mackenzie (J.) History of Health, and the Art of preserving it, 2d edit. Edin. 1759.
Mackenzie (Sir M.) Essay on Growths in the Larynx, Lond. 1871.
— Use of the Laryngoscope in Diseases of the Throat, with Appendix on Rhinoscopy, 3d edit. Lond. 1871.
— Diseases of the Throat and Nose, 2 vols. Lond. 1880-84.
— Hay Fever and Paroxysmal Sneezing, 4th edit. Lond. 1887.
Mackenzie (S.) ‡Practical Observations on the Cure of Piles and Prolapsus Ani by a Metallic Bougie, Lond. 1833.
Mackenzie (S. C.) ‡Absorption by the Human Skin, N.P., N.D.
Mackenzie (W.) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1830; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
Mackinnon (K.) Public Health, Climate, Hygiene, and Diseases of Bengal and the North-West Provinces, Cawnpore, 1848.
Mackintosh (D.) ‡Key to Geology, Edin. 1839.
Mackintosh (Sir James). Memoirs of Life, *ed.* by his son, R. J. Mackintosh, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
Mackintosh (John). Treatise on the Disease termed Puerperal Fever. Edin. 1822.
— ‡Reply to "Notes on Treatise on Puerperal Fever" by Mr Moir, Edin. 1823.
— *On Uterine Haemorrhage, Edin. 1823.
— †Cases of Intermittent Fever, Edin. 1827.
— †Further Observations on Intermittent Fever, Edin. 1827.
— †Reply to Prof. Christison respecting Mrs Smith's Case, Edin. 1827.
— ‡Observations on Cullen's System and Doctrines of Fever, Lond. 1827.
— Principles of Pathology and Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Edin. 1828-30; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1832; 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
M'Lachlan (J.) Anatomy of Surgery, Edin. 1887.
Maclagan (Sir A. D.) *On Carbuncle, Edin. 1833 (2 *copies*).
— Syllabus of Lectures on Materia Medica, Edin. 1839.
— †The Bebeeru Tree of British Guiana, Edin. 1843.
— †Address to the Students of the Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edin. 1851.
— †Sketch of the Life of Dr Abercrombie, Edin. 1854.
— and Gamgee (A.) †Alkaloids contained in the Wood of the Bebeeru Tree, Edin. 1867.
Maclagan (D.) *On Tetanus, Edin. 1816.
Maclagan (J. M.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on the Increase of Urea and Uric Acid in the Urine by the use of Colchicum, MS. 1851.
— ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1851.
— †On Colchicum Autumnale, Edin. 1852.
Maclagan (T.) The Germ Theory applied to the Explanation of the Phenomena of Disease, Lond, 1876.
Maclaren (P. H.) Atlas of Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1886.
Maclaurin (C.) System of Fluxions, 2 vols. Edin. 1742.
— Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Discoveries, Lond. 1748.
Maclean (C.) ‡On the Source of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, Philadel. 1797.
— ‡On the Action of Mercury on Living Bodies, Philadel. 1797.
— Investigation respecting Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, 2 vols. Lond. 1817-18.
— Progress of Medical Improvement for the last Thirty Years, Lond. 1818.
— Evils of Quarantine Laws, and non-existence of Pestilential Contagion, Lond. 1824.
— *See* Yates.

M'Lean (H.) Mortality among the Troops at St Domingo, Lond. 1797.
Maclean (J.) Two Lectures on Combustion, Philadel. 1797.
Maclean (L.) Enquiry into the Nature and Cure of Hydrothorax, Sudbury, 1810.
Maclean (Lachlan). *De Hepatitide, Edin. 1790.
McLennan (J. F.) Studies in Ancient History, comprising a reprint of Primitive Marriage, Lond. 1876.
M'Leod (J.) Voyage of the Alceste along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Lewchew, Lond. 1818.
M'Leod (R.) On Rheumatism, and on the Affections of Internal Organs, Lond. 1842.
Macleod (W.) †Development of Blood Corpuscles in the Chick, Edin. 1842.
Maclise (J.) Surgical Anatomy, Lond. 1851 (2 *copies*).
Macloughlin (D.) Consultation sur quelques Signes de Paralysies Vraies, Paris, 1841.
— ‡Inquiry in the existence of a Premonitory Diarrhoea in Cholera, 2d edit. Lond. 1854.
Maclurg (J.) Experiments on Human Bile, Lond. 1772.
Macnab (F. M.) Theory of the Moral and Physical System of the Universe, Lond. 1818.
M'Naughton (J.) Address to the Medical Society of New York, Albany, 1837.
M'Neill (J.) *On Puncture of the Bladder, Edin. 1815.
MacNeven (W. J.) ‡Exposition of the Atomic Theory of Chymistry, New York, 1819.
Macnish (R.) Anatomy of Drunkenness, Glasg. 1827.
— Philosophy of Sleep, 2d edit. Glasg. 1834.
McPherson (D.) The War in China, 3d edit. Lond. 1843.
Macpherson (J.) Our Baths and Wells, Lond. 1871.
Macquart (—) Histoire Naturelles des Insectes, Diptères, 2 vols. Paris, 1834-35; Atlas, Paris, 1835.
Macquer (P. J.) Elémens de Chimie Pratique, 3 vols. Paris, 1751-53; trans. from French, 3d edit. 3 vols. Edin. 1768.
— Dictionnaire de Chimie, 2 vols. Paris, 1766 (2 *copies*); trans. from French, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1777.
Macrobin (J.) Introduction to the Study of Practical Medicine, Lond. 1835.
McVail (J. C.) Vaccination Vindicated, Lond. 1887.
MacVicar (J. G.) The Medium of Light, and the form of its Molecules, Edin. 1833.
McWhinnie (A. M.) *See* Wormald.
McWilliam (J. O.) *See* Reports, *Fever*.
Madaus (C. A.) Anatome Ovi Humani foecundati, sed deformis, trimestri Abortu elisi, Magd. 1763.
Madden (R. R.) Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, 2 vols. Lond. 1829.
— The Infirmities of Genius, 2 vols. Lond. 1833.
Madden (W. H.) Experimental Inquiry into the Physiology of Cutaneous Absorption, Edin. 1838.
— Thoughts on Pulmonary Consumption, with Appendix on the Climate of Torquay, Lond. 1849.
Maddox (E. E.) Clinical Use of Prisms, Lond. 1889.
Magendie (F.) ‡Mémoire sur la Vomissement, Paris, 1813.
— Précis Elémentaire de Physiologie, 2 vols. Paris. 1816-17 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1825; trans. from French, vol. I, Lond. 1816; trans. by E. Milligan, Edin. 1823; 2d edit. Edin. 1826.
— ‡Recherches Physiologiques et Médicales de la Gravelle, Paris, 1818; trans. from French, Lond. 1818.
— ‡Recherches sur l'Emploi de l'Acide Prussique dans les Maladies de Poitrine, Paris, 1819.
— ‡Mémoires sur quelques Découvertes relatives aux Fonctions du Système Nerveux, Paris, 1823.
— Formulary for the Preparation and Mode of Employment of several New Remedies, trans. by C. T. Haden, 2d edit. *ed.* R. Dunglison, Lond. 1824.
— Leçons sur les Phénomènes Physiques de la Vie, 4 vols. Paris, 1836-38.
— and Desmoulins (A.) Anatomie des Systèmes Nerveux des Animaux à vertèbres, 2 vols. Paris, 1825; Atlas, Paris, 1825.
Magenise (D.) Doctrine of Inflammations, Lond. 1768.
Magnassius (J.) De Finibus Corporis et Spiritus, Paris, 1673.
— De Motu Cordis et Cerebri, Paris, 1673.
Magnesia Alba.—‡Remarks on Henry's Improved Method of preparing Magnesia Alba, Lond. N.D.
Mahon (C.) Principles of Electricity, Lond. 1779.
Mahon (P. A. O.) Médecine Légale, et Police Médicale, 3 vols. Paris, 1801.
— ‡Essay on the Signs of Murder in New-born Children, trans. by C. Johnson, Lancast. 1813.
Mair (J.) Nephaleia, New York, 1861.
Maisonneuve (J. G.) Le Périoste et ses Maladies, Paris, 1839.
Maitland (C.) *Essay on the Physiology of the Blood, Edin. 1838.
Maitland (J.) Elephantiasis and Allied Disorders, Madras, 1891.
Maitre-Jan (A.) Traité des Maladies de l'Oeil, Troyes, 1707.
Major (J. D.) Chirurgia Infusoria, Kilon. 1667.
Makellar (A.) †On Black Phthisis, Edin. 1846.
Makittrick (J.) *See* Adair.
Malcolmson (J. G.) History and Treatment of Beri-beri, Madras, 1835.
— ‡Some Forms of Rheumatism prevailing in India, Madras, 1835.
— ‡Effects of Solitary Confinement on the Health of Soldiers in Warm Climates, Lond. 1837.
Male (G. E.) ‡Epitome of Juridical or Forensic Medicine, Lond. 1816.
Malebranche (N.) De la Recherche de la Vérité, 4th edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1678.
Malins (S.) Introductory Lecture on Midwifery, Lond. 1831.
Malmesbury (Earl of). ‡Life and Character of James Harris, Lond. 1803.
Malpighius (M.) Opera Omnia, Lond. 1686 (2 *copies*).
— De Bombyce, Lond. 1669.
— Opera Posthuma, Lond. 1697.

Malte-Brun (C.) Universal Geography, 10 vols. Edin. 1822-33.
Malthus (T. R.) Essay on the Principle of Population, Lond. 1803; 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1807; Additions to the 4th and former Editions, Lond. 1817.
Malvezzi (V.) Il Romulo, Il Tarquinio Superbo, Il Davide Perseguitate, et Il Politico Christiano, Milan. 1635-36.
Mandeville (B.) Treatise on the Hypochondriack and Hysterick Diseases, 3d edit. Lond. 1730.
Mandl (L.) Traité Pratique du Microscope, suivi de Recherches sur l'Organisation des Animaux Infusoires, par D. C. G. Ehrenberg, Paris, 1839.
Manec (P. J.) Traité de la Ligature des Artères, Paris, 1832.
Mangetus (D. C.) and Mangetus (J. J.) Bibliotheca Anatomica, Genev. 1699.
Mangetus (J. J.) Bibliotheca Medico-Practica, 4 vols. Genev. 1695-98.
— Bibliotheca Chemica Curiosa, 2 vols. Genev. 1702.
— Bibliotheca Chirurgica, 4 vols. Genev. 1721.
— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Medicorum, 4 vols. Genev. 1731.
Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon, Valpy, Lond. 1828.
Manley (H.) *See* Reid (G.)
Mannaberg (J.) *See* Marchiafava.
Manning (H.) Treatise on Female Diseases, Lond. 1771.
Manningham (Sir R.) Of the Febricula, 4th edit. Lond. 1760.
Mansford (J. G.) Inquiry into the Influence of Situation on Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Duration of Life, Lond. 1818.
Manson (A.) Medical Researches on the Effects of Iodine, Lond. 1825.
Manson (P.) Filaria Sanguinis Hominis, Lond. 1883.
Mantell (G. A.) Geology of the South-East of England, Lond. 1833.
Manzini (N. B. L.) Histoire de l'Inoculation préservative de la Fièvre Jaune, Paris, 1858 (2 *copies*).
Manzoni (J. A.) ‡De praecipuis Acidi Prussici et Aquae Cohobatae Laurocerasi Medicis Facultatibus, Patav. 1818.
Mapleson (T.) ‡Treatise on the Art of Cupping, Lond. 1813.
Marabelli (F.) Apparatus Medicaminum, *ed.* A. Carenus, Vindob. 1801.
Marcard (H. M.) De la Nature et de l'Usage des Bains, trans. by M. Parant, Paris, 1801.
Marcellus (Empiricus). De Medicamentis, Basil. 1536.
Marcet (A.) On Calculous Disorders, Lond. 1817; 2d edit. Lond. 1819.
[Marcet (Mrs A.)] Conversations on Chemistry, 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1813.
Marcet (F.) Cours de Physique Expérimentale, 4th edit. Paris, 1850.
Marcet (W.) On the Composition of Food, and how it is Adulterated, Lond. 1856.
— †On Human Excrement, Lond. 1857.
Marcet (W.) *See* Verdeil.
Marcgravius de Liebstadt (G.) Historia Rerum Naturalium Braziliae, Lugd. Bat. 1648.
Marchesani (B.) ‡Memoria sulla Febbre Petecchiale avvenuta in Napoli, 1816, Napol. 1819.
Marchiafava (E.) and Bignami (A.) Summer-Autumn Malarial Fevers, trans. by J. H. Thompson,—and Malarial Parasites, by J. Mannaberg, trans. by R. W. Felkin, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1894.
— *See* Monographs (Selected).
Marestan. *See* Savarin-Marestan.
Maret (—). *See* Guyton-Morveau.
Marey (E. J.) Physiologie Médicale de la Circulation du Sang, Paris, 1863.
Marggravius (C.) Materia Medica Contracta, Amst. 1682.
— Prodromus Medicinae Practicae, Lugd. Bat. 1685.
— Detectio Ignorantiae Jacobi Le Mort, Lugd. Bat. 1687.
Margraf (A. S.) Opuscules Chymiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1762.
Maria (J.) Dissertation sur les Vapeurs, Pertes de Sang, Pertes Blanches, et autres Maladies particulières du Sexe, Lyon, 1759.
Marie (P.) Lectures on Diseases of the Spinal Cord, trans. by M. Lubbock, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1895.
— and Souza-Leite (J. D. de). Essays on Acromegaly, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1891.
Mariotte (E.) Oeuvres, 2 vols. in 1. Leid. 1717.
Marius (J.) Castorologia, August. Vindel. 1685.
Marjolin (—). Cours de Pathologie Chirurgicale, vol. I. Paris, 1836.
Marjolin (J. N.) Manuel d'Anatomie, 2 vols. Paris, 1815.
Markham (W. O.) Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1856.
Markoe (T. M.) Treatise on Diseases of the Bones, Lond. 1872.
Markus (F. C. M.) Rapport sur le Cholera-Morbus de Moscou, Moscou, 1832.
Marquet (F. N.) Méthode pour connoître le Pouls par les Notes de la Musique, 2d edit. *ed.* P. J. Bouchoz, Amst. 1769.
Marr (J.) ‡Action and Curative Properties of Strychnia, Edin. 1832.
Marsden (R. S.) Tercentenary Festival of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1884.
— ‡Experimental Observations on Tuberculous Meat, Birkenh. 1895.
Marshal (A.) Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in Mania and Hydrophobia, with his Life by S. Sawrey, Lond. 1815 (2 *copies*).
Marshall (A. M.) Vertebrate Embryology, Lond. 1893.
Marshall (E.) ‡Le Fèvre's Specific for the Gout, Canterb. 1770.
— ‡Farther Progress of the Gout-Medicine of Le Fèvre, Lond. 1771.
Marshall (H.) Notes on the Medical Topography of the Interior of Ceylon, Lond. 1821.
— Hints on the Examination of Recruits, Lond. 1828.

Marshall (H.) On the Enlisting, Discharging, and Pensioning of Soldiers, Lond. 1832.
— ‡Contributions to a History of the Coco-nut Tree, Edin. 1832; 2d edit. Edin. 1836.
— On Military Force of Great Britain, Lond. 1845.
— On Military Punishments, Lond. 1845.
Marshall (John). ‡Arsenic, considered as a Poison and as a Medicine, Lond. 1817.
Marshall (John). ‡Observations on Cholera at Port-Glasgow in 1831, Edin. 1831.
Marshall (John). †Development of the Great Anterior Veins in Man and Mammalia, Lond. 1852.
— Outlines of Physiology, Human and Comparative, 2 vols, Lond. 1867.
—Neurectasy or Nerve Stretching for the Cure of Pain, Lond. 1887.
Marsham (T.) Entomologia Britannica, vol. I, Coleoptera, Lond. 1802.
Martialis (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammata, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1823.
Martin (B.) ‡Essay on Electricity, Bath, 1746.
Martin (H. N.) *See* Huxley.
Martin (Sir James R.) Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, Lond. 1856.
Martin (John). Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed, Lond. 1834.
Martin (John H.) Microscopic Objects figured and described, Lond. 1870.
Martin (S.) Functional and Organic Diseases of the Stomach, Lond. 1895.
Martine *or* Martinius (G.) De Similibus Animalibus, et Animalium Calore, Lond. 1740.
— In Eustachii Tabulas Anatomicas Commentaria, Edin. 1755.
— Essays on Thermometers, and on the Heating and Cooling of Bodies, Edin. 1792.
Martinet (L.) Manual of Pathology, trans. by J. Quain, Lond. 1826; 4th edit. Lond. 1835.
— *See* Parent-Duchatelet.
Martinus (H.) Anatomia Urinae, Francof. 1668.
Martius (C.) ‡Die Combinations-verhältnisse des Krebses und der Tuberculose, Erlang. 1853.
— ‡Monographie der Sennesblätter, Leip. 1857.
Martius (C. F. P. von) *See* Spix.
Martius (G.) *Pharmakologisch-Medicinische Studien über den Hanf, Erlang. 1855.
Martyn (J.) and Chambers (E.) *See* Transactions, *Paris*.
Martyn (T.) Plates with Explanations to illustrate Linnaeus's System of Vegetables, Lond. 1788.
— Language of Botany, Lond. 1796.
Marx (K. F. H.) ‡Origines Contagii, Caroliruh. 1827; Additamenta, Caroliruh. 1827.
Mascagni (P.) Vasorum Lymphaticorum Corporis Humani Historia et Ichnographia, Senis, 1787.
— Prodromo della Grande Anatomia, *ed.* F. Antommarchi, Firenze, 1819.
— Tavole figurate di alcune parti organiche del Corpo Umano, degli Animali e dei Vegetabili, Firenze, 1819.
Massey (E.) ‡Sermon against the Dangerous and Sinful Practice of Inoculation, Lond. 1722.
Masters (M. T.) Vegetable Teratology, (*Ray. Soc.*) Lond. 1869.
Matani (A.) De Aneurysmaticis Praecordiorum Morbis, 2d edit. Liburn. 1761.
Mathias (A.) Inquiry into the Mercurial Disease, Lond. 1810.
Matlack (T.) Oration before the American Philosophical Society, Philadel. 1780.
Matteucci (C.) Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings, trans. by J. Pereira, Lond. 1847.
Matthaeis (A. J. de) Ratio Instituti Clinici Romani, Rom. 1816.
Matthiolus (P. A.) Commentarii in sex libros Dioscoridis, Venet. 1558; Commentaires sur les livres de Dioscoride, trans. by A. Du Pinet, Lyon, 1680.
— Apologia adversus Amatum Lusitanum, Venet. 1558.
Maudsley (H.) The Physiology and Pathology of Mind, 2d edit. Lond. 1868.
— Responsibility in Mental Disease, 3d edit. Lond. 1876.
Maunoir (J. P.) ‡Mémoire sur le Fongus Médullaire et Hématode, Paris, 1820.
Maunsell (H.) *See* Evanson.
Maupertius (P. L. M. de) Oeuvres, 4 vols. Lyon, 1768.
Mauquest de la Motte (G.) Traité complet des Accouchemens, Leyd. 1729.
Mauriceau (F.) Sur la Grossesse et l'Accouchement des Femmes, sur leurs Maladies, et celles des Enfans nouveau-nés, Paris, 1715.
— Maladies des Femmes Grosses, et de celles qui sont accouchées, 6th edit. vol. I, Paris, 1721.
Mawe (J.) Mineralogy of Derbyshire, Lond. 1802.
Maxwell (S.) On Yaws, on Acute Traumatic Tetanus, and Tetanus Infantum, Edin. 1839.
May (W.) Essay on Pulmonary Consumptions, Plymouth, 1792.
Mayne (R. G.) Expository Lexicon of Terms in Medical and General Science, Lond. 1860.
Mayo (H.) Anatomical and Physiological Commentaries, Lond. 1822.
— Series of Engravings to illustrate the Structure of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Lond. 1827.
— Outlines of Human Physiology, Lond. 1827; 2d edit. Lond. 1829; 3d edit. Lond. 1833; 4th edit. Lond. 1837.
— Observations on Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Lond. 1833.
— Outlines of Human Pathology, Lond. 1835.
Mayor (M.) Nouveau Système de Déligation Chirurgicale, Paris, 1832.
Mayow (J.) Tractatus quinque Medico-Physici, Oxon. 1674.
— Chemical Experiments and Opinions extracted from a Work [by Mayow] published in the last Century, by T. Beddoes, Oxford, 1790.
Maywood (R.) ‡Essay on the Operation of Mercury, Lond. 1787.
Mead (R.) Medical Works, Edin. 1775.
— Discourse on the Plague, 9th edit. Lond. 1744.

Mead (R.) De Variolis et Morbillis, Lond. 1747.
— Account of Poisons, 4th edit. Lond. 1747.
— Monita et Praecepta Medica, Lond. 1751; *ed.* C. Wintringham, 2 vols. Lond. 1773 (2 *copies*).
Mease (J.) On the Disease produced by the bite of a Mad Dog, with Preface by J. C. Lettsom, Lond. 1793 (2 *copies*).
Meckel (A.) *De Genitalium et Intestinorum Analogia, Hal. 1810.
Meckel (Joannes F.) ‡Experimenta de Venis ac Vasis Lymphaticis, Lugd. Bat. 1772.
Meckel (Joannes F.) Handbuch der Pathologischen Anatomie, 2 vols. Leipz. 1812-16.
— Manuel d'Anatomie Générale, Descriptive et Pathologique, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan and G. Breschet, 3 vols. Paris, 1825.
— Ornithorynchi Paradoxi descriptio Anatomica, Lips. 1826.
— Descriptio Monstrorum nonnullorum, cum corollariis Anatomico-Physiologicis, Lips. 1826.
— Anatomie Comparée, trans. by M. Reister, A. Sanson and T. Schuster, 10 vols. in 5 (*with Duplicate of vol.* VII), Paris, 1828-38.
Medical Economy.—Essay on Medical Economy, Lond. 1814 (2 *copies*).
Medical Learning.—Present State of Medical Learning in New York, New York, 1797 (2 *copies*).
Medical Missions.—Lectures on Medical Missions, Edin. 1849.
Medical Profession.—Exposition of the State of the Medical Profession in the British Dominions, and the Monopoly of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Lond. 1826.
— ‡Notes on the Constitution and Ethics of the Medical Profession, by a Graduate, Lond. 1872.
Medical Reform.—Thoughts on Medical Reform, by a retired Practitioner, Lond. 1833.
— ‡Medical Reform, a Plan for a National Institute of Medicine, Lond. 1853.
Medicine.—Medicae Artis Principes post Hippocratem et Galenum, 2 vols. Paris, 1567.
— Libellus de Medicina Practica, sive universa de Morbis Tractatio, MS., N.D.
— Tractatus de Medicina Practica, MS., N.D. (2 *copies*).
— Work on Medicine in Turkish by a son of one of the Sultans, N.P., N.D.
Méhée (J.) Traité des Plaies d'Armes à feu, Paris, 1800.
Meibomius (H.) ‡De Longaevis, Helmaest. 1664.
— ‡De Vasis Palpebrarum Novis, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Meigs (C. D.) Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Neck of the Uterus, Philadel. 1854.
Meigs (J. F.) Treatise on the Diseases of Children, Philadel. 1858.
Meisnerus (J. G.) *De Hyemis Noxis, Vittenb. 1722.
Melchiorj (G.) †Di Fungo Maligno, Milan. 1847.
— ‡Operazione de Fimosi, N.P. 1851.
Mellorborg (C. E.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Menagius (A.) In Diogenem Laertium Observationes et Emendationes, cum Mulierum Philosopharum Historia, &c. Amst. 1692.
Mendeleeff (D.) Principles of Chemistry, trans. by G. Kamensky, *ed.* A. J. Greenaway, 2 vols. Lond. 1891.
Mental Diseases.—†Skae's Classification of Mental Diseases, Lond. 1877.
Menuret (J. J.) Traité du Pouls, Amst. 1768.
— ‡Lettres sur l'Histoire Médico-Topographique d'Hambourg, Hamb. 1797.
Menzies (R.) *De Respiratione, Edin. 1790.
Mérat (F. V.) and Lens (A. J. de). Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale et de Thérapeutique Générale, 6 vols. Paris, 1829-34.
Mercer (J.) *On the Pathology of the Accessory Organs of Hearing, Edin. 1840.
— †Observations on the Lingualis and Panniculus Carnosus Muscles, Edin. 1841.
— ‡Deafness caused by Hemorrhage into the cavity of the Tympanum, Edin. 1844.
— Acoustic Pathology, Edin. 1848.
Mercurialis (H.) Prelectiones Patavinae de cognoscendis et curandis Humani Corporis Affectibus, Venet. 1627.
— Opuscula Aurea et Selectiora, Venet. 1644.
— De Arte Gymnastica, Amstelod. 1672.
Meredith (J.) ‡Vomiting of Pregnancy and Menorrhagia, Bristol, 1888.
Merret. *See* Neri.
Merriman (S.) ‡On Retroversion of the Womb, and on Extra-uterine Gestation, Lond. 1810.
— Synopsis of the various kinds of Difficult Parturition, 2d edit. Lond. 1814; 3d edit. Lond. 1820.
Mertens (C. de). Observationes de Febribus Putridis, de Peste, &c. Vindob. 1778.
Meryon (E.) Researches on the various forms of Paralysis, Lond. 1864.
Mesmer (F. A.) ‡Mémoire sur ses Découvertes, *ed.* J. L. P. Grandchamp, Paris, 1826.
Messer (A.) *On Amaurosis, Edin. 1826.
Methérie. *See* La Métherie.
Mettrie. *See* La Mettrie.
Metzger (J. D.) Systema Medicinae Forensis, trans. by J. B. Keup, Stend. 1794; trans. into French by J. J. Ballard, Paris, 1813.
Meursius (J.) Glossarium Graeco-Barbarum, Lugd. Bat. 1614.
Meyen (F. J. F.) Report on the Progress of Vegetable Physiology, trans. by W. Francis, Lond. 1839.
— ‡Jahresbericht über die Resultate der Arbeiten im Felde der Physiologischen Botanik, Berlin, 1840.
Meyer (E.) Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, trans. from 3d French edit. by F. Fergus, Lond. 1887.
Meyer (F. W.) *De Abscessu ad Coxam, Gott. 1759.
Meyer (H.) ‡Why the Shoe Pinches, a Contribution to Applied Anatomy, trans. by J. S. Craig, Edin. 1860.
Mialhe (L.) Chimie appliquée à la Physiologie et à la Thérapeutique, Paris, 1856.
Michaelis (A. C. J.) Compendium der Syphilis, Wien, 1859.
Michaelis (C. F.) De Angina Polyposa, Gott. 1778.
Michaux (F. A.) North American Sylva, trans. by A. L. Hillhouse, 3 vols. Philadel. 1817-19; another edit. parts I and VII, Philadel. 1819.

Michel (—). *See* Bertrand (J. B.)
Michelotti (P. A.) De Separatione Fluidorum in Corpore Animali, Venet. 1721 (2 *copies*).
Mickle (W. J.) General Paralysis of the Insane, 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
Middleton (Conyers). Responsi ad Dissertationem Middletoni de Medicorum apud Veteres Romanos Conditione, Lond. 1727 (2 *copies*).
Miles (A.) †On the Effects of Blows over different parts of the Cranium, Edin. 1892.
— †On the Microscopical Pathology of Cerebral Traumatism, Edin. 1892.
— †On the Mechanism of Brain Injuries, Lond. 1892.
— Surgical Ward Work and Nursing, Lond. 1894.
Mill (J. S.) Essays on Political Economy, 2d edit. Lond. 1874.
Millar (John). On Asthma and Hooping Cough, Lond. 1769 (2 *copies*).
— On the Prevailing Diseases in Great Britain, Lond. 1770 (2 *copies*).
Millar (John). Origin of the Distinction of Ranks in Society, with Account of his Life by J. Craig, 4th edit. Edin. 1806.
Millar (R.) Disquisitions in the History of Medicine, Edin. 1811.
Miller (A.) *Mortality of Lithotomy Cases, Edin. 1831.
Miller (A. G.) ‡Organic Stricture of the Urethra, and its Treatment by Holt's Method, Edin. 1868.
— †A New Instrument for the Treatment of Difficult Strictures of the Urethra, Edin. 1893.
Miller (H.) Old Red Sandstone, 2d edit. Edin. 1842; 3d edit. Edin. 1847.
— The Testimony of the Rocks, Edin. 1857.
Miller (James). Principles of Surgery, Edin. 1844; 2d edit. Edin. 1850; 3d edit. Edin. 1853.
— Practice of Surgery, Edin. 1846; 2d edit. Edin. 1852; 3d edit. Edin. 1856.
— System of Surgery, 2 vols. Edin. 1864.
Miller (J. S.) Natural History of the Crinoidea, Bristol, 1821.
Miller (P.) The Gardiner's and Botanist's Dictionary, *ed.* T. Martyn, 2 vols. in 4, Lond. 1807.
Miller (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry, Part I, Chemical Physics,—Part II, Inorganic Chemistry, —Part III, Organic Chemistry, 3 vols. Lond. 1855-57; Parts I and III, 2d edit. Lond. 1860-62; Part II, 3d edit. Lond. 1864; Part III, 4th edit. Lond. 1869.
Millhouse (J.) English and Italian Dictionary, Milan. 1849.
Millin (A. L.) Elémens d'Histoire Naturelle, 2d edit. Paris, 1797.
Millot (J. A.) L'Art de Procréer les Sexes à Volonté, 5th edit. Paris, N.D.
Mills (J.) Essay on the Weather, Lond. 1770.
Mills (T.) Essay on the Utility of Blood-letting in Fever, Dublin, 1813.
— ‡Inquiry into the Effects produced on the Brain, Lungs, and other Viscera by Diseases of the Liver, Dublin, 1819.
Milman (F.) ‡De Natura Hydropis, Lond. 1779.
Millman (F.) ‡Enquiry into the Symptoms of Scurvy and Putrid Fevers, Lond. 1782.
Milne (D.) Essay on Comets, Edin. 1828.
Milner (T.) Experiments and Observations in Electricity, Lond. 1783.
Mindererus (R.) De Calcantho, Aug. Vind. 1617.
Mineralogy.—Essai sur la Minéralogie des Pyrénées, Paris, 1784.
Mirbel, *see* Brisseau-Mirbel.
Mitchell (E.) Engravings of the Human Skeleton, and of those of some of the Lower Animals, with Explanations by J. Barclay, 2 parts, Edin. 1819-20.
— Engravings of the Bones of the Human Body, after Sue and Albinus, with References by J. Barclay, *ed.* R. Knox, Edin. 1829 (2 *copies*).
— Engravings of the Nerves, after Scarpa, with References by R. Knox, 2d edit. Edin. 1829; 3d edit. Edin. 1832.
— Plates of the Arteries of the Human Body, after Tiedemann, with References by R. Knox, 2d edit. Edin. 1831; 3d edit. Edin. 1835.
— Engravings of the Muscles, after Cloquet, Edin. 1832 (2 *copies*).
Mitchell (J. K.) Cryptogamous Origin of Malarious and Epidemic Fevers, Philadel. 1849.
Mitchell (S. W.) Fat and Blood, an Essay on the Treatment of Neurasthenia and Hysteria, 4th edit. Philadel. 1885.
Mitivié (F.) *See* Leuret.
Mitscherlich (E.) Elémens de Chimie, trans. by B. Valerius, 3 vols. Brux. 1835-36.
Moehring (P. H. G.) Historiae Medicinales, Amst. 1761.
Moffet (T.) Health's Improvement, or Rules for Preparing Foods, enlarged by C. Bennet, with Life by Oldys, Lond. 1746.
Mohl (N. C.) ‡De Varioloidibus et Varicellis, Hafn. 1827.
Mohr (F.) and Redwood (T.) Practical Pharmacy, Lond. 1849.
Mohs (F.) On the Natural History System of Mineralogy, Edin. 1820.
— Treatise on Mineralogy, trans. by W. Haidinger, 3 vols. Edin. 1825.
Moir (D. M.) Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine, Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Observations on Malignant Cholera, 2d edit. Edin. 1832.
Moir (J.) ‡Notes on Dr Mackintosh's Treatise on the Puerperal Fever, Edin. 1822.
Moises (H.) Treatise on the Blood, Lond. 1794.
Mojon (B.) ‡Sur l'Utilité de la Musique, trans. by Muggetti, Paris, 1803.
— Laws of Physiology, trans. by G. R. Skene, Lond. 1827.
Molinarius (C.) De Miliarium Exanthematum Indole et Tractatione, Vindob. 1764.
Molison (T.) ‡On Inguinal and Femoral Hernia, Edin. 1822.
— ‡Remarks on the Cholera in Newcastle, 2d edit. Edin. 1832 (2 *copies*).

Moller (G.) *De Aere Fodinarum Metallicarum Noxio, Hal. Mag. 1730.
Monardes (N.) Delle Cose che Vengono portate dall' Indie Occidentali, Venet. 1589.
Monfalcon (J. B.) Histoire Médicale des Marais, 2d edit. Paris, 1826.
Monnet (—). Traité des Eaux Minérales, Paris, 1768.
Monographs (Selected) by Kussmaul and Tenner, Wagner, and Graefe, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859 (2 *copies*).
— by Czermak, Dusch, Schroeder van der Kolk, Radicke, and Esmarch, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1861 (2 *copies*).
— by Senator, Stewart, and Landau, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1884 (2 *copies*).
— by Raynaud, Klebs and Crudeli, Marchiafava and Celli, and Neugebauer, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1888.
— on Dermatology by Unna, Nielsen, Duhring, Bronson, Blanc, Berger, Prince-Morrow, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1893.
Monro (Alexander), *Primus*. Works, with Life, published by his son, Edin. 1781.
— History and Progress of Anatomy, collected from the Lectures of Alexander Monro, MS. 1742.
— Physiologia Oeconomia Animalis, or a System of the Functions and Uses of the Animal Oeconomy, collected from the Lectures of Alexander Monro, MS. 1742.
— Essay on Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1744.
— Anatomy of the Human Bones and Nerves, 5th edit. Edin. 1750; *ed.* J. Kirby, Edin. 1817.
— ‡Account of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in Scotland, Edin. 1765 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on Comparative Anatomy, *ed.* by his son, Edin. 1783 (2 *copies*).
— Life, *see* Duncan (Andrew), *senior*.
Monro (Alexander), *Secundus*. ‡Observations wherein Dr Hunter's Claim to some Discoveries is examined, Edin. 1758.
— De Venis Lymphaticis Valvulosis, 2d edit. Edin. 1770 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Facts concerning Paracentesis of the Thorax, and the Discovery of the Lymphatic Valvular System, Edin. 1770.
— Observations on the Structure and Functions of the Nervous System, Edin. 1783 (3 *copies*).
— Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained and compared with those of Man and other Animals, Edin. 1785.
— Description of the Bursae Mucosae of the Human Body, their Structure, Diseases, and Cure, Edin. 1788.
— †Description of a Human Male Monster, Edin. 1792.
— Experiments on the Nervous System, relative to the Nature and Effects of Animal Electricity, Edin. 1793 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Observations on the Muscles, Edin. 1794 (2 *copies*).
— Three Treatises,—On the Brain, the Eye, and the Ear, Edin. 1797.
— Life, *see* Duncan (Andrew), *senior*.
Monro (Alexander), *Tertius*. ‡On Crural Hernia, Edin. 1803.
— Morbid Anatomy of the Human Gullet, Stomach, and Intestines, Edin. 1811; 2d edit. Edin. 1830 (2 *copies*).
— Outlines of the Anatomy of the Human Body in its sound and diseased state, 4 vols. Edin. 1813.
— Observations on the different kinds of Small Pox, and especially on that which sometimes follows Vaccination, Edin. 1818.
— Elements of the Anatomy of the Human Body, 2 vols. Edin. 1825.
— ‡On Spasm of the Canals for the Food, Bile and Urine, Edin. 1826.
— ‡On Aneurism of the Abdominal Aorta, Edin. 1827.
— Morbid Anatomy of the Brain, vol. I, Edin. 1827.
— Anatomy of the Brain, with Observations on its Functions, Edin. 1831.
Monro (D.) Essay on the Dropsy, 2d edit. Lond. 1756.
— Account of the Diseases in British Military Hospitals in Germany, 1761-63, Lond. 1764; trans. into French by Le Begue de Presle, 2 vols. Paris, 1769.
— Treatise on Mineral Waters, Lond. 1770.
— Praelectiones Medicae ex Cronii instituto 1774-5, et Oratio Harveiana, 1775, Lond. 1776.
— Treatise on Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Materia Medica, 3 vols. Lond. 1788.
Monro (H.) Remarks on Insanity, Lond. 1851 (2 *copies*).
Monro (J.) ‡Remarks on Dr Battie's Treatise on Madness, Lond. 1775.
Mons (J. B. van). Pharmacopée Manuelle, Brux. 1801.
Montagu (G.) Ornithological Dictionary, 2 vols. Lond. 1802; Supplement, Lond. 1813.
Monteggia (G. B.) Istituzione Chirurgiche, 2d edit. 8 vols. in 4, Milan, 1813-16.
Montègre (A. J. de). ‡Expériences sur la Digestion dans l'Homme, Paris, 1814.
Montesquieu (S. de). Oeuvres Complètes, 5 vols. Paris, 1820.
Montgomery (W. F.) †Notice of a Peculiarity in the Structure of the Uterine Decidua, Dublin. 1837.
— Exposition of the Signs and Symptoms of Pregnancy, Lond. 1837; 2d edit. Lond. 1856.
Montucla (J. F.) Histoire des Mathématiques, 4 vols. Paris, 1799-1802 (2 *copies*).
Monypenny (D.) ‡Proposed Alteration of the Scottish Poor Laws, Edin. 1840.
Moore (G.) Inquiry into the Pathology, Causes, and Treatment of Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1836.
— Power of the Soul over the Body, 4th edit. Lond. 1848.
— Health, Disease, and Remedy in their relations to the Blood, Lond. 1850.
Moore (James) ‡Process of Nature in the filling up of Cavities, Healing of Wounds, &c. Lond. 1789.
— Essay on the Materia Medica, Lond. 1792.
— History and Practice of Vaccination, Lond. 1817.
Moore (John). Medical Sketches, Lond. 1786.

Moore (J. W.) Textbook of the Eruptive and Continued Fevers, Dublin, 1892.
Moore (N.) ‡The Progress of Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, Lond. 1888.
Moorhouse (H.) *De Ascite, Edin. 1785.
Moral Condition.—Observations on the Moral Condition of the Lower Orders in Edinburgh, 2d edit. Edin. 1834.
Morand (S. F.) Opuscules de Chirurgie, 2 vols. Paris, 1768-72.
Moreau (C.) East India Company's Records, Lond. 1825.
— Chronological Records of the British Royal and Commercial Navy from the earliest period, Lond. 1827.
Moreau (J. L.) Histoire Naturelle de la Femme, 3 vols. Paris, 1803.
— Esquisse d'un Cours d'Hygiène, Paris, N.D.
— and Burdin (—). ‡Essai sur la Gangrène Humide des Hôpitaux, Paris, 1796.
Moreau (P. F.) *See* Park (H.)
Moreau de Jonnés (A.) *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Morehead (C.) Researches on Disease in India, 2 vols. Lond. 1856; 2d edit. Lond. 1860 (2 *copies*).
— †Prevention and Treatment of Cholera, Edin. 1866.
— Life. *See* Haines.
Morelot (S.) Cours Elémentaire théorique et pratique de Pharmacie Chimique, 3 vols. Paris, 1803.
Moreno (F. F.) Ensayo sobre el Tifus-Icterodes padecido en esta ciudad por los Anos de 1800, 1804, 1810 y 1813, Cadiz, 1813.
Morgagni (J. B.) Adversaria Anatomica, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
— In A. Cornelium Celsum et Q. S. Samonicum Epistolae, Hag. Com. 1724.
— De Sedibus et Causis Morborum per Anatomen Indagatis, 2 vols. in 1, Venet. 1761; 3 vols. Ebrod. in Helvet. 1779; trans. and abridged by W. Cooke, 2 vols. Lond. 1822.
— Opuscula Miscellanea, 3 parts in 2 vols. Neapoli, 1763.
— *See* Hamilton (James).
Morgan (G. C.) Lectures on Electricity, 2 vols. Norwich, 1794.
Morgan (G. T.) ‡Nature and Cultivation of the Medical Profession, Lond. 1838.
Morgan (J.) Lectures on the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1839.
— *See* Addison.
Morgan (T.) Philosophical Principles of Medicine, Lond. 1725.
Morgan (Sir T. C.) Sketches of the Philosophy of Life, Lond. 1818.
Morgan (W.) ‡Examination of Dr Crawford's Theory of Heat, Lond. 1781.
Morison (Sir Alexander). Outlines of Lectures on Mental Diseases, Lond. 1825; 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
Morison (Alexander). Dextral Valvular Disease of the Heart, Edin. 1878.
Morison (R.) Hortus Regius Blesensis, Lond. 1669.
Morley (C. L.) Collectanea Chymica Leydensia, Lugd. Bat. 1684.
Morley (H.) Life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, Physician, 2 vols. Lond. 1854.
Moronus (M.) Directorium Medico-Practicum, *ed.* S. Schefferus, Francof. ad Moen. 1663.
Morries (J. D.) †Analysis of Elaterium and its Active Principle, Edin. 1832.
— †Chemical and Physiological Properties of the Empyreumatic Oils of Foxglove, Henbane, and Tobacco, Edin. 1833.
— †On the Empyreumatic Oils of Foxglove, Henbane, and Tobacco, Edin. 1835.
— *See* Graves (G.)
Morris (F. W.) ‡Remarks on Spasmodic Cholera, Halifax, 1832 (2 *copies*).
Morris (H.) Anatomy of the Joints of Man, Lond. 1879.
Morris (M.) Manual of Skin Diseases, Lond. 1879.
Morrison (J.) ‡Treatise on Tetanus, Newry, 1816.
— Medicine no Mystery, 2d edit. Lond. 1830.
Morrow (P. A.) Atlas of Skin and Venereal Diseases, New York, N.D.
— *See* Monographs (Selected).
Morselli (H.) Suicide, 2d edit. Lond. 1883.
Mortality of Sucklings.—†Discussion sur la Mortalité des Nourissons en France, Bordeaux, 1867.
Morton (A. S.) Refraction of the Eye, 2d edit. Lond. 1882.
Morton (R.) Opera Medica, Lugd. Bat. 1718.
— De Morbis Acutis, Lond. 1692.
— De Febribus Inflammatoriis Universalibus, Lond. 1694.
Morton (S. G.) Crania Americana, or Comparative View of the Skulls of various Aboriginal Nations of N. and S. America, Philad. 1839.
Morton (T.) Surgical Anatomy of the Perinaeum, Lond. 1838.
— Surgical Anatomy of the Groin, Femoral, and Popliteal Regions, Lond. 1839.
— Surgical Anatomy of Inguinal Herniae, the Testis, and its Coverings, Lond. 1841.
Morveau. *See* Guyton Morveau.
Mosca (G.) Dell' Aria, e de Morbi dall Aria dipendentí Trattato, 2 vols. in 4, Napol. 1746-49.
Moseley (B.) Treatise on Tropical Diseases, and on the Climate of the West Indies, Lond. 1787; 3d edit. Lond. 1792.
— Medical Tracts, 2d edit. Lond. 1800.
— Treatise on the Lues Bovilla, or Cow-Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1805.
Moss (W.) Essay on the Management, Nursing, and Diseases of Children, 2d edit. Egham, 1794.
Mossman (G.) Essay on Scrophula and Glandular Consumption, Bradford, 1801.
Motherby (G.) Medical Dictionary, Lond. 1775.
Mudge (J.) Dissertation on Inoculated Small-Pox, Lond. 1777.
— Radical Cure for a Catarrhous Cough, with Chapter on Vis Vitae, &c. 4th edit. Lond. 1782.
Mullar (F. G. W.) ‡Remarks on Perineal Section. Edin. 1850.
Müller (F.) *See* Seifert.

Müller (J.) De Respiratione Foetus, Lips. 1823.
— Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes des Menschen und der Thiere, Leipz. 1825; Leipz. 1826.
— De Glandularum Secernentium Structura penitiori, Leips. 1830; The Intimate Structure of Secreting Glands, trans. by S. Solly, Edin. 1839.
— Handbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, vol. I, Cobl. 1834.
— Elements of Physiology, trans. by W. Baly, 2 vols, Lond. 1838-42 (2 *copies*); Supplement by W. Baly and W. S. Kirkes, Lond. 1848 (2 *copies*.)
— Manuel de Physiologie, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 2d edit. *ed.* E. Littré, 2 vols. Paris, 1851.
— On Cancer, and those Morbid Growths which may be confounded with it, trans. by C. West, Lond. 1840.
— †On the Structure of the Decidua, trans. by W. Baly, with Observations by Dr Sharpey, Lond. 1842.
— Eloge. *See* Virchow.
Mundy (H.) De Aere Vitali, de Esculentis, et de Potulentis, Oxon. 1680.
Munk (W.) Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1518-1800, 2 vols. Lond. 1861.
Munnicks (J.) ‡De Urinis, 2d edit. Traj. ad Rhen. 1683.
Munos (A.) ‡Instruccion de los Barberos Flobotomianos, Valenc. 1621.
Murchison (C.) ‡Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.
— †Contributions to the Pathology of Morbid Growths, Edin. 1852.
— †On the Experiments of Dr Casimiro Sperino on Syphilization, Edin. 1852.
— †Medical Notes on the Climate of Burmah, Edin. 1855.
— ‡Gastro-colic Fistula, Edin. 1857 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on the Continued Fevers of Great Britain, Lond. 1862; 2d edit. Lond. 1873.
— †Hydatid Tumours of the Liver, Edin. 1865 (2 *copies*).
— †Morbid Anatomy of the Cattle Plague, in reference to its supposed Identity with Enteric Fever, Lond. 1865.
— †Peculiar Disease of the Cranium, Hyoid Bone, and Fibula, Lond. 1866.
— †Three Rare Forms of Disease of the Liver, Lond. 1869.
— †On the Period of Incubation of Typhus, Relapsing Fever, and Enteric Fever, Lond. 1872.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Liver, 2d edit. Lond. 1877.
— †The Period of Incubation of Scarlet Fever, Lond. 1878.
Murchison (Sir R. I.) Siluria, 3d edit. Lond. 1859.
Murdoch (J.) ‡Observations on the Extraction of the Placenta, Edin. 1818.
Murphy (E. W.) Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1852.
Murphy (R.) Principles of the Theories of Electricity, Heat, and Molecular Action, Part I [Electricity], Lond. 1833.
Murphy (R.) Theory of Algebraical Equations, Lond. 1839.
Murphy (S. F.) *See* Stevenson (T.)
Murray (A.) Descriptio Arteriarum Corporis Humani, Upsal. 1798; trans. by A. Scott, Edin. 1801 (2 *copies*).
Murray (H.) Encyclopaedia of Geography, 2 vols. Lond. 1834.
— *See* Leslie (Sir J.).
Murray (Joannes). *De Paralysi, Lugd. Bat. 1695.
Murray (Joannes A.) ‡De Vermibus in Lepra, Leprosi historia et de Lumbricorum setis, Goett. 1769.
— Apparatus Medicaminum, 6 vols. Goett. 1776-92.
— Opuscula, 2 vols. Gott. 1785-86.
— *De Redintegratione Partium Corporis Animalis, Goett. 1787.
Murray (John). Elements of Chemistry, 2 vols. Edin. 1801; 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1810.
— Comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology, Edin. 1802 (2 *copies*).
— System of Chemistry, 4 vols. Edin. 1806-7; Supplement, Edin. 1809; Supplement to 2d edition, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. 4 vols. Edin. 1812; 4th edit. 4 vols. Edin. 1819.
— Elements of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 2 vols. Edin. 1804; 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1810; 5th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1828.
Murray (J. J.) ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1854.
— ‡Valedictory Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1855.
— †Case of Spurious Menstruation during Pregnancy, Edin. 1858.
— †Two Cases of Poisoning by Opium in young Children, Edin. 1858.
— ‡Case of Extraction from the Pharynx of a Needle which had penetrated the Neck, Edin. 1859.
— †Review of "Chloroform and other Anaesthetics," by J. Snow, Edin. 1859.
— ‡Contributions to Teratology, Lond. 1860.
— †Fracture of the Fifth and Sixth Cervical Vertebrae, without permanent Displacement, Edin. 1861.
Murray (R. M.) Tables of the Physiological Actions of the Materia Medica, Edin. 1881.
Murray (T. A.) ‡Remarks on the Situation of the Poor, Lond. 1801.
Murrell (W.) Massage, 3d edit. Lond. 1887.
Muscles.—†Anomalies of the Muscular System, Edin. 1857.
Museums.—Army Medical Department, Fort Pitt, Chatham,—Catalogue of Preparations, &c. in Morbid, Natural, and Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1833.
— — Catalogue of the Collection of Mammalia and Birds, Chatham, 1838.
— — Anatomical Drawings, selected from the Collection of Morbid Anatomy, fascic. IV, Lond. 1841.
— Army Medical Department, Netley,—Catalogue of Pathological Specimens, by Sir W. Aitken, 3d edit. vol. I, Lond. 1892.

Museums.—British Museum,—List of British Animals in the British Museum, part I, Centroniae, Lond. 1848.
— Guy's Hospital,—Catalogue of Preparations in the Anatomical Museum, *ed.* T. Hodgkin, Lond. 1829.
— Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,—Catalogue of Museum, part I, Pathology, Edin. 1836.
— Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland,—Catalogue of Preparations, by John Houston, vol. I, Anatomy, vol. II, Pathology, Dublin, 1834-40.
— Royal College of Surgeons in London,—Catalogue of the Hunterian Collection in the Museum, parts I (*in Duplicate*) and II, Lond. 1830.
— — Catalogue of the Museum, parts III-VI in 3 vols. Lond. 1831.
— — Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy in the Museum, 5 vols. Lond. 1833-40.
— Royal Institution of Great Britain,—Catalogue of British Specimens in the Geological Collection, Lond. 1816.
— St Bartholomew's Hospital,—Descriptions of Preparations. Lond. 1831.
— St George's Hospital,—Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, *ed.* J. W. Ogle and T. Holmes, Lond. 1866.
— University of Edinburgh,—Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum, Edin. 1831.
Musgrave (S.) Speculations on the Qualities of the Nerves, Lond. 1776.
Musgrave (W.) De Arthritide Anomala, Exon. 1707.
Musschenbroek (P. van). Physicae Experimentales et Geometricae Dissertationes, Lugd. Bat. 1729.
— Essai de Physique, 2 vols. Leyd. 1739.
— Introductio ad Philosophiam Naturalem, 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1762.
Muter (R.) Observations on various Modes of operating on Cataract and on Artificial Pupil, Wisbech, 1811.
Muttukistna (S. R.) ‡Past and Present State of Education and Civilization in Ceylon, Edin. 1853.
Muys (W. G.) Musculorum Artificiosa Fabrica, Lugd. Bat. 1751.

NAEGELE (F. C.) Essay on the Mechanism of Parturition, trans. by E. Rigby, Lond. 1829.
— Des Principaux Vices de Conformation du Bassin, trans. by A. C. Danyau, Paris, 1840.
Naismith (J.) Elements of Agriculture, Lond. 1807.
Nanula (A.) Lettera al A. A. Casano, Palermo, 1839.
Nasmyth (A.) Development, Structure, and Diseases of the Teeth, Lond. 1839.
Nasmyth (R.) *On Tic Douloureux, Edin. 1823.
Nasmyth (T. G.) *See* Reports, *Sanitary Condition.*
Natural History.—Mémoire Instructif sur la manière de rassembler, de conserver, et d'envoyer les diverses Curiosités d'Histoire Naturelle, Lyon, 1758.
Nauche (J.) ‡Nouvelles Recherches sur les Rétentions d'Urine, Paris, 1806.
— Des Maladies de l'Utérus, Paris, 1816.
Naumann (A. F.) *De Ostitide, Lips. 1818.
Navarrus (J.) Tentamen de Archytae Tarentini, part I, Hafn. 1819.
Nayler (R.) Treatment of Ulcers, Gloucester, 1800.
Neale (R.) Medical Digest, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1877 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1882; Appendix, Lond. 1886.
Neander (J.) Traité de Tabac, trans. by B. Vincent, Lyon, 1625.
Needham (T.) Account of some Microscopical Discoveries, Lond. 1745.
Neill (P.) Address to the Wernerian Society, with Supplement, Edin. 1830.
Neligan (J. M.) Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 1852.
— Medicines, their Uses and Mode of Administration, 4th edit. Dublin, 1854.
Nelson (H.) †Reproduction of the Ascaris Mystax, Lond. 1852.
Nemnich (P. A.) Allgemeines Polyglotten-Lexicon der Naturgeschichte, 5 vols. Hamb. 1793-95.
— Lexicon Nosologicum Polyglotton, Hamb. 1801.
Nepos (Cornelius). Vitae Excellentium Imperatorum, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Neri (A. de), Merret (—) and Kunckel (—). L'Art de la Verrerie, trans from German, Paris, 1752.
Neubauer (C.) and Vogel (J.) Guide to the Analysis of the Urine, trans. by W. O. Markham, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1863 (2 *copies*).
Neugebauer (F. L.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Neumann (C.) Chemical Works, abridged by W. Lewis, Lond. 1759.
Neumann (I.) Textbook of Skin Diseases, trans. from 2d German edit. by A. Pullar, Lond 1871.
Neve (E. J.) †Bone and Joint Disease, a sequel to certain Fevers, especially Small Pox, New York, 1891.
Newbigging (G. S.) *Circumstances to be considered in resorting to Bronchotomy, Edin. 1837 (2 *copies*).
— *On the Effusion and Organization of Coagulable Lymph, Edin. 1837.
Newbigging (P. S. K.) *On Spina Bifida, Edin. 1834.
Newenham (T.) On the Progress of the Population of Ireland, Lond. 1805.
Newlands (J. A. R.) Discovery of the Periodic Law and Relations among Atomic Weights, Lond, 1884.
Newman (D.) *Malpositions of the Kidney, Glasg. 1883.
Newnham (W.) Essay on Inversio Uteri, Lond. 1818.
Newsholme (A.) Elements of Vital Statistics, Lond. 1889.
Newton (Sir I.) Opera Omnia, *ed.* S. Horsley, 5 vols. Lond. 1779-85.
— Opticks, 2d edit. Lond. 1718.
— Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica, Lond. 1726.
— Life, *see* Brewster.
Nicholas (P. F.) Méthode de Préparer et Conserver les Animaux, Paris, 1801.

Nicholl (W.) †Primary Elements of Disordered Circulation of the Blood, N.P. 1817.
— Sketch of the Economy of Man, Lond. 1819.
— ‡On Disordered States of the Cerebral Structures in Infants, Lond. 1821.
Nicholson (W.) Introduction to Natural Philosophy, 2 vols. Lond. 1782.
— First Principles of Chemistry, Lond. 1790.
— Dictionary of Chemistry, 2 vols. Lond. 1795.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography, trans. by L. Schmitz, 2 vols. Lond. 1853.
Niebuhr (C.) Description de l'Arabie, Copenhag. 1773.
Niel (J. G.) Sur les Effets des Préparations d'Or dans plusieurs Maladies, Paris, 1821.
Nielsen (L.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Niemeyer (F. von). Text-book of Practical Medicine, trans. from 7th German edit. by G. H. Humphreys and C. E. Hackley, 2 vols. Lond. 1870.
— Clinical Lectures on Pulmonary Consumption, trans. by C. Baeumler, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1870 (2 *copies*).
Nietzki (A.) Elementa Pathologiae Universae, Hal. 1766 (2 *copies*).
Nightingale (Florence). Notes on Hospitals, with Evidence given to the Royal Commissioners on the State of the Army in 1857, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.
— Notes on Nursing, Lond. 1860.
Nihell (J.) Prediction of Crises by the Pulse, 2d edit. Lond. 1750.
Nisbet (W.) Theory and Practice in Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1787 (2 *copies*).
— Inquiry into the Cure of Scrophula and Cancer, Edin. 1795.
— Practical Treatise on Diet, Lond. 1801.
— Edinburgh School of Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1802.
Nitsch (F. A.) View of Kant's Principles, Lond. 1796.
Nitschke (G. S.) *De Tumoribus Tunicatis, Jen. 1719.
Nitzsch (C. L.) Pterylography, trans. from German, *ed.* P. L. Schlater, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1867.
Nixon (C.) Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis, Lond. 1889.
Noble. *See* Le Noble.
Noble (D.) The Brain and its Physiology, Lond. 1846.
— Elements of Psychological Medicine, Lond. 1853.
Noble (E. M.) Treatise on Ophthalmy, Birmingh. 1800.
Noble (J.) Arabic Vocabulary, and Index for Richardson's Arabic Grammar, Edin. 1820.
Nodder (F. P.) *See* Shaw (G.)
Nollet (J. A.) Leçons de Physique Expérimentale, 6 vols. Amst. 1754-65 (2 *copies*).
Noortwyk (W.) Uteri humani gravidi Anatome et Historia, Lugd. Bat. 1743.
Nooth (J.) On the Treatment of Scirrhous Tumours of the Breast, 2d edit. Lond. 1806.
Norris (H.) †Iodine in Erysipelas and in Puerperal Fever, N.P. 1853.

North (J.) Observations on the Convulsions of Infants, Lond. 1826.
Northcote (W.) Marine Practice of Physic and Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1770.
— Anatomy of the Human Body, designed for Naval Surgeons, Lond. 1772.
— Concise History of Anatomy, Lond. 1772.
— Methodus Praescribendi, Lond. 1772.
Nosology.—Statistical Nosology for the Use of those who return the Causes of Death, with Circular to Coroners, and Classification of the Causes of Violent Death, Lond. 1845.
Nuck (A.) Sialographia, Lugd. Bat. 1690.
— Adenographia Curiosa, et Uteri Foeminei Anatome Nova, accedit De Motu Bilis M. van Reverhorst, Lugd. Bat. 1722.
— Sialographia, et Adenographia Curiosa, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
— Operationes et Experimenta Chirurgica, Lugd. Bat. 1733.
Nugent (C.) Essay on Hydrophobia, Lond. 1753.
Nysten (P. H.) Recherches de Physiologie, et de Chimie Pathologiques, Paris, 1811.
— Dictionnaire de Médecine, Paris, 1814.

O'BEIRNE (J.) Views of the Process of Defecation, with correction of Sir C. Bell's views respecting the Nerves of the Face, Dublin, 1833.
Obersteiner (H.) Anatomy of the Central Nervous Organs in Health and Disease, trans. by A. Hill, Lond. 1890.
O'Connell (M.) Morborum Acutorum et Chronicorum Observationes, Dublin, 1746 (2 *copies*).
Odling (W.) Manual of Chemistry, part I, Lond. 1861.
Oesterlen (F.) Medical Logic, trans. by G. Whitley, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1855 (2 *copies*).
O'Halloran (S.) On Gangrene and Sphacelus, with a new method of Amputation, Lond. 1765 (2 *copies*).
O'Halloran (T.) Remarks on the Yellow Fever of Spain, Lond. 1823.
Okes (T.) Duae Dissertationes,—Praxi Medicinae non necessaria Anatomia, et Foetuum deformitates non ab imaginatione praegnantis, Cantab. 1770.
Oliver (T.) Lead Poisoning in its Acute and Chronic Forms, Edin. 1891.
Olliffe (J. F.) *De la Méthode Ectrotique dans le Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, &c., Paris, 1840.
Ollivier (C. P.) De la Moëlle Epinière, et ses Maladies, Paris, 1824.
— Traité des Maladies de la Moëlle Epinière, 3d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1837.
O'Meara (B. E.) Exposition of Transactions at St Helena, 2d edit. Lond. 1819.
Omond (R.) *On the Nature of Adhesive Action, Edin. 1832.
Ontyd (C. G.) Treatise on Mortal Diseases, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1798.

Orfila (P.) Traité des Poisons, 2 vols. in 4, Paris, 1814-15; 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1818; 3d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1826; trans. from French, 2 vols. Lond. 1815-17.
— Elémens de Chimie Médicale, 2 vols. Paris, 1817.
— Secours à donner aux Personnes Empoisonnées ou Asphyxiées, Paris, 1818.
— Leçons faisant partie du Cours de Médecine Légale, Paris, 1821 (2 *copies*).
— Leçons de Médecine Légale, vol. I, Paris, 1823.
— †Mémoire sur l'empoisonnement par l'acide arsènieux, Paris, 1839.
— Traité de Médecine Légale, 4th edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1848; Atlas, Paris, 1848.
— and Lesueur (O.) Traité des Exhumations Juridiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
Oribasius (S.) Collectorum Medicinalium libri XVII, Paris, 1555.
— Anatomica ex libris Galeni, Lugd. Bat. 1735.
— *See* Cocchius.
Orozco (J. de C. y). ‡Bellas Artes de Grenada, Gren. 1839.
Orton (R.) Essay on the Epidemic Cholera of India, 2d edit. Lond. 1831.
Osann (E.) und Trommsdorff (B.) Die Mineralquellen zu Kaiser-Franzensbad bei Eger, Berlin, 1822.
Osborn (W.) Essay on Laborious Parturition, and the Division of the Symphysis Pubis, Lond. 1783.
— Essays on the Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1792.
Osborne (J.) On Dropsies connected with Suppressed Perspiration and Coagulable Urine, Lond. 1835.
Osler (W.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1892.
Ottley (D.), *ed.* Observations on Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck, selected from the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1848.
Otto (A. W.) Compendium of Human and Comparative Pathological Anatomy, trans. by J. F. South, Lond. 1831.
Otto (G.) Hygaea, Rjbenhaven, 1826.
Ovidius (Publius Naso). Opera Omnia, 9 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1821.
Owen (C.) Essay towards a Natural History of Serpents, Lond. 1742.
Owen (E.) Surgical Diseases of Children, Lond. 1885.
Owen (Sir R.) Memoir on the Pearly Nautilus, Lond. 1832 (2 *copies*).
— †Fossil Remains of Chaeropotamus, Palaeotherium, and Anoplotherium, and Dichobunes, Lond. 1838.
— †Notes on the Anatomy of the Nubian Giraffe, Lond. 1838.
— †On the Dislocation of the Tail in the Skeleton of Ichthyosauri, Lond. 1838.
— †On the Thylacotherium Prevostii, Lond. 1838.
— †Osteological Contributions to the Natural History of the Orang Utans, Lond. 1836.
— †Specimen of the Plesiosaurus Macrocephalus, Conybeare, Lond. 1838.
Owen (Sir R.) †On the Basilosaurus of Harlan, Lond. 1839.
— †Description of part of the Skelcton of the Glyptodon Clavipes, Lond. 1839.
— †Description of the Soft Parts of the Ichthyosaurus, Lond. 1839.
— †Fossil Remains of a Mammal and of a Bird from London Clay, Lond. 1839.
— †Description of some Ophideolites, Lond. 1839.
— Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals, Lond. 1843.
— Description of certain Fossil Crania discovered by Bain, Lond. 1845.
— Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrate Animals, part I, Fishes, Lond. 1846.
— Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton, Lond. 1848.
— On Parthenogenesis, Lond. 1849.
— On the Nature of Limbs, Lond. 1849.
— Classification and Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia, with Appendix on the Gorilla, and on the Extinction and Transmutation of Species, Lond. 1859.
— Palaeontology, Edin. 1860.
— Anatomy of Vertebrates, 3 vols, Lond. 1866-68.
— †Derivative Hypothesis of Life and Species, Lond. 1868.
Ozanam (J. A. F.) Histoire des Maladies Epidémiques, 5 vols. Paris, 1817-23.
Ozorio (J. F. A. do G.) ‡Do Prolapso do Utero, Porto, 1854.

PAAW (P.) De Humani Corporis Ossibus, Lugd. Bat. 1615.
Page (D.) *Value of certain signs in Death from Suffocation and from Haemorrhage in the New-Born, Edin. 1873.
— ‡Facts about Fevers, Kendal, 1880.
— ‡School Attendance in its relations to outbreaks of Infectious Disease, N.P., N.D.
— and Keightley (A. D.) †On the Solubilities and Specific Gravities of certain Salts of Sodium and Potassium, Lond. 1872.
Page (J.) Receipts for the principal Medicines of the late Mr Ward, Lond. 1763.
Paget (Sir James). Lectures on Surgical Pathology, 2 vols. Lond. 1853; *ed.* W. Turner, Lond. 1863; 4th edit. Lond. 1876.
— Clinical Lectures and Essays, *ed.* H. Marsh, Lond. 1875.
— Studies in Old Case-Books, Lond. 1891.
— *See* Kirkes.
Paget (John). *Congenital Malformations of the Heart, Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*).
—‡Essay on the Comparative Merits of Artificial and Natural Classification as applied to Diseases of the Skin, Edin. 1833.
Paine (M.) Institutes of Medicine, 9th edit. New York, 1870.
— Physiology of the Soul and Instinct, as distinguished from Materialism, New York, 1872.

Paley (W.) Natural Theology, 9th edit. Lond. 1805; with Notes by Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell, 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
— Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, 26th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1817.
— *See* Brougham.
Palfin (J.) Anatomie Chirurgicale, *ed.* A. Petit, 2 vols. Paris 1753 (2 *copies*).
Pallas (P. S.) Elenchus Zoophytorum, Hag. 1766.
— Miscellanea Zoologica, Hag. Com. 1766.
— Voyages en Russie, et dans l'Asie Septentrionale, trans. by G. de la Peyronie, 5 vols. Paris, 1789-93; Plates, Paris, 1793.
Palloni (G.) Commentario sul Morbo Petecchiale dell' anno 1817, Livorno, 1819.
— Se la Febbre Gialla sia ó nó un Contagio, Livorno, 1824.
Pallucci (N. J.) Description d'un nouvel Instrument propre pour abaisser la Cataracte, Paris, 1750; Description novi Instrumenti pro cura Cataractae, Vienn. 1763.
Palmer (J. F.) *De Vermibus Intestinorum, Edin. 1766.
Panegyrici Veteres, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1828.
Panizza (B.) Osservazioni Antropo - Zootomico-Fisiologiche, Pavia, 1830.
— *See* Thomson (Allen).
Papa (G. del). Consulti Medici, Ven. 1738.
Paracelsus (A. P. T.) Opera Medico-Chimica, sive Paradoxa, 12 vols. in 3, Francof. 1603-5.
— Opera Omnia, 3 vols. in 1, Genev. 1658.
Paradys (N.) *De Therapeutices Studio, Lugd. Bat. 1784.
Paré (A.) Works, trans. by T. Johnson, Lond. 1678.
Parent-Duchatelet (A. J. B.) De la Prostitution dans la Ville de Paris, 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
— and Martinet (L.) Recherches sur l'Inflammation de l'Arachnoïde, Paris, 1825.
Parenti (P. A.) De Dosibus Medicamentorum, 3d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1761.
Paris (J. A.) Pharmacologia, 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1822.
— Elements of Medical Chemistry, Lond. 1825.
— Treatise on Diet, 2d edit. Lond. 1827.
— Life of Sir Humphry Davy, Lond. 1831.
— and Fonblanque (J. S. M.) Medical Jurisprudence, 3 vols. Lond. 1823.
Pariset (B. F.) Histoire Médicale de la Fièvre Jaune observée en Espagne, Paris, 1823.
Park (H.) and Moreau (P. F.) Cases of Excision of Carious Joints, with Observations by J. Jeffray, Glasg. 1806.
Park (J. R.) Inquiry into the Laws of Animal Life, part I, Lond. 1812.
— ‡Pathology of Fever, Lond. 1822.
Park (M.) Travels in Africa in 1795-97, 2d edit. Lond. 1799.
— Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1805, with an account of his Life, Lond. 1815.
Parker (L.) The Stomach in its Morbid States, Lond. 1838,
Parker (P.) ‡Statements respecting Hospitals in China, Glasg. 1842.
Parker (T.) ‡Treatise on Fever, Lond. 1796.
Parker (W. K.) Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-Girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1868.
— *See* Carpenter.
Parkes (E. A.) Composition of Urine in Health and Disease, and under the Action of Remedies, Lond. 1860.
— Manual of Practical Hygiene, Lond. 1864; 5th edit. *ed.* F. S. B. F. de Chaumont, Lond. 1878; 7th edit. Lond. 1887.
Parkes (L. C.) Hygiene and Public Health, Lond. 1889.
— Infectious Diseases, Notification and Prevention, Lond. 1894.
Parkes (S.) Chemical Essays, 5 vols. Lond. 1815.
— Chemical Catechism, 7th edit. Lond. 1816.
Parkin (J.) ‡Sanitary Reform, Lond. 1875.
Parkinson (J.) Medical Admonitions to Families, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1799.
— The Hospital Pupil, Lond. 1800.
— Organic Remains of a Former World, 3 vols. Lond. 1804-11.
— Observations on the Gout, Lond. 1805.
— Essay on the Shaking Palsy, Lond. 1817.
Parkinson (T.) System of Mechanics, Camb. 1785.
— System of Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Lond. 1789.
Parmentier (A. A.) Recherches sur les Végétaux Nourrissans, Paris, 1781.
— Sur la Culture et les Usages des Pommes de Terre, Paris, 1789.
— and Deyeux (N.) Sur les différentes espèces de Lait, Strasb. 1799.
Parmly (L. S.) Lectures on the Natural History and Management of the Teeth, Lond. 1820.
Parnell (R.) †Three New Species of British Fishes, Edin. 1837.
— Natural History of the Fishes of the Firth of Forth, Edin. 1838.
— The Grasses of Scotland, Lond. 1842.
— The Grasses of Britain, Edin. 1845.
Parr (B.) London Medical Dictionary, 2 vols. Lond. 1809.
Parry (Caleb H.) Inquiry into Syncope Anginosa, Bath, 1799.
— Cases of Tetanus and Rabies Contagiosa, Bath, 1814.
— Elements of Pathology and Therapeutics, vol. I, Bath, 1815 (2 *copies*).
— Experimental Inquiry into the Nature of the Arterial Pulse in Animals with warm blood, Bath, 1816.
— Collections from his Unpublished Medical Writings, vol. I, Lond. 1825.
Parry (Charles H.) Additional Experiments on the Arteries of warm-blooded Animals, Lond. 1819.
Parry (W. E.) Journal of Four Voyages for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, 1819-27, 5 vols. Lond. 1821-28.
— *See* Ross (James C.)
Parvin (T.) Science and Art of Obstetrics, Edin. 1887.

Pasta (A.) Discorso Medico-Chirurgico, Bergam. 1757.
Paterculus (Caius Velleius). Historia Romana, Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Paterson (D.) Treatise on the Scurvy, Edin. 1795.
Paterson (G. M.) †Phrenology of Hindostan, Edin. N.D.
Paterson (R.) †Account of the Rotheln in Leith, Edin. 1840.
— †On the Corpora Lutea, Edin. 1840.
— †Cases and Observations on the Molluscum Contagiosum, Edin. 1841.
— Memorials of the Life of James Syme, Edin. 1874.
Patissier (P.) Traité des Maladies des Artisans, et de celles qui résultent des diverses Professions, Paris, 1822.
Paton (D. N.) †Relationship of Urea formation to Bile secretion, Edin. 1886.
— †On Hepatic Glycogenesis, Lond. 1894.
Patterson (R.) Introduction to Zoology, Lond. 1852.
Patterson (W.) On the Climate of Ireland, Dublin, 1804.
Paulus Aeginta. *See* Aegineta.
Paullus (S.) De Abusu Tabaci et Herbae Thee, Argent. 1681.
[Pauw (C. de)]. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Americains, Berlin, 1770.
Pavy (F. W.) †On the Action of the Heart, and a Case of Congenital Fissure of the Sternum, Lond. 1857.
— Researches on the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes, Lond. 1862.
— Treatise on Food and Dietetics, Lond. 1874.
Payen (A.) and Chevallier (A.) Traité Elémentaire des Réactifs, Paris, 1822.
Payne (J. F.) Manual of General Pathology, Lond. 1888.
Peacock (T. B.) †Cases of Dissecting Aneurism. Edin. 1843.
— Formation of Dissecting Aneurisms, Edin. 1843.
— On the Influenza of 1847-48, Lond. 1848.
— Malformations of the Human Heart, Lond. 1858; 2d edit. Lond. 1866.
— On some Causes and Effects of Valvular Disease of the Heart, Lond. 1865.
— *See* Reports, *Hospital.*
Pears (C.) ‡Cases of Phthisis Pulmonalis cured by Tonics, Lond. 1801.
Pearson (G.) Chymical History of the Springs of Buxton, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1784.
— Enquiry concerning the Cow-Pox, Lond. 1798.
— ‡Translation of the Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, 2d edit. Lond. 1799.
Pearson (J.) ‡Observations on Cancerous Complaints, Lond. 1793.
— Observations on the Effects of various Articles of the Materia Medica in Lues Venerea, Lond. 1800; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 *copies*).
— Principles of Surgery, Lond. 1818.
— Life of William Hey, Lond. 1822.
Pearson (R.) Thesaurus Medicaminum, Lond. 1794; 3d edit. Lond. 1804; 4th edit. Lond. 1810.
Pearson (R.) ‡On the Medicinal Properties of different kinds of Air, Birming. 1795.
— ‡Observations on the Influenza, Lond. 1803.
— Synopsis of the Materia Alimentaria and Materia Medica, Lond. 1808.
Peart (E.) On the Elementary Principles of Nature, Gainsb. 1789.
— ‡On Electric Atmospheres, Gainsb. 1793.
— ‡On Erysipelas and Measles, Lond. 1802.
Peck (W.) Veterinary Medicine and Therapeutics, Lond. 1814.
Peddie (A.) ‡Pathology of Delirium Tremens, and its Treatment without Stimulants or Opiates, Edin. 1854.
Pelletan (P., *fils*). Traité Elémentaire de Physique Générale et Médicale, 2d edit. vol. I, Paris, 1829.
Pelletan (Ph. J.) Clinique Chirurgicale, 3 vols. Paris, 1810.
Pelletier (B.) Observations de Chimie, 2 vols. Paris, 1798.
Pellier de Quengsy (G.) Mémoires sur les Maladies qui attaquent l'Oeil, Montpel. 1783.
Pemberton (C. R.) Treatise on Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera, 2d edit. Lond. 1807; 3d edit. Lond. 1814.
Pemberton (H.) View of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy, Lond. 1728.
— Course of Chemistry, in twenty-four Lectures, Lond. 1771.
— Course of Physiology, Lond. 1773.
Penn (G.) Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies, Lond. 1822; Supplement, Lond. 1823.
Pennant (T.) British Zoology, 4 vols. Lond. 1758-77.
— Synopsis of Quadrupeds, Chest. 1771.
— Genera of Birds, Edin. 1773.
— Arctic Zoology, 2 vols. Lond. 1784-85.
Penny (F.) and Adams (J.) †Detection of Aconite by its Physiological Action, Glasg. 1865.
Pepper (A. J.) Elements of Surgical Pathology, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
Percival (E.) Treatment, Pathology, and Prevention of Typhus Fever, Bath, 1819.
Percival (T.) Essays, Medical and Experimental, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Lond. 1767-73; 4th edit. 2 vols. Warrington, 1788-89.
— Medical Ethics, Manchest. 1803 (2 *copies*); Lond. 1827.
Percivall (W.) Treatise on the Disorders and Lamenesses of the Horse, 2 vols. Lond. 1834-40.
Percy (J.) Presence of Alcohol in the Ventricles of the Brain after poisoning by that Liquid, Lond. 1839.
Percy (le Baron P. F.) Pyrotechnie Chirurgicale, Paris, 1811.
Pereira (J.) Selections from Physicians' Prescriptions, 6th edit. Lond. 1834.
— Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 2 vols. Lond. 1839-40; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1842; 3d edit. 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1849-53.
— Treatise on Food and Diet, Lond. 1843.
Perfect (W.) Select Cases in Insanity, Rochest. 1787.

Pernety (D.) History of Bougainville's Voyage to the Falkland Islands, 1763-4, trans. from French, 2d edit. Lond. 1773.
Pérouse. *See* La Pérouse.
Persius Flaccus (A.) Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1820.
Person (C.) Elements of Anatomy and the Animal Oeconomy, trans. by S. F. Simmons, Lond. 1775.
Persoon (C. H.) Synopsis Methodica Fungorum, Goett. 1801.
— Synopsis Plantarum, 2 vols. Paris, 1805-7.
Persoz (J.) Chimie Moléculaire, Paris, 1839.
Petit (Antoine). Traité de Maladies des Femmes enceintes, des Femmes en couche, et des Enfans nouveaux-nés, 2 vols. Paris, 1799.
— Collection d'Observations Cliniques, Lyon, 1815.
— and Serres (E. R. A.) Traité de la Fièvre Entéro-Mésentérique, Paris, 1813.
Petit (J. L.) Traité des Maladies des Os, 2 vols. Paris, 1741; *ed.* Louis, 2 vols. Paris, 1758; *ed.* Louis, 2 vols. Paris, 1784.
— Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales, 3 vols. Paris, 1783.
Petit-Radel (P.) Institutions de Médecine, 2 vols. Paris, 1801.
— Pyretologia Medica, Paris, 1808.
Pettigrew (J. B.) Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres of the Ventricular Portion of the Heart of the Mammal, Edin. 1860.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1862.
— ‡Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres in the Ventricles of the Vertebrate Heart, Lond. 1864.
— †Valves of the Vascular System in Vertebrata, Edin. 1864.
— ‡On the Presumption of Survivorship, Lond. 1865.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Views of the Basis of the Brain and Cranium, Lond. 1809.
Peu (P.) Pratique des Accouchemens, Paris, 1694.
Peyer (A.) Atlas of Clinical Microscopy, trans. by A. C. Girard, New York, 1885.
Peyer (J. C.) Merycologia, sive de Ruminantibus et de Ruminatione, Basil, 1685 (2 *copies*).
Pezzana (A.) ‡Elogio Storico di Pietro Rubini, 2d edit. Parma, 1822.
Phaedrus. Fabulae Aesopiae, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Pharmacopoeias.—
— Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America, Boston, 1820.
— Augustana Reformata, *ed.* J. Zwelfer, Dordrecht, 1672.
— Austriaco-Provincialis emendata, Vienn. 1794.
— Bavarica, Monach. 1822.
— Borussica, Berol. 1799.
— British Pharmacopoeia, Lond. 1864; Lond. 1867; Additions, Lond. 1874; British Pharmacopoeia, Lond. 1885.
— Danica, Hafn. 1805.
— Dublin.—Pharmacopoeia of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, Dublin, 1850.
Pharmacopoeias.—
— Edinburgensis. — Pharmacopoeia Collegii Regii Medicorum, Roterod. 1775; Edin. 1783; Edin. 1792; Edin. 1803; Edin. 1817.
— — Pharmacopoeia of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Edin. 1839.
— Gallica, Paris, 1818.
— Genevensis, Genev. 1780.
— Londinensis, Lond. 1650.
— — Pharmacopoeia Collegii Regalis Medicorum, Lond. 1746; Lond. 1788; Lond. 1809; Lond. 1815; Lond. 1824; Lond. 1836.
— — Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians, trans. by H. Pemberton, 3d edit. Lond. 1751.
— — Translation of the London Pharmacopoeia, with Notes by R. Phillips, Lond. 1824; Lond. 1837.
— — Hindustani Version of the London Pharmacopoeia, 1836, by G. G. Spilsbury and S. Dutt, Calcut. 1845.
— Parisiensis. Paris, 1748.
— Rossica, Petropol. 1803.
— Suecica, Holm. 1775; 3d edit. Holm. 1784.
Phelsum (M. van). Historia Physiologica Ascaridum, Leovard. 1762.
Philip (A. P. Wilson). On the Remote Cause of Gravel, Edin. 1792.
— On the manner in which Opium acts on the Living Body, Edin. 1795.
—Treatise on Febrile Diseases, 4 vols. Worcest. 1799-1804; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1813.
— Essay on the Nature of Fever, Worcest. 1807.
— Inquiry into the Laws of the Vital Functions, Lond. 1817; 3d edit. Lond. 1826.
— ‡On the Treatment of protracted Cases of Indigestion, Lond. 1827.
— Treatise on Indigestion, and its Consequences, 7th edit. Lond. 1833.
— ‡On the Influence of Minute Doses of Mercury, Lond. 1834.
— Inquiry into the Nature of Sleep and Death, Lond. 1834.
Philip (R. W.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Edin. 1891.
— ‡On Koch's New Treatment of Tuberculosis, Edin. 1891.
— A Thousand Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Edin. 1892.
Phillips (B.) ‡Experiments shewing that Arteries may be obliterated without Ligature, Compression, or Knife, Lond. 1832.
— Scrofula, Lond. 1846.
Phillips (Charles). Speeches, Lond. 1817.
— ‡Letters to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review, Lond. 1818.
Phillips (Charles D. F.) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Vegetable Kingdom, Lond. 1874.
Phillips (H.) Companion for the Kitchen Garden, 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
Phillips (J.) Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire, 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
Phillips (R.) Examination of the Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, Lond. 1811.

Phillips (R.) Remarks on the Editio Altera of the Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, Lond. 1816.
Phillips (W.) Introduction to Mineralogy, Lond. 1816 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. Lond. 1823; 4th edit. *ed.* R. Allan, Lond. 1837.
— Outline of the Geology of England and Wales, Lond. 1818.
— *See* Conybeare.
Phipps (C. J., Lord Mulgrave). Journal of a Voyage towards the North Pole, Lond. 1774.
Phipps (J. W.) ‡On Fistula Lachrymalis, Epiphora Vera, and Zerophthalmia, Lond. 1792.
Phrenology.—‡Observations on Phrenology, as affording a Systematic View of Human Nature, Edin. 1822.
— ‡Strictures on Anti-Phrenology, Lond. 1838.
Physic (*Practice of*).—Edinburgh Practice of Physic and Surgery, Lond. 1800.
— London Practice of Physic, Lond. 1769; 4th edit. Lond. 1785.
Physic (*Schools of*).—‡Comparative View of the Dublin and Edinburgh Schools of Physic, Dublin, 1818.
Physiology.—Physiologiae Elementa, Aug. Taur. 1821.
— Outlines of Physiology, N.P., N.D.
Picet (F. J.) Traité de Paléontologie, 4 vols. Genev. 1844-46.
Pictet (A.) Essais de Physique, vol. I, Genev. 1790.
Pilcher (G.) Treatise on the Structure and Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1838.
Pina (G. G. y de). Tratado de la Curacion del Garrotillo, Zaragoça, 1636.
Pinaeus (S.) De Virginitatis Notis, Graviditate, et Partu, Lugd. Bat. 1650.
Pinckard (G.) Notes on the West Indies, 3 vols. Lond. 1806.
Pinel (G.) *See* Foville.
Pinel (P.) Nosographie Philosophique, 2 vols. Paris, 1798; 4th edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1810.
— Traité Medico-Philosophique sur l'Aliénation Mentale, Paris, 1801; 2d edit. Paris, 1809 (3 *copies*); trans. by D. D. Davis, Sheffield, 1806.
— La Médecine Clinique, Paris, 1802.
Pinkerton (A. W. P.) ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1853.
— †Climate of Teneriffe, Edin. 1854.
— ‡Introductory Lecture on Climate, Edin. 1857.
— ‡Cases seen in the Crimea [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1858.
— †Spread of Cholera by Personal Communication, as seen in the Crimean Campaign, Edin. 1858.
Pinkerton (J.) General Collection of Voyages and Travels, 17 vols. Lond. 1808-14.
Piorry (P. A.) De la Percussion Médiate, Paris, 1828.
— Du Procédé Opératoire dans l'Exploration des Organes par la Percussion Médiate, Paris, 1831.
— Traité de Diagnostic et de Séméiologie, 3 vols. Paris, 1837-38.
— Traité de Pathologie Iatrique ou Médicale, et de Médecine Pratique, Paris, 1841.
— and Lhéritier (D.) Traité des Altérations du Sang, Paris, 1840.
Pirondi (S.) De la Tumeur Blanche du Genou, 2d edit. Paris, 1836.
Pirrie (W.) and Keith (W.) Acupressure, Lond. 1867.
Piso (C.) Observationes et Consilia de Morbis praeter Naturam ab Aqua seu Serosa Colluvie et Diluvie ortis, Lugd. Bat. 1714.
Piso (G.) De Medicina Brasiliensi, Lugd. Bat. 1648.
Piso (H.) Methodus Medendi, et Inquisitio in Sanguinis Circuitionem, Patav. 1726.
Piso (N.) De Cognoscendis et Curandis Internis Humani Corporis Morbis, *ed.* H. Boerhaave, Lugd. Bat. 1736.
Pitcairn (A.) Opera Omnia, Hag. Com. 1722.
— Works, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1715.
— Opuscula Medica, 3d edit. Roterod. 1714.
— Elementa Medicinae Physico-Mathematica, Hag. Com. 1718 (2 *copies*).
— Praxis Medica Pitcairniana, MS., N.D.
— Life, *see* Webster (C.)
Pitcairn (J.) *On Retention of Urine, Edin. 1822.
Pitta (N. C.) On the Influence of Climate on the Human Species, Lond. 1812.
— Account of the Island of Madeira, Lond. 1812.
Plantou (A.) On the Yellow Fever, 2d edit. Philad. 1822.
Platerus (F.) Observationes in Hominis Affectibus, Basil. 1641.
— Praxis Medica, 3 vols. in 1, (*another copy* 3 *vols. in* 2), Basil. 1656.
Platner (E.) De Veneficio per Arsenicum, Lips. 1805.
— ‡De Discrimine Laesionum necessario, et fortuito lethalium Paradoxa quaedam, Lips. 1810.
— Quaestiones Medicinae Forensis, Lips. 1824.
Platner (J. Z.) Institutiones Chirurgiae Rationalis, 2d edit. Lips. 1758.
Plautus (T. Maccius). Comoediae, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1829.
Playfair (James). New General Atlas, Edin. 1824.
Playfair (John). Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory, Edin. 1802.
— Outlines of Natural Philosophy, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* 1) Edin. 1812-19.
Playfair (L.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1844 (2 *copies*); Edin. 1858.
— †Food of Man in relation to his useful Work, Edin. 1865.
— ‡Speech on the Motion for Repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts, Lond. 1870.
Playfair (W. S.) Handbook of Obstetric Operations, Lond. 1865.
— †Treatment of Chronic Uterine Catarrh, Lond. 1869.
— Science and Practice of Midwifery, 2 vols. Lond. 1876; 6th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.
— Treatment of Nerve Prostration and Hysteria, Lond. 1883.
Plempius (V. F.) Ophthalmographia, Amst. 1632: 2d edit. Lovan. 1648; 3d edit. Lovan. 1659.
— Fundamenta Medicinae, Lovan. 1638.
Plenck (J. J.) New Method of giving Mercury in Venereal Disease, trans. by W. Saunders, 2d edit. Lond. 1768.

Plenck (J. J.) De Morbis Dentium, Vienn. 1778.
— De Morbis Venereis, Vienn. 1779.
— Elementa Artis Obstetriciae, Vienn. 1781.
— De Morbis Cutaneis, 2d edit. Vienn. 1783.
— De Morbis Oculorum, 2d edit. Vienn. 1783.
— Bromatologia, seu Doctrina de Esculentis et Potulentis, Vienn. 1783.
— Elementa Medicinae et Chirurgiae Forensis, Vienn. 1786.
— Hygrologia Corporis Humani, Vienn. 1794.
— Physiologia et Pathologia Plantarum, Vienn. 1794.
— Toxicologia, 2d edit. Vienn. 1801.
Plinius Caecilius Secundus (C.) Epistolae, Lugd. Bat. 1669.
— Panegyricus, Lugd. Bat. 1675.
Plinius Secundus (Caius). Historia Naturalis, Paris, 1514; Hagen. 1518; 3 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1669; 14 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1826.
Ploucquet (G. G.) Initia Bibliothecae Medico-practicae et Chirurgicae, 8 vols. Tubing. 1793-97; Supplementa, 2 vols. Tubing. 1799-1800.
— Literatura Medica Digesta, 4 vols. Tubing. 1808-9; Supplementum, Tubing. 1814.
Plukenet (L.) Opera Botanica, 4 vols. in 3, Lond. 1769.
Plumbe (S.) Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1824.
Pohl (F. A.) Variolarum Lipsiae annis 1827-28 Observationes, Lips. 1829.
Pole (T.) Anatomical Instructor, Lond. 1790.
Pollack (A. B.) *Observationes de Tussi Convulsiva Lipsiae anno 1826, Lips. 1829.
Pollock (J. E.) Elements of Prognosis in Consumption, Lond. 1865.
Pommerau (E.) Traité des Eaux Minérales, Orléans, 1676.
Poor Laws.—Medical Order of the Poor Law Commissioners, Edin. 1842.
Porta (J. B.) Magia Naturalis, Lugd. Bat. 1644.
Portal (le Baron A.) Histoire de l'Anatomie et de la Chirurgie, 6 vols. in 7, Paris, 1770-73.
— ‡Sur les Effets des Vapeurs Méphitiques, Paris, 1775.
— Sur la Nature et le Traitement du Rachitisme, Paris, 1797.
— Sur la Nature et le Traitement de plusieurs Maladies, 4 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* I *and* II) Paris, 1800-19.
— Cours d'Anatomie Médicale, 5 vols. Paris, 1803.
— Sur la Nature et le Traitement de l'Apoplexie, Paris, 1811.
— Sur la Nature et le Traitement des Maladies du Foie, Paris, 1813.
— Sur la Nature et le Traitement de l'Epilepsie, Paris, 1827.
Portal (P.) ‡Storia di Due Casi d'Allacciatura d'Arterie, Napol. 1839.
— ‡Intorno un Accesso al Fegato Guarito colla Incisione, Napol. 1840.
Porter (W. H.) Observations on the Surgical Pathology of the Larynx and Trachea, Edin. 1826 (2 *copies*).
— Observations on the Surgical Pathology and Treatment of Aneurism, part I, Dublin, 1840.
Porterfield (W.) Treatise on the Eye, 2 vols. Edin. 1759.
Portius (L. A.) De Militis in Castris Sanitate Tuenda, et J. V. Willius, De Morbis Castrensibus, *ed.* J. C. Rieger, Lugd. Bat. 1741.
Pott (J. H.) Observationes et Animadversiones Chemicae, Berol. 1739.
— Dissertations Chimiques, trans. by J. F. Demachy, 4 vols. Paris, 1759.
Pott (P.) Chirurgical Works, 3 vols. Lond. 1779 (2 *copies*); *ed.* Sir J. Earle, 3 vols. Lond. 1808.
— Remarks on Hydrocele and Diseases of the Testicle, Lond. 1762; 2d edit. Lond. 1767.
— Treatise on Ruptures, 2d edit. Lond. 1763; 4th edit. Lond. 1775.
— Observations on Fistula Lachrymalis, 2d edit. Lond. 1763.
— Remarks on Fistula in Ano, 2d edit. Lond. 1767.
— On Injuries of the Head, with Remarks on Fractures and Dislocations, Lond. 1768; 2d edit. Lond. 1771.
— Remarques sur la Paralysie, et l'Amputation, trans. by M. Beerenbrök, Brux. 1779.
Pouillet (—). Elémens de Physique Expérimentale et de Météorologie, Brux. 1836; Atlas, Brux. 1836.
Pouteau (C.) Mélanges de Chirurgie, Lyon, 1760.
Powell (B.) Unity of Worlds and of Nature, 2d edit. Lond. 1856.
Powell (R.) ‡Observations on the Bile and its Diseases, Lond. 1800.
Power (G.) ‡Attempt to investigate the cause of Egyptian Ophthalmia, Lond. 1803.
Power (H.) and Sedgwick (L. W.) *Ed.* Lexicon of Medicine and the Allied Sciences, vols. I —, (*New Syd Soc.*) Lond. 1881 —.
Power (J.) Treatise on Midwifery, Lond. 1819.
Pozzi (G.) Delle Epizoozie dei Bovi, delle Pecore, e dei Porci, e della Rabbia dei Cani, Milan, 1812.
Pozzi (S.) Treatise on Gynaecology, trans. by L. Barlow and L. Mark, 3 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1892-93.
Praeger (E. A.) ‡ Principles of Anthropological Education, 2d edit. Lond. 1850.
Prévost (P.) De l'Origine des Forces Magnétiques, Genev. 1788.
— Recherches sur la Chaleur, Genev. 1792.
— ‡Des Signes envisagés rélativement à leur influence sur la Formation des Idées, Paris, 1799.
— Essais de Philosophie, 2 vols. Genev. 1804.
Price (P. C.) Diseased Conditions of the Knee Joint, *ed.* H. Smith, Lond. 1865.
Prichard (J. C.) Researches into the Physical History of Man, Lond. 1813 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1826; 3d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1836-47.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, part I, Lond. 1822.
— Review of the Doctrine of a Vital Principle, Lond. 1829.
— Treatise on Insanity, Lond. 1835.
— Life, *see* Symonds (J. A.)
Priestley (J.) History and Present State of Electricity, Lond. 1766; 2d edit. Lond. 1769.

Priestley (J.) Introduction to Electricity, Lond. 1768.
— ‡Directions for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air, Lond. 1772.
— History and Present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light, and Colours, 2 vols. Lond. 1772.
— Experiments and Observations on different kinds of Air, 6 vols. Lond. 1775-86; 3 vols. Birmingh. 1790.
— Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, 2d edit. Lond. 1790.
— ‡On the Generation of Air from Water, Lond. 1793 (2 *copies*).
— Heads of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy, Lond. 1794.
— ‡Experiments relating to the Analysis of Air, and the Generation of Air from Water, with Considerations on the Doctrine of Phlogiston, and the Decomposition of Water, Lond. 1796.
— ‡Doctrine of Phlogiston established, and that of the Decomposition of Water refuted, Northumb. 1800.
— Memoirs, with Continuation by his Son, and Observations on his Writings by T. Cooper and W. Christie, 2 vols. Lond. 1805-7.
— Character of, *see* Henry (W.)
Prieur. *See* Le Prieur.
Prieur (S.) *De Morbis Pharmacopoeorum et Chymicorum, Hal. Mag. 1751.
Primerose (J.) De Mulierum Morbis, Roterod. 1655.
Pring (D.) ‡On the Absorbents, Lond. 1813.
— View of the relations of the Nervous System in Health and Disease, Lond. 1815.
— General Indications relative to the Laws of Organic Life. Lond. 1819.
— Exposition of the Principles of Pathology, and of the Treatment of Diseases, Lond. 1823 (2 *copies*).
Pringle (Sir John). Observations on the Diseases of the Army, 4th edit. Lond. 1764; 6th edit. Lond. 1768 (2 *copies*).
Pringle (R.) †Enteric Fever, its increase, causes, remedies, and consequences, Lond. 1891.
— †The Water Supply of India, Lond. 1892.
Prior (J.) Life of Oliver Goldsmith, 2 vols. Lond. 1837.
Prochaska (G.) De Carne Musculari, Vienn. 1778.
— Disquisitio Organismi Corporis Humani, ejusque Processus Vitalis, Vienn. 1812 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Unzer.
Procopius (J.) *De Morbis Haereditariis in Genere, Erlang. 1758.
Prony (R.) Nouvelle Architecture Hydraulique, part II, Paris, 1796.
Propertius (Sextus Aurelius). Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Prout (W.) Gravel, Calculus, and other Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Lond. 1821 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1825.
— Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise) Lond. 1834.
Prout (W.) Nature and Treatment of Stomach and Urinary Diseases, 3d edit. Lond. 1840; 5th edit. Lond. 1848.
Prudentius (Aurelius). Opera Omnia, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1824.
Prus (R.) Recherches sur la Nature et le Traitement du Cancer de l'Estomac, Paris, 1828.
Puchner (A.) *Ethica Dolentium, Rostoch. 1722.
Pugh (J.) Treatise on the Science of Muscular Action, Lond. 1794.
Pujol (A.) Oeuvres de Médecine Pratique, *ed.* F. G. Boisseau, 4 vols. Paris, 1823.
Pulley (J.) ‡Proximate Cause of Animal Impregnation, Lond. 1801.
Pulteney (R.) General View of the Writings of Linnaeus, Lond. 1781.
— Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, 2 vols. Lond. 1790.
Purkinje (J. E.) Symbolae ad Ovi avium historiam ante Incubationem, Vratis. 1825.
Pursh (F.) Flora Americae Septentrionalis, a Description of the Plants of North America, 2 vols. Lond. 1814.
Putrefaction.—Essai pour servir à l'Histoire de la Putréfaction, Paris, 1766.
Pye (W.) Surgical Handicraft, 2d edit. Lond. 1885; 3d edit. *ed.* T. H. R. Crowle, Lond. 1891.
— Surgical Treatment of the Common Deformities of Children, Lond. 1889.
Pym (Sir W.) Observations on the Bulam Fever, Lond. 1815.
— Observations on Bulam, Vomito-negro, or Yellow Fever, Lond. 1848.
— *See* Reports, *Fever.*

QUACKERY, its Dangers and Irrationality, Bath, 1836.
Quain (J.) Elements of Descriptive and Practical Anatomy, Lond. 1828; 5th edit. *ed.* R. Quain and W. Sharpey, 2 vols. Lond. 1848; 7th edit. *ed.* W. Sharpey, A. Thomson and J. Cleland, 2 vols. Lond. 1867; 8th edit. *ed.* W. Sharpey, A. Thomson and E. A. Schäfer, 2 vols. Lond. 1876; 9th edit. *ed.* A. Thomson, E. A. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, 2 vols. Lond. 1882.
— — 10th edit. *ed.* E. A. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, 3 vols. in 7, Lond. 1890-95; Appendix, Lond. 1896.
— and Wilson (W. J. E.) Nerves of the Human Body, including Brain, Spinal Marrow, and Organs of Sense, Lond. 1839.
Quain (Sir R.) Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body, Lond. 1844 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Education and Examinations in Medicine, as affected by the new Medical Bill, Lond. 1845.
— Diseases of the Rectum, Lond. 1854.
— *Ed.* Dictionary of Medicine, 2 vols. Lond. 1883; 2 vols. Lond. 1894.
— Harveian Oration, Lond. 1885.
Quarin (J.) De Curandis Febribus et Inflammationibus, Vienn. 1781.

Quarin (J.) Animadversiones Practicae in Diversos Morbos, Vienn. 1786.
Quekett (J.) On the Use of the Microscope, Lond. 1848.
— Lectures on Histology, 2 vols. Lond. 1852-54.
Quelmalz (S. T.) *De Vinis Mangonizatis, Lips. 1753.
Quémont (A.) *See* Broussais.
Quengsy. *See* Pellier de Quengsy.
Quesnay (F.) Traité des Fièvres Continues, 2 vols. Paris, 1753.
Quetelet (A.) Astronomie Elémentaire, Paris, 1826.
— Sur l'Homme et le Développement de ses Facultés, 2 vols. Brux. 1836.
Quin (C. W.) On Dropsy of the Brain, and on the Use of Digitalis in Dropsies, Lond. 1790.
Quin (F.) ‡Du Traitement Homoeopathique du Cholera, Paris, 1832.
— Pharmacopoeia Homoeopathica, Lond. 1834.
Quincy (J.) English Dispensatory, 11th edit. Lond. 1739.
— *See* Hodges (N.)
Quittenbaum (C. F.) De Splenis Hypertrophia, Rost. 1836.

RABELAIS (F.) Works, trans. by Sir T. Urquhart and Motteaux, vols. III and IV, Lond. 1845.
Raciborski (A.) Manuel d'Auscultation et de Percussion, Brux. 1835.
Radcliffe (C. B.) Lectures on Epilepsy, Pain, Paralysis, and certain other Disorders of the Nervous System, Lond. 1864.
Radicke (—). *See* Monographs (Selected).
Raenner (T.) *Febris in genere historia, Hal. Magd. 1701.
Raiman (J. R. E. von). Handbuch der Speciallen Medicinischen Pathologie und Therapie, 2 vols. Vienn. 1831.
Rainey (D). *De Peripneumonia Vera, Lugd. Bat. 1764.
Ramazzini (B.) Opera Omnia, Medica et Physica, Lond. 1717.
— *See* James (R.)
Rambur (P.) Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Névroptères, Paris, 1842.
Ramesey (W.) Treatise of Poysons, Lond. 1661.
Ramond (—). Observations faites dans les Pyrénées, Paris, 1789.
Ramsbotham (F. H.) Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, Lond. 1841 (2 *copies*).
Ramsbotham (J.) Practical Observations in Midwifery, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1821-32.
Ramsden (J.) †Experiments on the Specific Gravities of Fluids, Lond. 1792.
— †Animadversions on a Paper entitled, "Best Method of Proportioning Excise on Spirituous Liquors," by C. Blagden, Lond. 1793.
Ramsden (T.) Practical Observations on the Sclerocele, Hydrocele, &c. Lond. 1811.
Ranby (J.) Method of Treating Gunshot Wounds, Lond. 1744.
Ransford (C.) ‡Biographical Sketch of Robert Graham, M.D., Edin. 1846.
— ‡The Battle of the Doctors, Lond. 1851.
— ‡Reasons for embracing Homoeopathy, 4th edit. Lond. 1862.
Ranvier (L.) *See* Cornil (V.)
Rasori (G.) Compendio della nuova Dottrina Medica di Brown, 3d edit. Venez. 1799.
— ‡Storia della Febbre Petechiale di Genova, 1799-1800, Napol. 1815.
Raspail (F. V.) Nouveau Système de Chimie Organique, Paris, 1833; trans. by W. Henderson, Lond. 1834.
— Nouveau Système de Physiologie Végétale et de Botanique, 2 vols. Paris, 1837; Atlas, Paris, 1837.
Ratier (F. S.) Formulaire Pratique des Hôpitaux Civils de Paris, Paris, 1825.
Rau (G. H.) *De Hernia Inguinali, Berol. 1812.
Raulin (J.) Traité de la Phthisie Pulmonaire, Paris, 1782.
Ravaton (H.) Chirurgie d'Armée, Paris, 1768.
Rawlins (R.) Dissertation on the Structure of the Obstetric Forceps, Lond. 1793.
Ray (J.) Observations made in a Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, Lond. 1673.
— Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus, Lond. 1673.
— Methodus Plantarum Nova, Lond. 1682; Lond. 1703.
— Historia Plantarum, 3 vols. Lond. 1686-1704.
— Synopsis Methodica Animalium Quadrupedum, et Serpentini Generis, Lond. 1693.
— Stirpium Europaearum extra Britannias Nascentium Sylloge, Lond. 1694.
— Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, 3d edit. Lond. 1724.
— The Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of the Creation, 9th edit. Lond. 1727.
Rayer (P.) Traité Théorique et Pratique des Maladies de la Peau, 2 vols. Paris, 1826-27; Plates, Paris, 1826.
— Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin [trans. by R. Willis], 2d edit. Lond. 1835; Atlas, Lond. 1835.
— Traité des Maladies des Reins, 3 vols. Paris, 1839-41; Plates, Paris, 1837.
Raymond (D.) Traité des Maladies qu'il est Dangereux de Guérir, Paris, 1808.
Raynal (G. T.) Histoire des Etablissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes, 7 vols. La Haye, 1774.
Raynaud (F.) Traité des Fièvres Malignes, Brux. 1695.
Raynaud (M.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Razoumowsky (le Comte G. de). Histoire Naturelle du Jorat, 2 vols. Laus. 1789.
Razoux (J.) Tables Nosologiques et Météorologiques, Basle, 1767.
Read (A.) Chirurgorum Comes, or the whole Practice of Chirurgery, Lond. 1687.

Read (J.) ‡On the Utility of the Patent Syringe, 2d edit. Lond. 1824.
— ‡Vindication of the Patent Syringe, Lond. 1826.
Reaumur (R. A. F.) L'Art de Convertir le Fer Forgé en Acier, et d'Adoucir le Fer Fondu, Paris, 1722.
— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Insectes, 6 vols. Paris, 1734-42.
— L'Art de faire éclorre et d'élever des Oiseaux Domestiques, 3 vols. Paris, 1751.
Rebecque (J. C. de). Le Médecin Charitable, avec un Traité de la Peste, Lyon, 1683.
Redi (F.) Experimenta circa varias Res Naturales, Amst. 1685.
— Experimenta circa Generationem Insectorum, Amst. 1686.
— De Animalculis Vivis quae in Corporibus Animalium Vivorum reperiuntur, Amst. 1708.
Redwood (T.) *See* Mohr.
Reeder (H.) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1821.
Rees (A.) *Ed.* Cyclopaedia, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, 39 vols. Lond. 1819; Plates, 6 vols. Lond. 1820; Catalogue of Plates, Lond. N.D.
Rees (George). ‡Treatise on the Primary Symptoms of Lues Venerea, Lond. 1802.
— Practical Observations on Disorders of the Stomach, Lond. 1810.
Rees (George O.) Analysis of Blood and Urine in Health and Disease, Lond. 1845.
Reeve (H.) ‡Essay on the Torpidity of Animals, Lond. 1809.
Regius (H.) Medicina et Praxis Medica, 3d edit. Traj. ad Rhen. 1668.
Regnault (E.) Du Degré de Compétence des Médecins dans les Questions Judiciaires relatives aux Aliénations Mentales, Paris, 1830.
Regnault (J. B.) ‡Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, or Essay on the Lichen Islandicus as an Aliment and Medicine in that Disorder, Lond. 1802.
Reich (G. C.) On Fever, trans. by C. H. Parry, Bath, 1801.
Reichenbach (Baron K. von). Researches on Magnetism and allied subjects, including a supposed new Imponderable, trans. by W. Gregory, Lond. 1846.
— Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction, in their relations to Vital Force, trans. by W. Gregory, Lond. 1850.
Reid (D. B.) Academical Examinations on the Principles of Chemistry, 2 vols. Edin. 1825 (2 *copies*).
— Elements of Practical Chemistry, Edin. 1830; 2d edit. Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*); Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, 3d edit. Edin. 1839.
— ‡Exposure of the Misrepresentations of the Philosophical Magazine in its Attack on the "Elements of Chemistry," Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*).
Reid (D. B.) ‡Exposure of Continued Misrepresentations, Edin. 1831.
— Text Book for Students of Chemistry, 2d edit. Edin. 1836.
— ‡Alterations in the House of Commons in reference to Acoustic and Ventilating Arrangements, Edin. 1837.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1843.
— Memoir, *see* Reid (H.)
Reid (G.) Practical Sanitation, with Appendix on Sanitary Law by H. Manley, Lond. 1892.
Reid (H.) Outlines of Medical Botany, Edin. 1832 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Tabular Views of Botanical Classifications, Edin. 1833.
— ‡Memoir of D. B. Reid, M.D., Edin. 1863 (2 *copies*).
Reid (John). Essays on Insanity, Hypochondriasis, and other nervous affections, Lond. 1816.
Reid (John). †Experimental Investigation into the Functions of the Eighth Pair of Nerves, Edin. 1837.
— †Heart, Lond. 1838.
— †Select Communications of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edin. 1838.
— †Anatomical Relations of the Blood vessels of the Mother to those of the Foetus, Edin. 1840 (2 *copies*).
— Physiological, Anatomical, and Pathological Researches, Edin. 1848.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.
— Life, *see* Wilson (George).
Reid (Thomas). Essay on Phthisis Pulmonalis, Lond. 1782.
Reid (Thomas). Works, *ed.* Sir W. Hamilton, 4th edit. Edin. 1854.
— On the Intellectual Powers of Man, Lond. 1785.
— On the Active Powers of Man, Edin. 1788.
— Inquiry into the Human Mind, 7th edit. Edin. 1814.
— Life, *see* Stewart (Dugald).
Reide (T. D.) View of the Diseases of the Army, Lond. 1793.
Reil (J. C.) Memorabilia Clinica, 2 vols. Hal. 1790-95.
— De Structura Nervorum, Hal. Sax. 1796.
Reinhardt (J.) *See* Eschricht.
Reinesius (T.) Epistolae, Jen. 1670.
Reisseisen (F. D.) De Fabrica Pulmonum, trans. by J. F. C. Hecker, Berol. 1822.
Religions.—Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew, Lond. 1829.
Relph (J.) Inquiry into the Efficacy of the Yellow Peruvian Bark, Lond. 1794.
Remak (R.) Observationes de Systematis Nervosi Structura, Berol. 1838.
Remsen (I.) Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry, Lond. 1886.
Rennell (T.) ‡Remarks on Scepticism, 5th edit. Lond. 1821.
Rennie (A.) Observations on Gout, Lond. 1825.

Renwick (T.) Narrative of the Case of Miss Margaret M'Avoy, Lond. 1817; Continuation, Lond. 1820.
Retzius (A. J.) ‡Pharmacologia Regni Vegetabilis, Lips. 1783.
Reverhorst (M. van). *See* Nuck.
Reyland (B. J.) ‡Generalia Medico-Practica in Morbos Chronicos, Dusseldorp. 1795.
Reynolds (Sir J. R.) Epilepsy, Lond. 1861.
— *Ed.* System of Medicine, 5 vols. Lond. 1866-79.
Rhazes (Abu Beer Mohammed). Opera Exquisitiora, Basil, 1544.
— Treatise on Small Pox and Measles, trans. by W. A. Greenhill, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1848.
Rhind (R.) ‡On some of the Causes of Chronic Vomiting [communicated to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1854.
Rhind (W.) Treatise on the Nature and Cure of Intestinal Worms, Lond. 1829.
— Excursions illustrative of the Geology and Natural History of the Environs of Edinburgh, Edin. 1833.
— Elements of Geology and Physical Geography, Edin. 1837.
— Age of the Earth, Edin. 1838.
— †Cases of Division of Tendons, Edin. 1840.
Rhyne (W. T.) Meditationes in Hippocratis textum XXIV. de veteri Medicina, Lugd. Bat. 1672.
— De Arthritide mantissa schematica, de Acupunctura, et orationes de Chymia ac Botania, Physiognomia et Monstris, Lond. 1683.
Ribes (F.) De l'Anatomie Pathologique, 2 vols. Paris, 1834.
Ribot (T.) Diseases of the Memory, Lond. 1882.
Richard (A.) Nouveaux Elémens de Botanique et de Physiologie Végétale, 2d edit. Paris, 1822; trans. by P. Clinton, Dublin, 1829; trans. by W. Macgillivray, Edin. 1831.
— Botanique Médicale, part I, Paris, 1823.
— Elémens d'Histoire Naturelle Médicale, 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
— *See* Chevallier.
Richardson (B. W.) Cause of the Coagulation of the Blood, Lond. 1858.
— The Asclepiad, Clinical Essays, vol. I, Lond. 1862.
Richardson (Sir J.) Fauna Boreali-Americana, assisted by W. Swainson and W. Kirby, 2 vols. Lond. 1829-31.
Richerand (A.) Elémens de Physiologie, 3d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1804; trans. by R. Kerrison, Lond. 1803; trans. by G. J. M. De Lys, Lond. 1812.
— Nosographie Chirurgicale, 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1808.
— Des Erreurs Populaires relatives à la Médecine, 2d edit. Paris, 1812.
— Histoire des Progrès Récens de la Chirurgie, Paris, 1825.
Richter (A. G.) Observationes Chirurgicae, 3 parts in 1 vol. Gott. 1770-80.
— Medical and Surgical Observations, trans. by T. Spens, Edin. 1794.
— Traité des Hernies, trans. by J. C. Rougemont, Bonn, 1788.
— Anfangsgründe der Wundarzneykunst, 6 vols. Gott. 1799.
Richter (G. G.) *Opuscula Medica, 3 vols. Francof. 1780.
— *Commendatio Doctissimorum aliquot Virorum, et de Remediis Antiphlogisticis externis Dissertatio, Gott. 1780.
Richter (W. M.) ‡Experimenta circa Bilis Naturam, accedit H. F. Delius De Bile Humana, Erlang. 1788.
Ricord (P.) Traité Pratique des Maladies Vénériennes, Paris, 1838.
— Traité Complet des Maladies Vénériennes, Paris, 1851.
— Lectures on Chancre, *ed.* Fournier, trans. by C. F. Maunder, Lond. 1859.
— †Transmission of Syphilis by Vaccination, trans. P. H. Watson, Edin. 1862.
Ridley (H.) De Asthmate et Hydrophobia, Lugd. Bat. 1750.
Riegels (N. D.) De Fatis Chirurgiae Commentatio Historica, Hafn. 1787.
Rigby (Edward), *senior.* On the Uterine Haemorrhage which precedes Delivery, Lond. 1775.
— On the Use of Red Peruvian Bark in Intermittents, Lond. 1783.
— On the Theory of the Production of Animal Heat, Lond. 1785.
Rigby (Edward), *junior.* System of Midwifery, Lond. 1844.
— Constitutional Treatment of Female Diseases, Lond. 1857.
Rilliet (F.) †Sur la Méningite Tuberculeuse chez les Enfants, Paris, 1846.
— †Sur l'Epidémie de Rougeole qui a régné à Genève, Paris, 1847.
— *See* Barthez (E.)
Rindfleisch (E.) Manual of Pathological Histology, trans. by E. B. Baxter, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1872-3 (2 *copies*).
Ring (J.) ‡Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1811.
Ringer (S.) Temperature of the Body as a means of diagnosis in Phthisis and Tuberculosis, Lond. 1865.
— Handbook of Therapeutics, 2d edit. Lond. 1871; 10th edit. Lond. 1883.
Riolanus (J.) Opuscula Anatomica Nova, Lond. 1649.
— Responsiones duae pro Sanguificatione in Corde, Paris, 1655.
Riollay (F.) ‡Critical Introduction to the Study of Fevers, Lond. 1788.
Ritchie (C. G.) Ovarian Physiology and Pathology, Lond. 1865.
Ritchie (D.) †Notice regarding Sands of Coubine in Morayshire, Edin. 1826.
Ritchie (R. P.) †Pleuropneumonia and Tuberculosis in the United Kingdom, Edin. 1889.
Ritchie (W.) †New Photometer on the Principles of Bouguer, Edin. 1826.
— †On a New Form of the Differential Thermometer, with some of its Applications, Lond. 1827.
— †On the permeability of Transparent Screens of extreme tenuity by Radiant Heat, Lond. 1827.
Ritter (H.) History of Ancient Philosophy, trans. by A. J. W. Morrison, 2 vols. Oxford, 1838.

Rive. *See* La Rive.
Riverius (L.) Opera Medica Universa, Lugd. 1690.
— Praxis Medica, 2d edit. Paris, 1644.
Rizzoli (F.) ‡Compressione adoperate nella Cura di esterni Aneurismi, Bologn. 1867.
— Collezione delle Memorie Chirurgiche ed Ostetriche, 2 vols. Bologn. 1869.
— Clinique Chirurgicale, Mémoires de Chirurgie et d'Obstétrique, trans. by R. Andreini, Paris, 1872.
— ‡Gastrotomia in un caso straordinario di Ano Preternaturale, Bologn. 1871.
— ‡Vaginotomia per Vagina Congenita Bipartita, Bologn. 1871.
— ‡Frattura Artificiale accavallata del Femore destro per togliere una claudicazione a sinistra, Bologn. 1871.
— ‡Sulla Agopressione, Bologn. 1871.
— ‡Papilloma dell' Ombilico, Bologn. 1872.
— ‡Apparato Muscolare Ano-perineale, Bologn. 1872.
— ‡Cancroide nella Regione Epigastrica, Bologn. 1873.
Robert (—). Traité des principaux Objets de Médecine, 2 vols. Paris, 1766.
Robert (L. J. M.) Manuel de Santé, 2 vols. Paris, 1805.
Roberton (John). On the Powers of Cantharides when used internally. Edin. 1806.
— On Medical Police, Diet, Regimen, &c. 2 vols. Edin. 1809.
Roberton (John). Essays on the Physiology and Diseases of Women, and on Practical Midwifery, Lond. 1851.
Roberts (F. T.) Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1873; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1877; 6th edit. Lond. 1885.
Roberts (M. J.) ‡The Process of Blasting by Galvanism, Lond. 1840.
Roberts (Sir W.) Practical Treatise on Urinary and Renal Diseeses, Lond. 1865; 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
— Lectures on Dietetics and Dyspepsia, Lond. 1885.
Robertson (Archibald). Lecture on Civilization read at Northampton 1839, Lond. 1839.
Robertson (Arthur G.) *De Hydrope, Edin. 1783.
[Robertson (C. L.) and Maudsley (H.)]. Insanity and Crime, a Commentary on the Case of George Victor Townley, Lond. 1864.
Robertson (D. A.) †Case of Filaria Loa, Lond. 1895.
Robertson (H.) Natural History of the Atmosphere, with an Essay on the Causes of Epidemical Diseases, 2 vols. Edin. 1808.
Robertson (J. A.) *Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, Edin. 1822.
— †Rupture of Carotid Aneurism successfully treated, Dublin, 1837.
— ‡Letter to the Lord Provost in answer to Professor Syme, Edin. 1842 (2 *copies*).
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.
— †Excision of the Eyeball, Edin. 1844.
Robertson (M.) †On the Medicinal Effects of the Salts of Morphia, Edin. N.D.
Robertson (R.) Observations on Jail, Hospital, or Ship Fever, Lond. 1789.
— Essay on Fevers, Lond. 1790.
Robertson (W.) *On Enlargement of the Heart, Edin. 1839.
— *See* Reports, *Cholera*.
Robin (C.) and Verdeil (F.) Traité de Chimie Anatomique et Physiologique, Normale et Pathologique, 3 vols. Paris, 1853; Atlas, Paris, 1853.
Robinet (J. B.) De la Nature, 5 vols. Amst. 1766-68.
Robins (B.) Mathematical Tracts, 2 vols. Lond. 1761.
Robinson (B.) Treatise on the Animal Oeconomy, 2d edit. Dublin, 1734.
— On the Food and Discharges of Human Bodies, Lond. 1747.
— On the Virtues and Operations of Medicines, Lond. 1752.
Robinson (N.) New Theory of Physic and Diseases, Lond. 1725.
— Method of Treating Consumptions, Lond. 1727.
Robinson (T. R.) Juvenile Poems, Belfast, 1806.
Robison (J.) Elements of Mechanical Philosophy, vol. I, Edin. 1804.
Rochas (H. de). Traicté des Observations Nouvelles et vraye Cognoissance des Eaux Minerales, Paris, 1634.
— La vraye Anatomie Spagyrique des Eaux Minerales, Paris, 1636.
Roche. *See* La Roche.
Roche (L. C.) and Sanson (L. J.) Elémens de Pathologie Médico-Chirurgicale, 5 vols. Paris. 1828.
Rochoux (J. A.) Recherches sur l'Apoplexie, Paris, 1814.
— Recherches sur la Fièvre Jaune, Paris, 1822.
— Manifeste touchant l'Origine et la Propagation de la Maladie à Barcelone, 1821, Paris, 1823.
— ‡Sur la Structure et sur quelques Maladies du Poumon, Paris, 1848.
Rodier (A.) *See* Becquerel (L. A.)
Rodman (J.) Explanation of Cancer in the Female Breast, Paisley, 1815.
Rodriguez (J.) *See* Amatus Lusitanus.
Roe (G. H.) Treatise on the Hooping-Cough, Lond. 1838.
Roederer (J. G.) De Morbo Mucoso, Gott. 1722.
— Elementa Artis Obstetriciae, Gott. 1759.
— Elémens de l'Art des Accouchemens, trans. from German, Paris, 1765.
— Opuscula Medica, Goett. 1763.
— and Wagler (C. G.) Tractatus de Morbo Mucoso, *ed.* H. A. Wrisberg, Paris, 1816.
Roemer (J. J.) Delectus Opusculorum ad rem Medicam spectantium, vol. I, Lips. 1793.
Rogan (F.) Epidemic Fever in the North of Ireland, Lond. 1819.
Roger (H.) *See* Barth.
Rogers (James). Present State of Therapeutics. Lond. 1870.
Rogers (Joseph). Essay on Epidemic Diseases, Dublin, 1734.
Rogers (N.) ‡Address to the Hunterian Society, Edin. 1831.
— †Essay on Tubercles, Edin. 1832.

Rogers (Samuel). Pleasures of Memory, Lond. 1803.
Rogers (Samuel). *See* Reports, *Cholera.*
Roget (P. M.) ‡Introductory Lecture on Human and Comparative Physiology, Lond. 1826.
— Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with reference to Natural Theology, (Bridgewater Treatise) 2 vols. Lond. 1834 (2 *copies*).
Rohault (J.) Tractatus Physicus, trans. from French by T. Bonetus, Genev. 1674; cum Animadversionibus A. Le Grand, Lond. 1682.
Rokitansky (C. F. von). Treatise on Pathological Anatomy, part I, trans. by J. C. Peters, New York, 1845.
— ‡Anatomie des Kropfes, Wien, 1849.
— ‡Ueber die Cyste, Wien, 1849.
— Manual of Pathological Anatomy, trans. by W. E. Swaine and others, 4 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1849-54 (2 *copies*).
Rolando (L.) Inductions Physiologiques et Pathologiques sur les Différentes Espèces d'Excitabilité et d'Excitement, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan and F. G. Boisseau, Paris, 1822.
Rolfincius (G.) Consilia Medica, Francof. ad Moen. 1676.
Rolleston (G.) Forms of Animal Life, being Outlines of Zoological Classification based on Anatomical Investigation, Oxford, 1870.
Rollo (J.) On the Diseases of the Army at St Lucia, Lond. 1781.
— On Preserving and Restoring Health in the West Indies, Lond. 1783.
— ‡Notes of a Diabetic Case, Dept. 1797.
— Account of Two Cases of Diabetes Mellitus, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1797; 2d edit. Lond. 1798.
Romanson (H. W.) *Fructificationis, Partium Varietate, Upsal. 1800.
Romayne (N.) ‡Address at the commencement of Lectures in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, New York, 1808 (2 *copies*).
Romberg (M. H.) Manual of the Nervous Diseases of Man, trans. by E. H. Sieveking, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1853 (2 *copies*).
Rome de l'Isle (J. B. L.) Crystallographie, 2d edit. 4 vols. Paris, 1783; Plates, Paris, 1783.
— Caractères Extérieurs des Minéraux, Paris, 1784.
Roncallus (F.) Dissertationes Quatuor, Brix. 1740.
Rondeletius (G.) Opera Omnia Medica, Amst. 1628.
Roose (R.) Gout, and its relations to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, 2d edit. Lond. 1885.
Rosa (A.) Handbuch der Augenheilkunde, 3 vols. Wien, 1830.
Roscoe (H. E.) Elementary Chemistry, Lond. 1871.
Rose (—). Manuel d'Autopsie Cadavérique Médico-Légale, trans. by C. C. H. Marc, Paris, 1808.
Rose (H.) Manual of Analytical Chemistry, trans. by J. Griffin, Lond. 1831.
Rosen von Rosenstein (N.) Diseases of Children, trans. by A. Sparrman, Lond. 1776.
Ross (A. M.) *On Aneurism, Edin. 1812.
Ross (James). The Graft Theory of Disease, Lond. 1872.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.
Ross (James) and Bury (J. S.) Peripheral Neuritis, Lond. 1893.
Ross (James C.) ‡Zoology of the Arctic Regions, being an Appendix to Parry's Second Voyage, Lond. 1826.
Ross (Sir John). Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a North-West Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the Years 1829 to 1833, Lond. 1835.
Rostan (L.) ‡Recherches sur le Ramollisement du Cerveau, Paris, 1820.
— Cours Elémentaire d'Hygiène, 2 vols. Paris, 1822.
— Cours de Médecine Clinique, 2d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1830.
Rotch (T. M.) Pediatrics, 2 vols. Edin. 1896.
Rotheram (J.) Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of Water, Newcastle, 1770.
— ‡The Sexes of Plants vindicated, Edin. 1790.
— Edinburgh New Dispensatory, 5th edit. Edin. 1797.
Rotondo (D.) ‡Rapporto su la Febbre Petecchiale, 1817, Napol. 1818.
Rottenberger (J.) *Diaeta Literatorum, 8th edit. 1729.
Rotterdam (J. van). Bloodletting in Fevers, trans. by J. Taylor, Lond. 1818.
Rouen.—‡Rétablissement de l'Orgue et du Jubé de la Cathédrale de Rouen, Rouen, 1683.
Rouget (A. D.) ‡Mélanges de Médecine et de Chirurgie, Paris, 1810.
Roullier (A.) ‡Essai sur la Philosophie Médicale, Paris, 1815.
Roupell (G. L.) ‡Illustrations of the Effects of Poisons, Lond. 1833.
Rouppe (L.) De Morbis Navigantium, et De Extracti Cicutae effectu in Cancro, Lugd. Bat. 1764 (2 *copies*).
Roura (J.) ‡Memoria sobre Los Vinos y su Destilacion, y sobre los aceites, Barcelona, 1839.
Rouse (L.) Directory to Tunbridge Wells, Lond. 1725.
Rousseau (J. J.) Letters on Botany, trans. by T. Martyn, Lond. 1785; 8th edit. Lond. 1815.
Rousseau (L.) and Deveria (A.) Photographie Zoologique, N.P., N.D.
Routh (C. H. F.) ‡Fallacies of Homoeopathy, Lond. 1852.
Rouvière (A.) ‡Topographie Physique et Médicale de Paris, Paris, 1794.
— La Médecine sans Médecin, ou Manuel de Santé, Paris, 1825.
Roux (P. J.) Nouveaux Elémens de Médicine Opératoire, vol. I in 2 parts, Paris, 1813.
— Narrative of a Journey to London in 1814, or Parallel of English and French Surgery, trans. from French, Lond. 1816.
— Considérations sur les Blessés reçus à l'Hôpital de la Charité pendant les journées des 27, 28 et 29 Juillet, Paris, 1830.
Rouzet (F. J. L.) Recherches et Observations sur le Cancer, Paris, 1818.
Rowland (R.) Softening of the Brain, Lond. 1851.

Rowley (W.) ‡Essay on Ophthalmia, Lond. 1771.
— Treatise on Female, Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious, Convulsive Diseases, Apoplexy and Palsy, &c. Lond. 1788.
— Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1792.
— Rational Practice of Physic, 4 vols. Lond. 1793.
— Schola Medicinae Universalis Nova, 2 vols. Lond. 1794.
— Cogent Reasons against Astringent Injections, Caustic Bougies, and Violent Salivations, Lond. 1800.
Rowning (J.) Natural Philosophy, 8th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1779.
Roy (C. S.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1881.
Royle (J. F.) Essay on the Antiquity of Hindoo Medicine, Lond. 1837.
Rubus (L. J.) Epistolae Edinburgenae, Edin. 1819.
Rucco (J.) Introduction to the Science of the Pulse, 2 vols. Lond. 1827.
Rudolphi (K. A.) Entozoorum sive Vermium Intestinalium Historia Naturalis, 2 vols. in 3, Amst. 1808-10.
— Entozoorum Synopsis, Berol. 1819.
— Elements of Physiology, trans. by W. D. How, vol. I, Lond. 1825.
Rulandus (M.) Opera Empirica, Budae, 1680.
— ‡De Phlebotomia, de Sacrificatione, et de Ortu Animae, Budae, 1680.
Rumford (B., Count). Essays, Political, Oeconomical, and Philosophical, 3 vols. Lond. 1796-1803.
— ‡On Fire and Fuel, Lond. 1797.
— ‡Propagation of Heat in Fluids, Lond. 1797.
— Philosophical Papers, vol. I, Lond. 1802.
— ‡On Fire Places and Kitchen Utensils, N.P., N.D.
Rumphius (G. E.) Herbarium Amboinense, *ed.* J. Burmann, 3 vols. Amst. 1741-55.
[Rumsey (J.)] Life and Character of Thomas Bateman, Lond. 1826.
Rupp (A.) †Perforations of the Nasal Septum, New York, 1894.
Rüppell (E.) †Mémoire sur une Espèce de Poisson du Genre Histiophore de la Mer Rouge, Lond. 1835.
Ruptures.—New Inventions and New Directions productive of Happiness to the Ruptured, Lond. 1800.
Rusconi (M.) ‡Descrizione Anatomica degli Organi della Circolazione delle Larve della Salamandre Acquatiche, Pavia, 1817.
— Devéloppement de la Grenouille Commune, part I, Milan, 1826.
— *See* Configliachi.
Rush (B.) ‡Oration before the American Philosophical Society, Philadel. 1786.
— Account of the Bilious Remitting Yellow Fever in Philadelphia, 1793, Philadel. 1794.
— Medical Inquiries and Observations, vol. V, Philadel. 1798; 2d edit. 4 vols. Philadel. 1805; 2d [English] edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1789-93.
Rush (J.) Philosophy of the Human Voice, Philadel. 1827.
Ruspini (B.) ‡Treatise on the Teeth, 3d edit. Lond. 1797.
Russel (A.) De Medicastrorum Audacitate, Edin. 1709.
— Natural History of Aleppo, Lond. 1756.
Russell (James). Practical Essay on Necrosis, Edin. 1794.
— Treatise on Morbid Affections of the Knee Joint, Edin. 1802.
— ‡Treatise on Scrofula, Edin. 1808.
— ‡Remarks concerning the Professorship of Surgery, Edin. 1827.
— Observations on the Testicles, Edin. 1833.
Russell (James). *On Emphysema, Edin. 1823.
Russell (John R.) ‡Letter to the College of Physicians on the Rejection of Dr Black's Petition, Edin. 1842.
Russell (M.) View of the System of Education in the Schools and Universities of Scotland, Edin. 1813.
— ‡Remarks and Explanations connected with the "View of the System of Education," Edin. 1815.
Russell (P.) Treatise of the Plague, Lond. 1791.
Russell (R.) De Tabe Glandulari, sive de Usu Aquae Marinae in Morbis Glandularum, Oxon. 1750.
— Oeconomy of Nature in Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Glands, Lond. 1755.
Russell (W.) Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions, Edin. 1886.
— *See* Gibson (G. A.)
Rutherford (W.) *Notes on the Fertilization of Orchids, Edin. 1863.
— ‡The Oesophagus of the Ruminantia, Edin. 1863.
— †Chief Medical Schools of the Continent, Edin. 1865.
— †Report of Cases under Professor Spence in the Surgical Wards of the Royal Infirmary, 1863-64, Edin. 1865.
— Introductory Lecture to the Course of Physiology, Edin. 1869 (2 *copies*).
— ‡An Introduction to the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1871.
— †Notes on a Course of Practical Histology, Lond. 1872.
— ‡Introductory Lecture on the Present Aspects of Physiology, Edin. 1874.
— Outlines of Practical Histology, 2d edit. Lond. 1876 (2 *copies*).
— †Physiological Action of Drugs on the Secretion of Bile, Edin. 1879.
— †Electrotonus, Camb. N.D.
— †Influence of the Vagus on the Vascular System, Camb. N.D.
— *See* Tuke (J. B.)
Rutty (J.) Observations on Joanna Stephens's Medicine for the Stone, Lond. 1742.
— History of the Weather and Diseases in Dublin during Forty Years, Lond. 1770.
— Materia Medica Antiqua et Nova, Rotterod. 1775.
Ruysch (F.) Opera Omnia, 2 vols. Amst. 1721-25.
— Observationes Anatomico-Chirurgicae, cum Catalogo Musei Ruyschiani, Amst. 1691.
— Epistolae Problematicae Anatomicae virorum celebriorum ad F. Ruyschium, cum ejus Responsionibus, Amst. 1696-1714.

Ruysch (F.) Thesauri Anatomici, VII-X, Amst. 1707-14.
— Thesaurus Animalium primus, Amst. 1710.
— Thesaurus Anatomicus Novus, Amst. 1728.
Ryan (Michael). Inquiry into the Nature, Causes and Cure of the Consumption, Dublin, 1787.
— Observations on Asthma, Lond. 1793.
Ryan (Michael). ‡On the Mineral Waters of Ireland, Kilkenny, 1824.
— Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Lond. 1831.
— Manual of Midwifery, 3d edit. Lond. 1831.
— Practical Formulary of Hospitals, 2d edit. Lond. 1836.
— ‡Illustrations of Midwifery, Lond. 1839.
Ryland (F.) Diseases and Injuries of the Larynx and Trachea, Lond. 1837.
Rymer (J.) ‡Tract on the Nutriferous System in Men and other Animals which have Livers, Lond. 1808.

SAALMANN (F.) ‡Descriptio Febrium Intermittentium, Vulnerariarum, Continuarum, et Hecticarum, Monast. Westphal. 1791.
Sabatier (R. B.) Traité d'Anatomie, 3 vols. Paris, 1781.
— La Médecine Opératoire, 3 vols. Paris, 1796; 2d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1811.
Sablairoles (J.) Recherches sur l'Influence des Organes Digestifs des Enfans sur le Cerveau, Paris, 1826.
Sacchus (J.) Animadversiones in Principia Theoriae Brunonianae, Pap. 1793.
Sacklen (J. F.) *De Usu Inustionum Vario, Upsal. 1787.
Sadler (J.) ‡Explanation of Terms used in Chemistry, Lond. 1804.
Sadler (M. T.) The Law of Population, 2 vols. Lond. 1830.
Sagar (J. B. M.) Systema Morborum Symptomaticum, Vienn. 1776 (2 *copies*).
Sage. *See* Le Sage.
Saint-Ange (M. G. J.) *See* Grimaud-de-Caux.
Saint-Fargau (A. L. de). Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Hyménoptères, 4 vols. and Atlas, Paris, 1836-46.
Saintfond (B. F. de). Minéralogie des Volcanes, Paris, 1784.
— Travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides, trans. from French, 2 vols. Lond. 1799.
Saint-Hilaire. *See* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.
St Pierre (J. H. B. de). Etudes de la Nature, 2 vols. Lond. 1796.
Saint-Yves (C. de). Traité des Maladies des Yeux, Amst. 1736.
Salerno.—Schola Salernitana, hoc est de Valetudine Tuenda, animadversionibus R. Moreau, Paris, 1625.
— Schola Salernitana, sive de Conservanda Valetudine, Roterod. 1657.
Salmenius (A. G.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1800.
Sallustius (C. Crispus). Opera Omnia, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1820.
Salmon (F.) ‡Essay on Stricture of the Rectum, Lond. 1828.
Salmuth (J. H.) *De Morbis Concionatorum, Jen. 1707.
Salter (H. H.) On Asthma, 2d edit. Lond. 1868.
Salter (T. B.) ‡Account of the Botany of Poole, Poole, 1839.
Sammonicus *or* Samonicus. *See* Serenus Samonicus.
Samouelle (G.) The Entomologist's useful Companion, Lond. 1819.
Sanctorius (S.) Commentaria in Artem Medicinalem Galeni, Lugd. Bat. 1632 (2 *copies*).
— Medicina Statica, Lugd. Bat. 1703; Lugd. Bat. 1713.
— Medicina Statica, trans. by J. Quincy, with Dr Keil's Medicina Statica, 4th edit. Lond. 1728.
Sandars (J.) ‡Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M. M'Avoy, Liverp. N.D.
Sande (J. B. Vanden). La Falsification des Médicamens Dévoilée, La Haye, 1784.
Sanders (J.) ‡Opinions of Dr Rush examined, Edin. 1806.
— Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Properties of Digitalis, Edin. 1808.
— View of the Small Pox, Cow Pox, and Chicken Pox, Edin. 1813.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1821.
Sanders (W. R.) †Vertical Hemiplegia of the Palate, Edin. 1865.
— †Case illustrating the connection of Aphasia with right Hemiplegia and lesion of the External Left Frontal Convolution, Edin. 1866.
Sanderson (J. Burdon). †Influence exercised by Respiration on the Circulation, Edin. 1867.
— *Ed.* Handbook for the Physiological Laboratory, by E. Klein, J. Burdon Sanderson, Michael Foster, and T. Lauder Brunton, 2 vols. Lond. 1873 (2 *copies*).
— †On the Process of Fever, N.P., N.D.
— and Schäfer (E. A.) *Ed.* Physiological Laboratory, University College, Collected Papers, No. II, Lond. 1877.
Sanderson (J. Scott). ‡Embryogeny of Hippuris Vulgaris, Edin. 1850.
— ‡Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.
Sandifort (E.) *Ed.* Thesaurus Dissertationum, 3 vols. Roterod. 1768-78.
— Observationes Anatomico-Pathologicae, Lugd. Bat. 1777.
— Tabulae Intestini Duodeni, Lugd. Bat. 1780.
— Descriptio Musculorum Hominis, Lugd. Bat. 1781.
— Icones Herniae Inguinalis Congenitae, Lugd. Bat. 1781.
— Exercitationes Anatomicae, Lugd. Bat. 1783.
Sandifort (G.) Tabulae Anatomicae, Lugd. Bat. 1801.
Sandras (C. L.) ‡Etude sur la Diathèse Urique, Paris, 1865.
— ‡Etude sur la Digestion, Paris, 1865.

Sankey (F.) ‡Malta as a Residence for Invalids, Edin. N.D.
Sansom (A. E.) Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta, Lond. 1892.
Sanson (L. J.) Des Moyens de parvenir à la Vessie par le Rectum, et Méthode d'extraire la Pierre par la voie de l'Intestin Rectum, par A. V. Berlinghieri, trans. by L. J. E. Blaquière, Paris, 1821.
— De la Réunion Immédiate des Plaies, Paris, 1834.
— Des Hémorrhagies Traumatiques, Paris, 1836.
— *See* Roche.
Sanson (N.) Tables de la Géographie Ancienne et Nouvelle, Paris, 1697.
Santorini (J. D.) Opuscula Quatuor, Antwerp, 1715.
— Observationes Anatomicae, Lugd. Bat. 1739.
— Tabulae, cum aliis Michael Girardi de Structura Mammarum et de Tunica Testis Vaginali, Parm. 1775.
Sarcone (M.) Istoria Ragionata de' Mali in Napoli nell' anno 1764, Napol. 1765.
Saucerotte (L. S.) Mélanges de Chirurgie, Paris, 1801.
Sauer (M.) Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern parts of Russia, 1785-94, Lond. 1802.
Saumarez (R.) System of Physiology, 2 vols. Lond. 1798.
— Principles of Physiological and Physical Science, Lond. 1812.
Saundby (R.) †On Oxaluria, Edin. 1875.
— Lectures on Bright's Disease, Bristol, 1889.
— Lectures on Diabetes, Bristol, 1891.
Saunders (J. C.) Anatomy of the Human Ear, with Treatise of its Diseases, Lond. 1806.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, with Life by J. R. Farre, Lond. 1811 (2 *copies*); Lond. 1816.
Saunders (W.) Observations on the Efficacy of Red Peruvian Bark in Agues and other Fevers, 3d edit. Lond. 1783.
— Treatise on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1793; 2d edit. Lond. 1795 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on Mineral Waters, Lond. 1800; 2d edit. Lond. 1805.
Saussure (H. B. de). Sur l'Hygrometrie, Neuchatel, 1783.
— Voyage dans les Alpes, 8 vols. Genev. 1787-96.
Saussure (T. de). Recherches Chimiques sur la Végétation, Paris, 1804.
Sauvages (F. B. de). Methodus Foliorum, Hag. 1751.
— Pathologia Methodica, 3d edit. Lugd. 1759.
— Tractatus duo Pathologici,—de Morbis Puerorum, et de Morbis Cutaneis, 2 vols. Amst. 1760.
— Nosologia Methodica, 5 vols. Amst. 1763; 2 vols. Amst. 1768 (2 *copies*); 5 vols. Lips. 1790-97.
Savage (G. H.) Insanity and Allied Neuroses, Lond. 1884.
Savage (H.) Illustrations of the Surgery of the Female Pelvic Organs, Lond. 1863.
Savarin-Marestan (J. M.) ‡Sur les Hydropisies Articulaires, avec un Mémoire sur la Rage, Paris, 1803.
Savary (N.) Lettres sur l'Egypte, 2d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1786.
— Lettres sur la Grèce, et sur l'Egypte, Paris, 1788.
Savoyen (L.) Etudes sur la Dégénération Physique et Morale de l'Homme, Paris, 1854.
Sawrey (S.) Effects of the Venereal Poison on the Human Body, Lond. 1802.
Saxtorph (J. S.) *Examen Armamentarii Lucinae, Havn. 1795.
Sayre (L. A.) Lectures on Orthopaedic Surgery and Diseases of Joints, Lond. 1876.
— Spinal Disease and Curvature, their Treatment by Suspension and the Plaster of Paris Bandage, Lond. 1877.
Scaliger (J. C.) Poetices Libri Septem, Anchor. 1561.
— Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de Insomniis, —in sex libros Theophrasti de Causis Plantarum, —in libros Aristotelis de Plantis, Anchor. 1566.
Scarpa (A.) Anatomicae Disquisitiones de Auditu et Olfactu, Ticin. 1789.
— Anatomicae Annotationes de Nervorum Gangliis et Plexibus, et de Organo Olfactus praecipuo, Ticin. 1792.
— Tabulae Nevrologicae, Ticin. 1794.
— De Penitiori Ossium Structura, Lips. 1799.
— Traité Pratique des Maladies des Yeux, trans. by J. B. F. Léveillé, 2 vols. Paris, 1802; Principal Diseases of the Eyes, trans. by J. Briggs, Lond. 1806.
— Sull' Aneurisma, Pavia, 1804; On Aneurism, trans. by J. H. Wishart, Edin. 1808; Sur l'Anévrisme, trans. by J. Delpech, Paris, 1809; Paris, 1813.
— Memoria Chirurgica sui Piedi Torti congeniti dei fanciulli, 2d edit. Pavia, 1806.
— Sull' Ernie, Milan. 1809; Treatise on Hernia, trans. by J. H. Wishart, Edin. 1814.
— Supplement au Traité pratique des Hernies, trans. by C. P. Ollivier, Paris, 1823; Plates, Paris, 1823.
— ‡Memoir on the Cutting Gorget of Hawkins, trans. by J. H. Wishart, Edin. 1816.
— ‡Trattato sopra il Nervo Accessorio decorrente all' ottavo pajo de Nervi Cerebrali, Napol. 1817.
— ‡Remarks on Scirrhus and Cancer, trans. by J. Briggs, Lond. 1822.
— Traité de l'Opération de la Taille, trans. by C. P. Ollivier, Paris, 1826.
— De Anatome et Pathologia Ossium Commentarii, Ticin. 1827.
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
Scassi (O. A.) De Foetu Humano, Edin. 1792.
Schact (J. O.) Institutiones Medicinae Practicae, Traj. ad Rhen. 1767.
Schäfer (E. A.) *See* Sanderson (J. B.)
Schäffer (J.) *De Chorea S. Viti, Vindob. 1815.
Scharling (E. A.) ‡De Chemicis Calculorum Vesicariorum rationibus, Haun. 1839.
Schaw (D.) *Tetanus, Edin. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Schedel (H. E.) *See* Cazenave.
Scheel (P.) De Liquore Amnii, Hafn. 1799.
Scheele (C. W.) Chemical Observations on Air and Fire, trans. by J. R. Forster, with notes by R. Kirwan, Lond. 1780.

Scheele (C. W.) Chemical Essays, trans. by T. Beddoes, Lond. 1786.
Schefler (F. W.) *De Crisi in Morbis Acutis aeque ac Chronicis contingente, Hal. Mag. 1753.
Schelhammer (G. C.) Ars Medendi Universa, 3 vols. Vismar. 1747-52.
Schenckius à Grafenberg (J.) Observationum Medicarum rariorum Libri septem, Lugd. 1644.
Schenckius (J. T.) De Natura Humorum Corporis Humani, Francof. ad Moen. 1684.
Schetky (J. A.) *Syphilis and Pseudo-Syphilis, Edin. 1818.
Scheuchzerus (J. J.) Herbarum Diluvianarum Collectio, Tiguri, 1709.
Schiller (F.) Don Carlos, trans. by A. Wood, Edin. 1873.
— The Lay of the Bell, and other Ballads, trans. by A. Wood, Edin. 1879.
Schilling (G. W.) De Lepra, Lugd. Bat. 1728.
Schlegel (H.) Physiognomy of Serpents, trans. by T. S. Traill, Edin. 1843.
Schlegel (J. C. T.) Thesaurus Pathologico-Therapeuticus, vol. I, Lips. 1789.
— Thesaurus Materiae Medicae, 2 vols. Lips. 1793-94.
Schleiden (M. J.) Principles of Scientific Botany, trans. by E. Lankester, Lond. 1849.
Schlögel (G.) Tabulae pro reductione statuum Barometri, Ingolstadt. 1787.
Schmeisser (J. G.) System of Mineralogy, 2 vols. Lond. 1795.
Schmidt (C. H.) ‡Commentatio de Pathologia Lienis, Goett. 1816.
Schmidt (C. P.) *De Animi Morbis, Hal. Mag. 1708.
Schmidt (J. A.) Commentarius de Nervis Lumbalibus, eorumque Plexu, Vind. 1794.
— Ueber die Krankheiten des Thränenorgans, Wien, 1803.
Schmidt (J. S.) *De Cognoscendis et Curandis Infantum Morbis, Francof. 1750.
Schmiedeberg (O.) Elements of Pharmacology, trans. by T. Dixson, Edin. 1887.
Schmoller (J. H.) ‡De Nephritide, Jen. 1680.
Schneider (C. V.) De Catarrhis, 5 vols. Vittemb. 1660-62.
— De Morbis Capitis, Vittemb. 1669.
— De Apoplexia, Leipopsychia, et Paralysi, Francof. 1672.
Schneider (W. L.) ‡Die Freunde, a Series of Letters, trans. by A. W. L., Edin. 1830.
Schnurrer (F.) Materiaux pour servir à une Doctrine générale sur les Epidémies, trans. by J. C. Gasc and D. H. Breslau, Paris, 1815.
Schönberg (J. J. A. von). ‡Ueber die Pest zu Noja, 1815-16, Nürnb. 1818.
— ‡Ueber eine Höchst Merkwürdige Bildung der Geschlechtstheile, Innsbruck, 1823.
— ‡Ueber einen neuen Naturhistorischen Fund in Pompeji, Nürnb. 1827.
— ‡Biographie des Dr und Professors Michael Troja, Erlang. 1828.
— †Nachrichten von den Erdleben Sud-Italiens in den letzten Jahren, Nurnb. 1828.

Schönberg (J. J. A. von). ‡Ueber einige in Pompeji gefundene Knochen und ihre Analyse, Erlang. 1828.
Schoock (M.) De Sternutatione, 2d edit. Amst. 1664.
Schotte (J. P.) ‡Treatise on the Synochus Atrabiliosa, Lond. 1782.
Schreger (B. N. G.) ‡De Irritabilitate Vasorum Lymphaticorum, Lips. 1789.
— De Functione Placentae, Erlang. 1799.
Schreiber (J. F.) ‡Observationes et Cognita de Pestilentia in Ucrainia, 1738-39, Petrop. 1744.
Schroeder (J.) Pharmacopoeia Medico-Chymicâ, 4th edit. Lugd. 1656; Lugd. Bat. 1672.
Schroeder (K.) Manual of Midwifery, trans. by C. H. Carter, Lond. 1873.
Schroeder (P. G.) *Opuscula Medica, *ed.* J. C. G. Ackermann, 2 vols. Norimb. 1778-79 (2 *copies*).
Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) Observationes Anatomici, Pathologici et Practici Argumenti, Amst. 1826.
— On the Minute Structure and Functions of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata, and on the Cause and Treatment of Epilepsy, trans. by W. D. Moore, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859 (2 *copies*).
— Pathology and Therapeutics of Mental Diseases, trans. by J. T. Rudall, Lond. 1870.
— *See* Monographs (Selected).
Schrönlein (J. L.) Allgemeine und Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, 4 vols. in 2, Wurzburg, 1832.
Schultze (J. D.) *De Bile Medicina, Goett. 1775.
Schulzius (J. H.) Historia Medicinae, Lips. 1728.
Schwann (T.) Mikroskopische Untersuchungen der Thiere und Pflanzen, Berlin, 1839; Microscopical Researches into the Accordance in Structure and Growth of Animals and Plants, trans. by H. Smith, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1847.
Schweigger (—). †Anatomy of the Corallina Opuntia, and other Species of Corallines, Edin. N.D.
Schwencke (T.) Haematologia, et de Ligamento Acetabuli Interno, Hag. Com. 1743.
Schwilgué (C. J. A.) Traité de Matière Médicale, 3d edit. *ed.* P. H. Nysten, 2 vols. Paris, 1818.
Scientia (G.) ‡Maravigliosi Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia, Venet. 1586.
Scopoli (J. A.) Crystallographia Hungarica, part I, Prag. 1776.
Scoresby (W.) Account of the Arctic Regions, with Description of the Whale-Fishery, 2 vols. Edin. 1820.
— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery, Edin. 1823.
Scoresby-Jackson (R. E.) Influence of Weather upon Disease and Mortality, Edin. 1863.
— Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Edin. 1866.
— †Case of Typhus Fever, followed by right Hemiplegia and Amnesic Aphasia, Edin. 1867.
Scot (J.) Enquiry into the Origin of the Gout, 3d edit. Lond. N.D.
Scot (W.) *See* Reports, *Cholera.*

Scotland.—Statistical Account of Scotland, *ed.* Sir J. Sinclair, 21 vols. Edin. 1791-99; New Statistical Account, 15 vols. Edin. 1845.
Scott (A. J.) *Laryngismus Stridulus, Edin. 1838.
— †Analyses of Indian Ores of Manganese, and of Scottish Zeolites, Edin. 1852.
Scott (John). *Paracentesis Thoracis, Edin. 1827.
— Surgical Observations on the Treatment of Chronic Inflammation, particularly in the Diseases of Joints, Lond. 1828.
— Diseases of the Larynx, Edin. 1850.
Scott (John). *See* Douglas (John W.)
Scott (R.) *See* Liddel.
Scott (W.) Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture, Edin. 1836.
Scott (W. H.) †Sur quelques Médailles Houlagouides, Paris, 1854.
— †Contributions to the Numismatic Chronicle, N.P., N.D.
Screta (H.) De Febre Castrensi Maligna, Scafus. 1686.
Scrope (G. P.) Considerations on Volcanoes, Lond. 1825.
Scudamore (Sir C.) Analysis of the Mineral Water of Tunbridge Wells, Lond. 1816.
— Treatise on the Gout, and Morbid State of the Digestive Organs, with Observations on Rheumatism, Lond. 1816; 2d edit. Lond. 1817; 4th edit. Lond. 1823.
— ‡Essay on the Blood, Lond. 1824.
— Observations on Laennec's Method of Diagnosis by the Stethoscope and Percussion, Lond. 1826.
— Treatise on Rheumatism, with Observations on Rheumatic Neuralgia, Lond. 1827.
Scultetus (J.) Armamentarium Chirurgicum, *ed.* J. C. de Sprögel, 2 vols. Amst. 1741.
Searle (C.) Cholera, its Nature, Cause, and Treatment, Lond. 1830.
Sebenicus (S.) ‡De Respiratione Foetus in Matrice, Venet. 1765.
Sebizius (M.) De Alimentorum Facultatibus, Argent. 1650.
Secchi (A.) Le Soleil, Paris, 1870.
Sedgwick (L. W.) *See* Power (H.)
Sédillot (C.) De l'Infection Purulente, ou Pyoémie, Paris, 1849.
Segato (G.) ‡Della Artificiale Riduzione a Solidita Lapidea e inalterabilita degli Animali, Firenz. 1835.
Segner (J. A.) *Pressiones et Lineae, Gott. 1735.
— *De Principio Parsimoniae, Gott. 1754.
— ‡Motus Liquidorum per Tubos, Gott. N.D.
Seguin (E.) ‡The Clinical Thermoscope, New York, 1875.
Seifert (O.) and Müller (F.) Manual of Clinical Diagnosis. trans. by W. B. Canfield, 3d edit. Edin. 1887.
Seiler (B. W.) Die Gebärmutter und das Ei des Menschen, Dresd. 1832.
— Beobachtungen Urspruenglicher Bildungsfehler und Ganzlichen Mangels der Augen, Dresd. 1833.
Selig (J. T. V.) ‡Observationes Medicae de Morbis difficilioribus, Lips. 1795.
Selle (C. G.) Rudimenta Pyretologiae Methodicae, Berol. 1773 (2 *copies*).
Seller (W.) ‡Principles of Theory indispensable in the Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1841.
— †Life and Writings of R. Whytt, M.D., Edin. 1862.
Senac (J.) Traité de la Structure du Coeur, de son Action, et de ses Maladies, 2 vols. Paris, 1749.
— De Recondita Febrium Intermittentium tum Remittentium natura, et curatione, Amst. 1759 (3 *copies*).
Senator (H.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Senébier (J.) L'Influence de la Lumière Solaire pour modifier les Etres des trois Règnes de la Nature, 3 vols. Genèv. 1782.
— Histoire Littéraire de Genève, 3 vols. Genèv. 1786.
— Physiologie Végétale, 5 vols. Genèv. 1800.
Senff (C. F.) *Nonnulla de Incremento Ossium Embryonum in primis Graviditatis mensibus, Hal. 1801.
Senn (N.) Principles of Surgery, Philadel. 1890.
— Tuberculosis in Bones and Joints, Philadel. 1892.
— †Bloodless Amputation at the Hip Joint by a new Method, Chicago, 1893.
Sennertus (D.) Opera, 4 vols. in 2, Lugd. 1656.
Sennevoy. *See* Dupotet de Sennevoy.
Serenus Samonicus (Q.) De Medicina praecepta saluberrima, *ed.* R. Keuchenius, Amst. 1662.
Seringe (N. C.) ‡De l'Hybridité dans les Plantes et les Animaux, Lyon, 1835.
— ‡Notice sur le Maclure Orangé, Lyon, 1837.
Serney (J. B.) ‡On Local Inflammation, particularly of the Eye, Lond. 1809.
Serres (E. R. A.) ‡Essai sur l'Anatomie et Physiologie des Dents, Paris, 1817.
— Anatomie Comparée du Cerveau, 2 vols. Paris, 1824-26; Plates, Paris, 1824.
— Recherches d'Anatomie Transcendante et Pathologique, Paris, 1832; Atlas, Paris, 1832.
— *See* Petit (A.)
Serres (O. de). ‡La Seconde Richesse du Meurier Blanc, Paris, 1603.
Serville (A.) *See* Amyot.
Seth (A.) and Haldane (R. B.) *Ed.* Essays in Philosophical Criticism, Lond. 1883.
Sethus (S.) De Alimentorum Facultatibus [Greek], trans. into Latin by M. Bogdanus, Paris, 1658.
Seurat (Claude).—‡Memoirs of the singular Human Prodigy Claude Seurat, the Living Skeleton, Lond. N.D.
Sewill (H.) Dental Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1890.
Seybert (A.) *Putrefaction of the Blood in Living Animals, Philadel. 1793.
Seymour (A. W.) ‡Communication [to the Roy. Med. Soc.] on the Absence of Chlorides from the Urine of Patients affected with Pneumonia, MS. 1854.
Seymour (E. J.) Illustrations of Diseases of the Ovaria, Lond. 1830; Plates, Lond. 1830.
— Nature and Treatment of Dropsy, Lond. 1837.
— Thoughts on several severe Diseases of the Human Body, vol. I, Lond. 1847.

Shadow of the Past, a Vision, Edin. 1828.
Shakespeare (W.) Plays, *ed.* A. Chalmers, 9 vols. Lond. 1811.
Shanghai.—‡Meteorology and Climate of Shanghai, N.P., N.D.
Shannon (R.) Observations on the Medicines used in Diseases of Hot Climates, and on the Scurvy, Lond. 1794.
Shapter (L.) ‡Scientific Investigation, Exeter, 1873.
— †Functional Athetosis and Inco-ordination of Movement, Lond. 1881.
Shapter (T.) History of the Cholera in Exeter in 1832, Lond. 1849.
— ‡Sanitary Measures and their Results, a sequel to the "History of Cholera in Exeter," Lond. 1853; 3d edit. Exet. 1866.
— Climate of South Devon, 2d edit. Lond. 1862.
— Notes on Diseases of the Heart, and of the Lungs in connexion therewith, Lond. 1874.
Sharp (S.) Treatise on the Operations of Surgery, 6th edit. Lond. 1751.
— Critical Inquiry into the Present State of Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1754.
Sharp (W.) Practical Observations on Injuries of the Head, Lond. 1841.
Sharpey (W.) ‡Pathology and Treatment of False Joints, Edin. 1830 (2 *copies*).
Shaw (A.) †Case of Partial Paralysis of the Face, Lond. 1837.
— Narrative of the Discoveries of Sir Charles Bell in the Nervous System, Lond. 1839.
— Account of Sir Charles Bell's Classification of the Nervous System, Lond. 1844.
— ‡Address to the Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital, Lond. 1845.
Shaw (D. M.) ‡Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1854.
Shaw (G.) General Zoology, vols. I-XI, Lond. 1800-19.
— and Nodder (F. P.) Naturalist's Miscellany, vols. I-XIX and XXI, Lond. 1790.
Shaw (James). Epitome of Mental Diseases, Bristol, 1892.
Shaw (John). Nature and Treatment of Distortions of the Spine, Lond. 1823; Plates, Lond. 1824.
— Further Observations on Curvature of the Spine, and on Contracted Limbs, Lond. 1825.
Shaw (John E.) ‡Medical Profession as represented in Modern Literature, Edin. 1873 (2 *copies*).
Shaw (P.) Chemical Lectures, Lond. 1732.
Shaw (T.) Travels in Barbary and the Levant, Oxford, 1738.
Shebbeare (J.) Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1755.
Sheldon (J.) History of the Absorbent System, part I, Lond. 1784.
— ‡Essay on Fracture of the Patella and Olecranon, Lond. 1789.
Sheldrake (T.) Essay on the Club-foot, Lond. 1798.
Sheppard (E.) Lectures on Madness, Lond. 1873.
Sherwen (J.) ‡Remarks on the Marine Scurvy, Lond. 1782.
— ‡Observations on the Diseased Bladder and Rectum, Lond. 1799.
Short (C.) *See* Lewes (C. F.)
Short (R.) Of Drinking Water, and of Warm Drink, Lond. 1656.
Shute (H.) Principles of Medical Science and Practice, 2 vols. Lond. 1824-26.
Shuttleworth (R. J.) †Observations sur la Neige Rouge, Genève, 1840.
Sibbald (J.) †The Cottage System and Gheel, Lond. 1861.
— †Clinical Instruction in Insanity, Lewes, 1871.
Sibson (F.) Medical Anatomy, Lond. 1869.
Sicard (R. A.) Cours d'Instruction d'un Sourd-Muet, 2d edit. Paris, 1803.
Sichel (J.) Traité de l'Opthalmie, la Cataracte, et l'Amaurose, Paris, 1837.
Siebold (C. T. E. von). Anatomy of the Invertebrata, trans. by W. J. Burnett, Lond. 1854.
— Parthenogenesis in Moths and Bees, trans. by W. S. Dallas, Lond. 1857.
Sieveking (E. H.) Epilepsy and Epileptiform Seizures, 2d edit. Lond. 1861.
— *See* Jones (C. H.)
Sigaud (J. F.) ‡Discurso sobre a Statistica Medica do Brasil, Rio de Jan. 1832.
Simmons (S. F.) Account of the Tenia, and the Method of Treating it at Morat, Lond. 1777.
— ‡On the Cure of Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1780.
— ‡On the Treatment of Consumptions, Lond. 1780.
Simmons (W.) ‡Reflections on the Caesarean Operation, with Observations on Cancer, and Experiments on the Cow-pox, Lond. 1798.
— ‡Fallacy of Dr Hull's Defence of the Caesarean Operation, Manchest. N.D.
Simon (John). Physiological Essay on the Thymus Gland, Lond. 1845.
Simon (John F.) Animal Chemistry, with reference to the Physiology and Pathology of Man, trans. by G. E. Day, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1845-46.
Simon (M.) Déontologie Médicale, Paris, 1845.
Simoni (L. V. de). ‡Discurso sobre as Matriculas dos Estudantes das Escolas Medicas, Rio de Jan. 1831.
— ‡Relatorio dos Trabalhos da Sociedade de Medicina, Rio de Jan. 1831-32.
— Relatorio sobre a Secção Medica da Sociedade Academica de Nantes, Rio de Jan. 1832.
Simpson (A.) ‡On Hemeralopia, Glasg. 1819.
Simpson (A. R.) ‡On the Changes of the Areola as a Sign of Pregnancy, communicated to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1855.
— Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology, Edin. 1880.
Simpson (James). Necessity of Popular Education, Edin. 1834.
Simpson (Sir James Y.) Works, *ed.* J. W. Black, Sir W. G. Simpson, and A. R. Simpson, 3 vols. Edin. 1871-72 (2 *copies*).
— Obstetric Memoirs and Contributions, *ed.* W. O. Priestley and H. R. Storer, 2 vols. Edin. 1855-56 (2 *copies*).
— †Case of Spontaneous Amputation of the Limbs of the Foetus in Utero, Dublin, 1838.

Simpson (Sir James Y.) †Evidence of the Contagious Propagation of Malignant Cholera, Edin. 1838.
— ‡Hermaphroditism, Lond. 1839.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.
— ‡Sex of the Child a Difficulty and Danger in Parturition, Edin. 1844 (2 *copies*).
— Clinical Lectures on Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Infants, Edin. 1846.
— ‡Ovariotomy, Edin. 1846.
— ‡Post Partum Hemorrhage, Edin. 1846.
— ‡Influence of Galvanism on the Uterus during Labour, Edin. 1846.
— ‡Excision of the Cervix Uteri for Carcinomatous Disease, Dublin, 1846.
— ‡Anaesthesia in Parturition, Edin. 1847.
— ‡Answer to Religious Objections against Anaesthetic Agents, Edin. 1847 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Account of a new Anaesthetic Agent, Edin. 1847.
— ‡Case of Delivery without operative aid through a Pelvis deformed by Malacosteon, Edin. 1847.
— ‡Inhalation of Sulphuric Ether in the Practice of Midwifery, Edin. 1847.
— ‡Anaesthetic Midwifery, its History and Progress, Edin. 1848.
— ‡Statistical Inquiry into Operative Surgery, Edin. 1848.
— ‡Conduct and Duties of Young Physicians, 2d edit. Edin. 1848.
— ‡Duration of Labour as a cause of Mortality to Mother and Infant, Edin. 1848 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Obstetrical Statistics, &c. Edin. 1848 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Report of the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1844-46, Edin. 1848.
— Anaesthesia, or the Employment of Chloroform and Ether in Surgery, Midwifery, &c. Philadel. 1849.
— †Modern Advancement of Practical Medicine and Surgery, Edin. 1853.
— ‡Ancient Greek Medical Vases for containing Lykion, Edin. 1853.
— Homoeopathy, its tenets and tendencies, 3d edit. Edin. 1853.
— †On an old stone-roofed Cell or Oratory in Inchcolm, Edin. 1859.
— †Acupressure, a new method of arresting Surgical Haemorrhage, Edin. 1860.
— †Acupressure in Amputations, Edin. 1860.
— ‡Archaeology, its past and future work, Edin. 1861.
— Acupressure, Edin. 1864.
— ‡Notes on the Progress of Acupressure, Edin. 1867.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
— Memoir, *see* Duns.
Sims (James). Observations on Epidemic Disorders, Lond. 1773.
Sims (J. M.) Uterine Surgery, with special reference to the Sterile Condition, Lond. 1866.
Simson (J.) *Infanticide, Edin. 1825.
Simson (T.) De Re Medica, Edin. 1726 (2 *copies*); *ed.* A. Duncan, *sen.* Edin. 1809 (2 *copies*).
— Inquiry into the Vital and Animal Actions, Edin. 1752 (2 *copies*).
Sinclair (Sir J.) Code of Health and Longevity, 4 vols. Edin. 1807.
— Account of the Systems of Husbandry in Scotland, 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1813.
— *See* Scotland.
Sinclair (M.) *Ischuria Vesicalis, Edin. 1826.
Singer (G. J.) Elements of Electricity and Electro-Chemistry, Lond. 1814.
Sjöbeck (C. F.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Skae (D.) *Medical Jurisprudence of Blows and Contusions, Edin. 1836.
— †On Condyloma, Edin. 1840.
— †Cases in Legal Medicine, Edin. 1840.
— †Letter to the Phrenological Journal, Edin. 1847.
— †Legal Relations of Insanity, Edin. 1861.
— ‡Classification of the Various Forms of Insanity, Edin. 1863.
— ‡Climacteric Insanity, Edin. 1865.
Skeete (T.) Experiments on Quilled and Red Peruvian Bark, Lond. 1786.
Skin Diseases.—Atlas of Portraits of Diseases of the Skin, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. N.D.; Descriptive Catalogue, by J. Hutchinson, part I, Lond. 1869.
— Tractatus de Morbis Cutaneis, MS. N.D.
Slaves.—Practical Rules for the Management and Medical Treatment of Negro Slaves in the Sugar Colonies, Lond. 1811.
Sleep.—Effets du Sommeil et de la Veille dans le Traitement des Maladies Externes, Paris, 1798.
Sloane (Sir H.) Catalogus Plantarum in Insula Jamaica, Lond. 1696.
Small (R.) Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler, Lond. 1804.
Smart (A.) †Treatment of Anaemia and Chlorosis by Iron, Edin. 1893.
— †Trephining for Basal Haemorrhage in a Woman at the point of Death (Recovery), Edin. 1893.
— *See* Reports, *Cattle Plague.*
Smellie (William). Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1752; 3 vols. Lond. 1756; 3 vols. Lond. 1766; *ed.* A. H. McClintock, 3 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1876-78 (2 *copies, with third copy of vol.* II).
— Anatomical Tables, and Abridgement of the "Practice of Midwifery," 2d edit. Lond. 1761.
— Thesaurus Medicus, sive Disputationum in Academia Edinensi ad rem medicam pertinentium delectus, 4 vols. Edin. 1778-85.
Smellie (William). Philosophy of Natural History, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Edin. 1790-99.
Smith (A.) Theory of Moral Sentiments, 6th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1790; 11th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1808.
— Wealth of Nations, 3 vols. Edin. 1809.
Smith (Edward). Manual for Medical Officers of Health, Lond. 1873.
— Foods, Lond. 1873.
— Handbook for Inspectors of Nuisances, Lond. 1873.
Smith (Eustace). Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children, Lond. 1868.
— Practical Treatise on Disease in Children, Lond. 1884.

Smith (E. N.) *See* Klein (E.)
Smith (Sir James E.) Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditae, plerumque ad Plantas in Herbario Linnaeo conservatas, delineatae, 3 vols. Lond. 1789-91.
— Tracts relating to Natural History, Lond. 1798.
— Flora Britannica, 3 vols. Lond. 1800-4 (2 *copies*).
— Sketch of a Tour on the Continent, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1807.
— Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany, Lond. 1807; 3d edit. Lond. 1814; 7th edit. corrected by W. J. Hooker, Lond. 1833.
— Compendium Florae Britannicae, 2d edit. Lond. 1816; 4th edit. Lond. 1825.
— Grammar of Botany, Lond. 1821.
— English Flora, 4 vols. Lond. 1824-28; vol. V, part I (Mosses, &c.) by Sir W. J. Hooker, Lond. 1833; part II (Fungi) by J. M. Berkeley, Lond. 1836.
— Memoir and Correspondence of, edited by Lady Smith, 2 vols. Lond. 1832.
— *See* Sowerby.
Smith (James Greig). Abdominal Surgery, Lond. 1887.
Smith (John). ‡Curiosities of Common Water in curing many Distempers, 6th edit. Lond. 1724.
Smith (John). Hand-book of Dental Anatomy and Surgery, Lond. 1864.
Smith (John Gordon). Principles of Forensic Medicine, Lond. 1821.
— Analysis of Medical Evidence, Lond. 1825.
Smith (L.) and Hamilton (H.) International English and French Dictionary, 2 vols. Paris, 1878-83.
Smith (N.) ‡Spasmodic Wry-Neck, Lond. 1891.
Smith (P.) Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, Lond. 1891.
Smith (Robert). System of Optics, 2 vols. Camb. 1738.
Smith (Robert W.) Treatise on Fractures in the vicinity of Joints, and on Accidental and Congenital Dislocations, Dublin, 1847.
Smith (Samuel S.) Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species, Edin. 1788.
Smith (Southwood). Treatise on Fever, Lond. 1830.
— Philosophy of Health, vol. I, Lond. 1835.
Smith (T.) *Wounds of the Intestines, Philadel. 1805.
Smith (William). Dissertation on the Nerves, Lond. 1768.
— System of Physic, Lond. 1769.
Smith (William). Memoir to the Map of the Strata of England, Wales, and part of Scotland, Lond. 1815.
Smith (William T.) Parturition and the Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, Lond. 1849.
— Manual of Obstetrics, Lond. 1858.
Smyth (J. C.) ‡Swinging employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption and Hectic Fever, Lond. 1787.
— Description of the Jail Distemper, Lond. 1795.
— ‡Experiment to Determine the Effect of Nitrous Acid in destroying Contagion, Lond. 1796.
Smyth (J. C.) On the Effect of Nitrous Vapour in Preventing and Destroying Contagion, Lond. 1799.
— ‡Letter to W. Wilberforce on Chaptal's Report, and on Morveau's Claim to the Discovery of the Power of Acid Gases on Contagion, Lond. 1805.
— ‡On Hydrencephalus, Lond. 1814.
Smyth (W.) ‡Account of Flexible Metallic Bougies, 6th edit. Lond. 1804.
Snape (A.) Anatomy of the Horse, with Appendix on the Generation of Animals, the Motion of the Chyle, and the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1683.
Snow (J.) Chloroform and other Anaesthetics, *ed.* with Memoir of Author by B. W. Richardson, Lond. 1858.
Soap and Candle Manufacturers.—Statement of the Case of the Manufacturers of Soap and Candles in New York, New York, 1797.
Socquet (J. M.) Essai sur le Calorique, Paris, 1801.
Soemmerring (S. T.) ‡De Basi Encephali, et Originibus Nervorum Cranio egredientium, Gott. 1778.
— De Corporis Humani Fabrica, 6 vols. in 5, Traj. ad Moen. 1794.
— ‡De Concrementis Biliariis, Traj. ad Moen. 1795 (2 *copies*).
— De Morbis Vasorum Absorbentium, Traj. ad Moen. 1795.
— Icones Embryonum Humanorum, Francof. ad Moen. 1799.
— Tabula Baseos Encephali, Francof. ad Moen. 1799.
— ‡Abbildungen des Menschlichen Auges, Francof. ad Moen. 1801.
— Abbildungen des Menschlichen Hörorganes, Francof. ad Moen. 1806.
— Icones Organorum Humanorum Olfactus, Francof. ad Moen. 1810.
— Traité des Maladies de la Vessie et de l'Urètre, trans. by H. Hollard, Paris, 1824.
Soemmerring (W.) De Oculorum Hominis Animaliumque Sectione Horizontali, Goett. 1818.
Solly (Samuel). The Human Brain, Lond. 1836.
Solly (S. E.) ‡Health Resorts of Colorado Springs and Manitou, Colorado, N.D.
Solon (M.) De l'Albuminurie, Paris, 1838.
Somers (E. S.) ‡De Dysenteria, Febribus Intermittentibus ac Remittentibus Medendis, Lond. 1816.
— ‡Treatment of Dysentery, Intermittent and Remittent Fevers among Troops, Lond. 1816.
Somerville (Mary). On the Connection of the Physical Sciences, 2d edit. Lond. 1835; 3d edit. Lond. 1836.
Somerville (W.) †Diuretic Properties of the Pyrola Umbellata, Lond. 1814.
Sonnini (C. S.) Travels in Egypt, trans. by H. Hunter, 3 vols. Lond. 1799.
Soranus. *See* Cocchius.
Sörling (G. E.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Soubeiran (E.) Nouveau Traité de Pharmacie, 2 vols. Paris, 1840.

South (Sir J.) ‡Charges against the President and Councils of the Royal Society, 2d edit. Lond. 1830.
Southey (H. H.) On Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1814.
Southey (R.) History of Brazil, 3 vols. Lond. 1810-19.
Souza-Leite (J. D. de). *See* Marie.
Sowerby (J.) English Botany, or coloured Figures of all the Plants Natives of Great Britain, with Descriptions by Sir J. E. Smith, 33 vols. Lond. 1790-1812; Index, Lond. 1814-18; Supplement, by W. J. Hooker and others, 2 vols. Lond. 1831-34.
— Coloured Figures of English Fungi, 2 vols. Lond. 1803.
— British Mineralogy, vol. I, Lond. 1804.
— New Elucidation of Colours, Lond. 1809.
Spach (E.) Histoire Naturelle des Végétaux, Phanérogames, 13 vols. Paris, 1834-46; Atlas, Paris, 1846.
Spachius (I.) Gynaeciorum, sive de Mulierum, tum communibus, tum gravidarum, parientium et puerperarum Affectibus et Morbis, Libri Veterum et Recentium, Argent. 1597.
Spalding (H.) *On Gangrene, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*).
Spallanzani (L.) Opuscules de Physique Animale et Végétale, trans. by J. Senébier, 2 vols. Genev. 1777.
— Dissertations on the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables, trans. [by T. Beddoes] 2 vols. Lond. 1784.
— Travels in the Two Sicilies and the Appennines, trans. from Italian, 4 vols. Lond. 1798.
— Tracts on the Nature of Animals and Vegetables, trans. from Italian, Edin. 1799.
— Experiments on the Circulation of the Blood, trans. by R. Hall, Lond. 1801.
— Mémoires sur la Respiration, trans. by J. Senébier, Genev. 1803; Memoirs on Respiration, Lond. 1804.
Sparmann (A.) Voyage to the Cape, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World, but chiefly into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffres, 1772-76, trans. from Swedish, 2 vols. Perth, 1789.
Sparrman (N. G.) *Fructificationis Partium Varietates, Upsal. 1802.
Spence (J.) Lectures on Surgery, Edin. 1868; 2 vols. Edin. 1871; 2 vols. Edin. 1875; 2 vols. Edin. 1882.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1864.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
Spence (W.) *See* Kirby (W.)
Spencer (H.) Study of Sociology, Lond. 1873.
— ‡Reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of M. Comte, Lond. 1884.
— Principles of Biology, 2 vols. Lond. 1884.
— The Man versus the State, Lond. 1885.
— Education, Lond. N.D.
Spender (J. C.) Observations on Ulcerous Diseases of the Leg, Lond. 1835.
Spens (J.) *Rheumatism and Rheumatic Gout, Edin. 1836.
Spens (T.) Pharmacopoeia Nosocomii Regii Edinburgensis, Edin. 1810.
Speranza (C.) Anno Clinico-Medico, Parma, 1825.
Spiegelberg (O.) Textbook of Midwifery, trans. by J. B. Hurry, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1887-88.
Spigelius (A.) Opera, *ed.* J. A. van der Linden, Amst. 1645.
— De Corporis Humani Fabrica, Francof. 1632.
— Description of the Vessels of the Body of Man, trans. by T. Johnson, Lond. 1678.
Spittal (R.) Treatise on Auscultation, Edin. 1830.
— *De Vitio Renum, Giess. 1832.
— †Auscultation in Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1833.
— †Experiments on the cause of the Sounds of Respiration, Edin. 1839.
— †Diagnostic Value of Friction Vibrations in Peritonitis, Edin. 1845.
— †Natural History of the Chamaelio Vulgaris, Edin. N.D.
Spix (J. B. von) and Martius (C. F. P. von). Travels in Brazil, 1817-20, trans. from German, 2 vols. Lond. 1824.
Sprat (T.) History of the Royal Society of London, Lond. 1667.
Sprengel (K.) Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous Plants, trans. from German, Lond. 1807.
— Historia Rei Herbariae, 2 vols. Paris, 1808.
— Institutiones Medicae, 6 vols. Paris, 1810-19.
— Histoire de la Médecine, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 9 vols. Paris, 1815-32.
— *See* Decandolle.
Spuntonus (J. B.) Conechidnelogia, Pulv. Viper. Discursus, Rom. 1648.
— Remediorum Centuria, Rom. 1648.
Spurzheim (J. G.) Physiognomical System of Drs Gall and Spurzheim, Lond. 1815.
— ‡Examination of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim, Edin. 1817.
— Observations on Insanity, Lond. 1817.
— Observations sur la Phrénologie, Paris, 1818.
— View of the Elementary Principles of Education, Edin. 1821.
— Anatomy of the Brain, with General View of the Nervous System, trans. by R. Willis, Lond. 1826; Appendix, Lond. 1830.
— *See* Gall.
Squire (P.) Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia, 2d edit. Lond. 1864; 8th edit. Lond. 1871.
Stadt (H. F. vander). De Salubritate Febris, Gand. 1768.
Stahl (G. E.) Theoria Medica Vera, 2d edit. Hal. 1737 (2 *copies*).
— Philosophical Principles of Chemistry, trans. by P. Shaw, Lond. 1730.
— Experimenta et Observationes Chemicae et Physicae, Berol. 1731.
Stalpart van der Wiel (C.) Observationes Rariores Medicae, Anatomicae et Chirurgicae, 2 vols. Leid. 1727.

Stanger (C.) ‡On Suppressing Contagious Fever in the Metropolis, Lond. 1802.
Stanley (E.) Account of the Mode of Performing the Lateral Operation of Lithotomy, Lond. 1829.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Bones, Lond. 1849.
Stark (James). †Influence of Colour on Heat and Odours, Edin. 1833; Edin. 1834.
— ‡Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the Responsibility of Monomaniacs for Murder, Edin. 1843.
— †Contribution to the Vital Statistics of Scotland, Lond. 1851 (2 *copies*).
— †On Scarlet Fever in Edinburgh 1835-36, Edin. N.D.
— *See* Reports, *Mortality*.
Stark (John). Elements of Natural History, 2 vols. Edin. 1828.
Stark (W.) Works, *ed.* J. C. Smyth, Lond. 1788.
Startin (J.) Pharmacopoeia for Diseases of the Skin, 3d edit. Lond. 1892; 4th edit. Lond. 1896.
Statius (Publius Papinius). Opera Omnia, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1824.
Staunton (Sir G). ‡Chinese Translation of Instructions for Administering the Cow-Pox, N.P., N.D.
Steavenson (W. E.) and Jones (H. L.) Medical Electricity, Lond. 1892.
Stedman (J.) Physiological Essays and Observations, Edin. 1769 (3 *copies*).
Stein (G. W.) *De Arcubus Tendineis Musculorum Originibus, Goett. 1760.
Steiner (J.) Compendium of Children's Diseases, trans. from 2d German edit. by L. Tait, Lond. 1874.
Steno (N.) De Musculis et Glandulis, Lugd. Bat. 1683.
Stentzel (C. G.) *Incommoda Commodae Comites Vitae, Vitemb. 1737.
Stephenson (J.) Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, Lond. 1838.
— and Churchill (J. M.) Medical Botany, 4 vols. Lond. 1831.
Stephenson (W.) †Pepsine in the Diseases of Children, Edin. 1865 (2 *copies*).
— †Action and Uses of Phosphate of Soda in Small Doses, Edin. 1867 (2 *copies*).
Sterre (D. vander). De Generatione ex Ovo, et de Monstrorum productione, Amst. 1687.
Steuart (Sir J. D.) Works, Political, Metaphysical, and Chronological, 6 vols. Lond. 1805.
Stevens (W.) Observations on the Healthy and Diseased Properties of the Blood, Lond. 1832.
— Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Asiatic Cholera, Lond. 1852.
Stevenson (J.) On the different Species of Amaurosis, Lond. 1821.
— On the Nature and Symptoms of Cataract, Lond. 1824.
Stevenson (R. F.) *Outlines of Orthopaedia, Tubing. 1840.
Stevenson (T.) and Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 3 vols. Lond. 1892-93.
Stewart (A.) †Case of Confluent Small Pox after third Vaccination, Edin. 1851.
Stewart (A. P.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Stewart (B.) and Tait (P. G.) The Unseen Universe, 3d. edit. Lond. 1875.
Stewart (C.) Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom, 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Stewart (Dugald). Philosophy of the Human Mind, 3 vols. Lond. 1792.
— Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, D.D., Edin. 1803.
— Philosophical Essays, Edin. 1810.
— †Account of a Boy born Blind and Deaf, Edin. 1813.
— Outlines of Moral Philosophy, 4th edit. Edin. 1818.
— The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man, 2 vols. Edin. 1828.
Stewart (Duncan). ‡Treatise on Uterine Haemorrhage, Lond. 1816.
Stewart (L.) ‡On the Present State of the Medical Profession, Lond. 1826.
— Tendency to Disease of Body and Mind in Refined Life, Lond. 1828.
Stewart (Sir T. G.) †On the Waxy Degeneration of the Kidney, Edin. 1861.
— ‡On the Position and Prospects of Therapeutics, Edin. 1862.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1862.
— ‡Further Observations on the Waxy Form of Bright's Disease, Edin. 1864.
— †Case of Syphilitic Affection of the Liver, Lond. 1864.
— †Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver, Edin. 1865 (2 *copies*).
— †Morbid Anatomy of Bright's Disease, Lond. 1865 (2 *copies*).
— †Acute Atrophy of the Liver and Kidneys in a Pregnant Woman, Edin. 1866.
— †On the Diagnosis of the Forms of Bright's Disease of the Kidneys, Lond. 1866.
— †Medical Work and Medical Education, Edin. 1867.
— †Complications of the Different Forms of Bright's Disease, Lond. 1867.
— †On Dilatation of the Bronchi, Edin. 1867.
— Practical Treatise on Bright's Diseases of the Kidneys, Edin. 1868; 2d edit. Edin. 1871.
— Diseases of the Nervous System, Edin. 1884.
Stier (B. A.) *De Tunica quadam Oculi, et quibusdam Tumoribus Scirrhosis Resolutis, Hal. Mag. 1759 (2 *copies*).
Stock (J. E.) Effects of Cold as a Remedy, and Experiments to ascertain the Effects of Cold Water on the Pulse, Lond. 1805.
— Life of Thomas Beddoes, M.D., Lond. 1811.
Stoker (W.) Treatise on Fever, with Observations on the Practice of the Fever Hospital Dublin, Lond. 1815.
— Pathological Observations, parts I and III, Dublin, 1823-30.
Stokes (W.) Introduction to the Use of the Stethoscope, Edin. 1825 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Chest, Dublin, 1837 (2 *copies*); *ed.* A. Hudson, (*New. Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1882 (2 *copies*).

Stokes (W.) Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, Dublin, 1854 (2 *copies*).
— Lectures on Fever, *ed.* J. W. Moore, Lond. 1874.
Stoll (M.) Ratio Medendi in Noscomio Vindobonensi, 5 vols. Vienn. 1777-89.
— Praelectiones in Diversos Morbos Chronicos, 2 vols. Vienn. 1788-89.
Stone (A. D.) Treatise on Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Persons who return from the East or West Indies, Lond. 1816.
Stone (E.) Explanation of the Newtonian Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1841.
Stone (T.) ‡Evidences against Phrenology, Edin. 1828.
— ‡Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke and Hare, Edin. 1829.
— ‡Rejoinder to the Answer of George Combe, Edin. 1829.
— †On the Frontal Sinus, Edin. 1831.
Störck (A.) Annus Medicus, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Vindob. 1760-61.
— ‡Libellus Secundus de Cicuta, Vindob. 1761.
— ‡On the Internal Use of Thorn-apple, Henbane, and Monkshood, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1763.
— Experimenta et Observationes circa sua Medicamenta, Vindob. 1765.
— De Flammula Jovis, et de Dictamno Albo, Vindob. 1769.
— De Usu Pulsatillae Nigricantis, Vindob. 1771 (2 *copies*).
Storer (J.) ‡Hints on the Constitution of Dispensaries, Lond. 1832.
Stout (A. B.) †Pannus, the Cure of Inveterate Cases by Inoculation of the Matter of Blenorrhea, Edin. 1843 (2 *copies*).
Strack (C.) Observationes de Morbo cum Petechiis, Carolsruh. 1766.
— ‡De diversa Febris Continuae Remittentis causa, Francof. 1789 (2 *copies*).
Strasburger (E.) Handbook of Practical Botany, *ed.* W. Hillhouse, Lond. 1887.
Stratton (Thomas). Affinity of the Latin Language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland, N.P. 1840.
— ‡Derivation of Classical Proper Names from the Gaelic, Edin. 1845.
— ‡Affinity between the Hebrew Language and the Celtic, 3d edit. Edin. 1872.
Stratton (Thomas). †History of the Epidemic of Cholera at Chatham, 1849, N.P. 1851.
Stricker (S.) Manual of Human and Comparative Histology, trans. by H. Power, 3 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1870-73 (2 *copies, with* 3*d copy of vol.* III).
Stromeyer (—). *See* Ballhorn.
Stroud (W.) De Arthritide regulari, Edin. 1820.
— History of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1820 (2 *copies*).
— Treatise on the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ, Lond. 1847.
Struthers (J.) Anatomical and Physiological Observations, 2 parts, Edin. 1854-64.
— Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical School, Edin. 1867.
Struthers (J.) Anatomy of the Humpbacked Whale, Edin. 1889.
— ‡References to Papers in Anatomy, Edin. 1889.
Stuart (A.) De Structura et Motu Musculari, Lond. 1738.
Stuart (D.) *See* Dykes (J. E.)
Stuart (J. A. E.) The Literary Shrines of Yorkshire, Lond. 1892.
Stukeley (W.) Of the Spleen, its Description, Uses, and Diseases, with Observations in the Dissection of an Elephant, Lond. 1723.
Sturges (O.) Natural History and Relations of Pneumonia, Lond. 1876.
— †Rheumatic Carditis of Childhood, 2d edit. Lond. 1893.
Sturmius (J. C.) Collegium Experimentale, Norimb. 1676.
Stüven (H. J.) *Clysteres Nutritii et Frigidi, Jen. 1718.
Suchten (A. von). Secrets of Antimony, trans. by Dr C[able], Lond. 1670.
Sue (J. J.) *See* Mitchell (E.)
Sue (P.) Histoire du Galvanisme, 2 vols. Paris, 1802.
Suetonius (Caius Tranquillus). Opera Omnia, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1826.
Sulivan (R. J.) A View of Nature, with Reflections on Atheistical Philosophy, 6 vols. Lond. 1794.
Sully (J.) Illusions, a Psychological Study, Lond. 1881.
Sultze (M. A.) *De Periodis Febrium Acutarum, Hal. Mag. 1708.
Surgeon's Vade-Mecum, 3d edit. Lond. 1824.
Surgery.—Chirurgie Complète, suivant le Système des Modernes, 2 vols. Paris, 1744.
Sutherland (A.) Attempts to revive Antient Medical Doctrines, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1763.
— Attempt to ascertain the Virtues of Bath and Bristol Waters, 2d edit. Lond. 1764.
Sutro (S.) Lectures on German Mineral Waters, Lond. 1851.
Sutton (D.) The Inoculator, Lond. 1796.
Sutton (H. G.) Lectures on Medical Pathology, Lond. 1886.
Sutton (J. B.) Introduction to General Pathology, Lond. 1886.
— Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes, including Tubal Pregnancy, Lond. 1891.
— Tumours Innocent and Malignant, Lond. 1893.
Sutton (T.) ‡Account of the Remittent Fever occurring among Troops in this Climate, Canterb. 1806 (2 *copies*).
— Tracts on Delirium Tremens, Peritonitis, and Gout, Lond. 1813.
Swainson (W.) Discourse on the Study of Natural History, Lond. 1834.
— Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, Lond. 1835.
— Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds, Lond. 1835.
— *See* Richardson (Sir J.)
Swainston (A.) Thoughts, Physiological, Pathological, and Practical, York, 1790.

Swammerdam (J.) Biblia Naturae, sive Historia Insectorum, 2 vols. Leid. 1737-38.
Swan (J.) Method of making Dried Anatomical Preparations, 2d edit. Lincoln, 1820.
— Observations on the Nervous System, Lond. 1822.
— Demonstration of the Nerves of the Human Body, Lond. 1830.
— Diseases and Injuries of the Nerves, Lond. 1834.
— Illustrations of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System, Lond. 1835.
Swanzy (H. R.) Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1884.
Swayne (J. G.) Obstetric Aphorisms, 3d edit. Lond. 1864; 7th edit. Lond. 1880.
Swediaur (F.) Traité complet des Maladies Syphilitiques, 2 vols. Paris, 1798; trans. from French, 2 vols. Lond. 1819.
— Materia Medica, Hamb. 1800.
— Novum Medicinae rationalis Systema, 2 vols. Paris, 1812.
Swieten (G. van). Commentaria in H. Boerhaave Aphorismos, 3 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1742-53; 3d edit. 5 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1752-72 (2 *copies*); trans. from Latin 18 vols. Lond. 1765-73; trans. from Latin 18 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* XV) Edin. 1776: Index Gladbachii, Lugd. Bat. 1776.
— Constitutiones Epidemicae, et Morbi Lugduni-Batavorum observati, *ed.* M. Stoll, 2 vols. Vindob. 1782.
Swinden (J. H. van). Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Analogie de l'Electricité et du Magnétisme, 3 vols. in 2, La Haye, 1784.
Sydenham (T.) Opera Universa, Lugd. Bat. 1726.
— Opera Omnia, *ed.* W. A. Greenhill, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1844.
— Works, trans. by J. Swan, 3d edit. Lond. 1753.
— Works, trans. with Life, by R. G. Latham, 2 vols. (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1848-50 (2 *copies*).
— Observationes circa Morbos Acutos, Lond. 1676.
— ‡Tractatus de Podagra et Hydrope, Lugd. Bat. 1684.
— Schedula Monitoria de Novae Febris Ingressu, 2d edit. Lond. 1688.
— De Febribus Continuis et Intermittentibus, de Variolis, et de Peste, N.P., N.D.
Sykes (W. H.) †On the Quails and Hemipodii of India, Lond. 1835.
Sylvester (C.) Philosophy of Domestic Economy as exemplified in the Derbyshire General Infirmary, Nottingh. 1819.
Sylvius (F. de la Boe). Opera Medica, Amst. 1680; Genev. 1681.
— ‡Epistola Apolegetica, Lugd. Bat. 1664.
— Disputationes Medicae, part I, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1670.
Sym (A. C.) †Case of Double Hepatic Abscess, Edin. 1887.
— Case of Vesicular Placenta, Edin. 1887.
Syme (J.) *On Necrosis, Edin. 1823.
— Treatise on the Excision of Diseased Joints, Edin. 1831.
Syme (J.) Principles of Surgery, Edin. 1831 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Edin. 1832 (2 *copies*); Edin. 1837; 4th edit. Lond. 1856 (2 *copies*).
— On Diseases of the Rectum, Edin. 1838; 2d edit. Edin. 1846.
— Contributions to the Pathology and Practice of Surgery, Edin. 1848.
— On Stricture of the Urethra and Fistula in Perineo, Edin. 1849; 2d edit. Edin. 1855.
— ‡Letter to the Lord Advocate on Medical Reform, Edin. 1849.
— ‡Illustrations of Medical Evidence and Trial by Jury in Scotland, Edin. 1855.
— Observations in Clinical Surgery, Edin. 1861.
— Excision of the Scapula, Edin. 1864.
— Memorials of Life, *see* Paterson (R.)
Symington (J.) Topographical Anatomy of the Child, Edin. 1887.
Symonds (J. A.) ‡Medical Study, an Introductory Address, Bristol, 1836.
— ‡Life of James Cowles Pritchard, M.D., Bristol, 1849.

TACHERON (C. F.) Recherches Anatomico-Pathologiques sur la Médecine Pratique, 3 vols. Paris, 1823.
Tacitus (C. Cornelius). Opera Omnia, 9 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1821.
Taillefer (J. G.) ‡Précis Analytique des Travaux de la Société Médicale de la Nouvelle-Orléans, Nouv. Orléans, 1818.
Tait (L.) Diseases of Women, Lond. 1877.
— Lectures on Ectopic Pregnancy and Pelvic Haematocele, Birmingh. 1888.
— Diseases of Women, and Abdominal Surgery, vol. I, Leicest. 1889.
Tait (P. G.) Heat, Lond. 1884.
— Light, Edin. 1884.
— *See* Stewart (B.)
Tait (W.) ‡Examination of the Papers relating to the Fetid Irrigations round Edinburgh, Edin. 1839.
Talamon (C.) Appendicitis and Perityphlitis, trans. by R. J. A. Berry, Edin. 1893.
Taliacotius (G.) De Curtorum Chirurgia per insitionem libri duo, Venet. 1597.
Tamayo (A. de). Tratados de Algebra y Garrotillo, Valenc. 1621.
Tanner (T. H.) Practice of Medicine, 7th edit. *ed.* W. H. Broadbent, 2 vols. Lond. 1875.
Tanquerel des Planches (L.) Traité des Maladies de Plomb, 2 vols. Paris, 1839.
Tantini (F.) Opuscoli Scientifici, 2 vols. in 1, Pisa, 1812-22.
Taplin (W.) Gentleman's Stable Directory, 11th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1791.
Tatham (W.) Essay on Tobacco, Lond. 1800.
Tauvry (D.) Traité des Médicamens, Paris, 1722.
Taxidermy, 3d edit. Lond. 1823.
Taylor (A.) De l'Influence Curative du Climat de Pau, et des Eaux Minérales des Pyrénées, trans. by P. O'Quin, Pau, 1843.

Taylor (A. S.) Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, vol. I, Lond. 1836.
— Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 4th edit. Lond. 1852; 7th edit. Lond. 1861; *ed.* by T. Stevenson, 12th edit. Lond. 1891.
— On Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.
— Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, Lond. 1865; *ed.* T. Stevenson, 2 vols. Lond. 1883.
— *See* Brande (W. T.)
Taylor (F.) Manual of the Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1890.
Taylor (John). ‡On the Virtues of St Bernard's Well, Edin. 1790.
— ‡On the Virtues of the Fir-Hill Well, Aberdeen, 1800.
Taylor (Joseph). On the Danger of Premature Interment, Lond. 1816.
Taylor (T.) *See* Hooker.
Taylor (W.) †Poisoning by Coal Gas, Edin. 1874.
Teale (T. P.) Treatise on Neuralgic Diseases, Lond. 1829.
— Treatise on Abdominal Hernia, Lond. 1846.
Temminck (C. J.) Manuel d'Ornithologie, 2d edit. Paris, 1820.
Temple (R.) Practice of Physic, Lond. 1792.
Templeton (R.) †Description of a few Invertebrated Animals obtained in the Isle of France, Lond. 1835.
Tennent (J.) Epistle to R. Mead concerning the Epidemical Diseases of Virginia, Edin. 1742.
Tenner (A.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Terentius (Publius, Afer). Comoediae, 4 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1824.
Testa (A. J.) Delle Malattie del Cuore, 2d edit. 3 vols. Firenz. 1823.
Teule (J. C.) Essai d'Anatomie et de Physiologie de l'Oreille, Paris. 1828.
Thackrah (C. T.) Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of the Blood, Lond. 1819.
— Introductory Discourse, delivered to the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Leeds, 1821.
— Lectures on Digestion and Diet, Lond. 1824.
— ‡Effects of Arts, Trades, and Professions, &c. on Health and Longevity, Lond. 1831; 2d edit. Lond. 1832.
Thatcher (J.) *Caesarian Section, Edin. 1817.
Thebesius (A. C.) De Circulo Sanguinis in Corde, Lugd. Bat. 1716.
Thelwall (J.) ‡Essay towards a Definition of Animal Vitality, Lond. 1793.
Thénard (le Baron L. J.) Traité de Chimie, 4 vols. Paris, 1813-16.
— General Principles of Chemical Analysis, trans. by A. Merrick, Lond. 1818.
— *See* Gay-Lussac.
Theobald (J.) New Dispensatory, 3d edit. Lond. 1749.
Theophrastus. Opera Omnia, Lugd. Bat. 1613.
Theses Quadragesimales in Scholis Oxonii habitae, Lugd. Bat. 1684.
Thevenin (F.) Oeuvres, Paris, 1658.
Thevenot (J. P. F.) Traité des Maladies des Européens dans les Pays chauds, Paris, 1840.
Thibert (F.) Bibliothèque de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, réprésentant en relief les Altérations Morbides du Corps Humain, Paris, 1844.
— Catalogue of Models of Pathological Anatomy prepared by F. Thibert, N.P., N.D.
Thiene (D.) Sulla Storia de' Mali Venerei, Venez. 1823.
Thierry (M.) Observations de Physique et de Médecine, 2 vols. Paris, 1791.
Thillaye (J. B. J.) Traité des Bandages et Appareils, 3d edit. Paris, 1815.
Thin (G.) Leprosy, Lond 1891.
Thoma (R.) Text-book of General Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, trans. by A. Bruce, vol. I—, Lond. 1896—.
Thomas (F.) Physiologie des Tempéramens ou Constitutions, Paris, 1826.
Thomas (G.) Military Memoirs, compiled by W. Francklin, Lond. 1805.
Thomas (Joseph). Pronouncing Medical Dictionary, Philadel. 1876.
Thomas (R.) Modern Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1802; 3d edit. Lond. 1810; 5th edit. Lond. 1816.
Thomas (T. G.) Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women, 3d edit. Philadel. 1872; 4th edit. Lond. 1872.
Thomas (W.) ‡Treatment of Scirrhi and Cancers, part II, Lond. 1817.
Thomassen a Thuessink (E.) *De Analogia Cognoscendi Praesidio, Harderv. 1782.
Thomassin (—). ‡Sur l'Extraction des Corps étrangers des Plaies, Strasb. 1788.
Thompson (E.) Notes of the Lectures of Bennett, Christison, Haldane, Henderson, Laycock, Simpson, Spence, Turner, 8 vols. MS., 1865-68.
Thompson (Sir Henry) and Engledue (W. C.) Correspondence between, [on Phrenology] Portsmouth, 1839.
Thompson (Sir Henry). Pathology and Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra, Lond. 1854.
— Lithotomy and Lithotrity, Lond. 1863.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 7th edit. Lond. 1883.
— Diseases of the Prostate, 5th edit. Lond. 1883.
Thompson (Theophilus). *Ed.* Annals of Influenza, 1510-1837, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1852.
Thompson (Thomas). Enquiry into the Smallpox, Lond. 1752.
— Medical Consultations, Lond. 1773.
Thompson (W.) †New Sub-genus of Fishes allied to Ophidium, Lond. 1837.
Thomson (Alexander). *De Effectibus Pathematum in Corpus, Edin. 1754.
Thomson (Allen). †Development of the Vascular System in the Foetus of Vertebrated Animals, Edin. 1830.
— *On the Formation of New Blood Vessels, Edin. 1832.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.

Thomson (Allen). †Review of Panizza's Work on the Lymphatic System of Animals, Edin. N.D.
Thomson (Anthony T.) London Dispensatory, Lond. 1815; 5th edit. Lond. 1830.
— Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 2 vols. Lond. 1832-33; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
— Lectures on the Elements of Botany, vol. I, Lond. 1832.
— ‡On the Study of Experimental Philosophy, and the Utility of Chemistry, Lond. N.D.
Thomson (Arthur S.) *Influence of Climate on the Health and Mortality of different Regions of the Globe, Edin. 1837.
Thomson (F.) Essay on the Scurvy, Lond. 1790.
Thomson (John). Plan for the Regulation of the Surgical Department of the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1800.
— Observations on Lithotomy, with a Proposal for a new manner of Cutting for Stone, Edin. 1808; Appendix, Edin. 1810.
— Lectures on Inflammation, Edin. 1813; trans. into French, by A. J. L. Jourdan and F. G. Boisseau, Paris, 1827.
— ‡Treatment of Syphilis without Mercury, Edin. 1817.
— ‡Observations on the Varioloid Disease in Edinburgh, Edin. 1818.
— Account of the Varioloid Epidemic in Edinburgh, and other parts of Scotland, with Observations on the Identity of Chicken-Pox and modified Small-Pox, Lond. 1820.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1821.
— Historical Sketch of the Opinions respecting the Varieties and the Secondary Occurrence of Small Pox, Lond. 1822.
— ‡Observations on the Preparatory Education of Candidates for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in the Scottish Universities, Edin. 1826.
— ‡Remarks on a Communication from the Senatus Academicus to the Patrons of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1831.
— Life, Lectures, and Writings of William Cullen, M.D., vol. I, Edin. 1832; concluded by D. Craigie, 2 vols. Edin. 1859.
— *See* Reports, *Hospitals* (*Military*).
Thomson (John). ‡Statement of Facts in favour of the Cow-Pox, Halifax, 1809.
Thomson (R. S.) †Scarlatinal Albuminuria, and the Pre-albuminuric Stage, Lond. 1886.
Thomson (T.) System of Chemistry, 4 vols. Edin. 1802; 2d edit. 4 vols. Edin. 1804; 3d edit. 5 vols. Edin. 1807; 4th edit. 5 vols. Edin. 1810; 5th edit. 4 vols. Edin. 1817.
— ‡Remarks on the Edinburgh Review of his System of Chemistry, Edin. 1804.
— Elements of Chemistry, Edin. 1810.
— History of the Royal Society of London, Lond. 1812.
— First Principles of Chemistry, 2 vols. Lond. 1825.
— On Heat and Electricity, Edin. 1830.
— Chemistry of Inorganic Bodies, 7th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
Thomson (T.) Outlines of Mineralogy, Geology, and Mineral Analysis, 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
— Chemistry of Organic Bodies, Vegetables, Lond. 1838.
— Chemistry of Animal Bodies, Edin. 1843.
Thomson (W.) *Extraction of Calculi from the Urinary Bladder, Edin. 1825.
— Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Passages, Edin. 1841.
— †General View of Medical Science and Practice, Edin. 1842.
— †Proximate Causes of Disease, Edin. 1842.
— †Sources of Difficulty and Fallacy in Diagnosis, Edin. 1842.
Thorburn (J.) Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women, Lond. 1885.
Thorburn (W.) The Surgery of the Spinal Cord, Lond. 1889.
Thornton (R. J.) Medical Extracts on the Nature of Health, 4 vols. Lond. 1796-98.
Threlfal (W.) ‡On Epilepsy, Lond. 1772.
Thudichum (J. L. W.) Treatise on the Pathology of the Urine, Lond. 1858.
— Chemical Physiology, including its points of contact with Pathology, Lond. 1872.
Thunberg (C. P.) Flora Japonica, Lips. 1784.
— Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, 2d edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1795.
Tibullus (Albius). Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Tidy (C. M.) *See* Woodman.
Tiedemann (F.) Anatomie und Bildungsgeschichte des Gehirns im Foetus des Menschen, Nürnb. 1816.
— Anatomie du Cerveau, contenant l'histoire de son Développement dans le Foetus, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, Paris, 1823; Anatomy of the Foetal Brain, trans. from French by W. Bennett, Edin. 1826.
— Icones Cerebri Simiarum et quorundam Mammalium Rariorum, Heidelberg. 1821.
— Tabulae Arteriarum Corporis Humani, Carlsruh. 1822 (2 *copies*); Explicationes, Carlsruh. 1822; Plates of the Arteries, trans. by R. Knox, 2d edit. Edin. 1831.
— Zu S. T. von Sömmerring's Jubelfeier, Heidelberg, 1828.
— Physiologie des Menschen, vol. III, Darmstadt, 1836.
— Traité de Physiologie de l'Homme, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
— Systematic Treatise on Comparative Physiology, trans. by J. M. Gully and J. H. Lane, vol. I, Lond. 1834.
— *See* Mitchell (E.)
— and Gmelin (L.) Recherches sur la Digestion, trans. by A. J. L. Jourdan, 2 vols. Paris, 1826-27.
Tissot (C. J.) De l'Influence des Passions dans les Maladies, Paris, 1798.
Tissot (S. A. D.) Oeuvres, 9 vols. Laus. 1784-85.
— Essay on Bilious Fevers, trans. from French, Lond. 1760.

Tissot (S. A. D.) Avis au Peuple sur sa Santé, 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1763.
— On the Crime of Onan, trans. from French, Lond. 1766.
— Disorders of People of Fashion and Literary Persons, trans. from French, Edin. 1772.
— On Small-Pox, Apoplexy, and Dropsy, Lond. 1772.
Titley (J. M.) Treatise on Diseases of the Genitals of the Male, with Essay on Lues Venerea, Lond. 1829.
Todd (J. T.) Book of Analysis, Lond. 1831.
Todd (R. B.) *Ed.* Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology, 5 vols. in 6 (*with Duplicates of vols.* I-III), Lond. 1836-59.
— Clinical Lectures on Paralysis, Disease of the Brain, and other Affections of the Nervous System, Lond. 1854; 2d edit. Lond. 1856.
— Clinical Lectures on certain Diseases of the Urinary Organs, and on Dropsies, Lond. 1857 (2 *copies*).
— Clinical Lectures on certain Acute Diseases, Lond. 1860 (2 *copies*).
— and Bowman (W.) Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man, 2 vols. Lond. 1845-56.
Tolon (M. de). Le Capucin Charitable, Lyon, 1721.
Tolstoi (Count L. N.) What I believe, trans. by C. Popoff, Lond. 1885.
Tomes (J.) Dental Physiology and Surgery, Lond. 1848.
Tommasi-Crudeli (C.) ‡Discorso, Roma, 1888.
— *See* Monographs (Selected).
Tommasini (G.) Dell' Infiammazione e della Febbre Continua, Pisa, 1820; trans. into French by P. J. vander Linden, Paris, 1822.
— ‡Prospetto de' Risultamenti Ottenuti nella Clinica Medica, della Pontificia Università di Bologna, nel Corso di un Triennio Scolastico, 1816-19, 2d edit. Parma, 1820.
— ‡Del Metodo di curare, e dei stabilimenti di Pubblica Beneficenza in Inghilterra. Bologn. 1821.
Toner (J. M.) Dictionary of Elevations and Climatic Register of the United States, New York, 1874.
Toogood (J.) Reminiscences of a Medical Life, Taunton, 1853.
Tooke (J. H.) Diversions of Purley, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1798-1805.
Tooth (H. H.) *See* Duckworth.
Torti (F.) Therapeutice Specialis ad Febres Periodicas Perniciosas, Francof. 1750 (2 *copies*).
Tournefort (J. P.) Materia Medica, translated, Lond. 1708; 2d edit. Lond. 1716.
— Voyage into the Levant, trans. by J. Ozell, 2 vols. Lond. 1718.
— Institutiones Rei Herbariae, 3d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1719 (2 *copies*).
Tourtelle (E.) Elémens d'Hygiène, 2 vols. Paris, 1802.
Townsend (J.) Character of Moses as an Historian, 2 vols. Bath, 1813-15.
Townson (R.) ‡Observationes de Respiratione et Absorptione Amphibiorum, Goett. 1794-95.
— Philosophy of Mineralogy, Lond. 1798.
— Tracts and Observations in Natural History and Physiology, Lond. 1799.
Toynbee (J.) ‡On the Use of an Artificial Membrana Tympani, with a paper entitled, Ought the Tonsils or Uvula to be excised in the Treatment of Deafness? Lond. 1853.
— Catalogue of Preparations illustrative of Diseases of the Ear in his Museum, Lond. 1857.
— Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1860.
Tozzetti (J. T.) Voyage Minéralogique, Philosophique et Historique en Toscane, 2 vols. Paris, 1792.
Trail (T. S.) Outlines of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence, Edin. 1836; 2d edit. Edin. 1840; 3d edit. Edin. 1857.
— Physical Geography, Edin. 1838.
Tralles (B. L.) Usus Opii in Morborum medela, Vrat. 1757.
— ‡De Methodo Medendi Variolis, Vrat. 1761.
— ‡De Methodo Medendi Sydenhami, Tissoti, aliorumque illustrium virorum, in curatione Variolarum, Vrat. 1764.
— Methodus praestandi Longaevitatem, Vrat. 1767.
Travers (B.) Inquiry into the Process of Nature in repairing Injuries of the Intestines, Lond. 1812.
— Synopsis of the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1820; 3d edit. Lond. 1824.
— Inquiry concerning Constitutional Irritation, Lond. 1826.
— A further Inquiry concerning Constitutional Irritation, and the Pathology of the Nervous System, Lond. 1835.
— ‡On the Pathology of Venereal Affections, Lond. 1830.
— Hunterian Oration, 14th Feb. 1838, Lond. 1838.
— The Physiology of Inflammation, and the Healing Process, Lond. 1844.
— *See* Cooper (Sir A.)
Trembley (A.) Mémoires sur un genre de Polypes d'Eau Douce, Leid. 1744.
Treves (F.) Surgical applied Anatomy, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
— Intestinal Obstruction, Lond. 1884.
— *Ed.* Manual of Surgery, 4th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1886.
— Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations, Lond. 1892.
— Manual of Operative Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1894.
— *Ed.* System of Surgery, by various Authors, 2 vols. Lond. 1895-96.
— and Lang (H.) German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms, Lond. 1890.
Triller (D. W.) Dispensatorium Pharmaceuticum Universale, 2 vols. in 1, Francof. ad Moen. 1764.
— *Opuscula Medica ac Medico-Philologica, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II), Francof. 1766.
Trinder (W. M.) ‡Concerning the Application of Oils on the Human Body, Lond. 1797.
Trioen (C.) Observationum Medico-Chirurgicarum Fasciculus, Lugd. Bat. 1743.
Trnka (W.) Historia Febrium Intermittentium, vol. I, Vindob. 1775.
— Commentarius de Tetano, Vindob. 1777.
— De Diabete Commentarius, Vindob. 1778.
— Historia Cophoseos et Baryecoiae, Vindob. 1778.

Trnka (W.) Historia Amauroseos, 2 vols. Vindob. 1781.
— Historia Leucorrhoeae, Vindob. 1781.
— Historia Febris Hecticae, Vindob. 1783.
— Historia Ophthalmiae, Vindob. 1783.
— Historia Tympanitidis, Vindob. 1788.
— Historia Haemorrhoidum, vol. I, Vindob. 1794.
Troil (U. von). Letters on Iceland, 2d edit. Lond. 1780.
Troja (M.) Biographie, *see* Schönberg.
Tröltsch (A. von). Surgical Diseases of the Ear, with Mechanism of the Ossicles and Membrana Tympani, by H. Helmholtz, trans. by J. Hinton, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1874 (2 *copies*).
Trommsdorff (B.) *See* Osann.
Trotter (T.) Observations on the Scurvy, Lond. 1792.
— Medical and Chemical Essays, Lond. 1795.
— Medicina Nautica, 3 vols. Lond. 1797-1803.
— Essay on Drunkenness, Lond. 1804.
— ‡Proposals for destroying the Fire and Choak-Damps of Coal-Mines, Newcastle, 1805-6.
— View of the Nervous Temperament, Newcastle, 1807.
Trousseau (A.) Clinique Médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, 2 vols. Paris, 1861-62.
— Lectures on Clinical Medicine, trans. by P. V. Bazire, vol. I, Lond. 1867.
— Lectures on Clinical Medicine, trans. by P. V. Bazire and Sir J. R. Cormack, 5 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1868-72 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Diphtheria: Reports, *Yellow Fever*.
— and Belloc (H.) Traité de la Phthisie Laryngée, de la Laryngite Chronique, et des Maladies de la Voix, Paris, 1837.
Trye (C. B.) ‡Morbid Retentions of Urine, Gloucest. 1784.
— ‡Swelling of the Lower Extremities incident to Lying-in Women, Lond. 1792.
— ‡Illustrations of some of the Injuries to which the Lower Extremities are exposed, Lond. 1802.
— ‡Stages of the Operation of Cutting for Stone, Lond. 1811.
Tschirnhaus (E. W. D.) Medicina Mentis et Corporis, Lips. 1695.
Tucker (A.) Light of Nature pursued, with Life by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay, 7 vols. Lond. 1805.
Tuckey (J. K.) Expedition to explore the River Congo, Lond. 1818.
Tuke (D. H.) Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease, Lond. 1872.
— *See* Bucknill.
Tuke (J. B.) and Rutherford (W.) †Morbid Appearances in the Brains of Thirty Insane Persons, Edin. 1869.
Tuke (S.) †Description of the "Retreat" for Insane Persons, near York, York, 1813.
Tully (R.) Narrative of Ten Years' Residence at Tripoli, 2d edit. Lond. 1817.
Tulpius (N.) Observationes Medicae, Lugd. Bat. 1739.
Tunstall (J.) The Bath Waters, Lond. 1850.
Tupper (J. P.) ‡Sensation in Vegetables, Lond. 1811.
Turnbull (A.) ‡External Application of Veratria, Lond. 1834.
Turner (Daniel). Syphilis, 2d edit. Lond. 1724.
— Art of Surgery, 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1736.
— Diseases of the Skin. 5th edit. Lond. 1736.
Turner (Dawson). Synopsis of the British Fuci, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1802.
— Fuci, coloured Figures and Descriptions, 4 vols. Lond. 1808-19.
Turner (E.) Introduction to the Laws of Chemical Combination, and the Atomic Theory, Edin. 1825.
— Elements of Chemistry, Edin. 1827; 2d edit. Lond. 1828; 3d edit. Lond. 1831; 4th edit. Lond. 1833; 5th edit. Lond. 1834 (2 *copies*); *ed.* J. Liebig and W. Gregory, 7th edit. Lond. 1840; 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1842; 8th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1847.
Turner (J. W.) *Dislocation of the Shoulder Joint, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*).
Turner (S.) Sacred History of the World, 3 vols. Lond. 1833-37.
Turner (T.) Outlines of a System of Medico-Chirurgical Education, Lond. 1824.
— ‡On the Medical Profession, and the Elementary Education of the Student, Lond. 1825.
— Practical Treatise on the Arterial System, Lond. 1825 (2 *copies*).
Turner (Sir William). †Convolutions of the Cerebrum Topographically considered, Edin. 1866.
— Introduction to Human Anatomy, 2 vols. Edin. 1875-77; Edin. 1882.
— Comparative Osteology of Races of Men (Challenger Report), Edin. 1884-86.
— *See* Thompson (E.)
Turner (William A.) ‡On Hemisection of the Cord, Lond. 1892.
Turton (W.) Medical Glossary, Lond. 1797.
— Land and Fresh-water Shells of the British Islands, *ed.* J. E. Gray, Lond. 1840.
Tuson (E. W.) Myology, Lond. 1825; Supplement, Lond. 1828.
Tweedie (A.) *Amaurosis, Edin. 1817 (2 *copies*).
— Clinical Illustrations of Fever, Lond. 1830.
— *Ed.* System of Practical Medicine, 5 vols. Lond. 1840.
— Lectures on the Continued Fevers, Lond. 1862.
— *See* Forbes (Sir J.): Gaselee.
Twining (W.) Diseases of Bengal, 2d edit. 2 vols. Calcut. 1835.
Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology, Lond. 1881.
Typhoid Fever.—‡Collezione di Opuscoli riguardanti la Febbre Tifoide, Firenz. 1817.
Tytler (R.) On Morbus Oryzeus, Calcut. 1820.
Tyrrell (F.) Diseases of the Eye, 2 vols. Lond. 1840.
Tyson (J.) Guide to the Practical Examination of the Urine, 4th edit. Lond. 1883.

UFFENBACH (P.) Thesaurus Chirurgiae, Francof. 1610.
Underwood (M.) Treatise upon Ulcers of the Legs, Lond. 1783; 3d edit. Lond. 1799.

Underwood (M.) Treatise on the Diseases of Children, 2 vols. Lond. 1789; 6th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1811; 8th edit. *ed.* S. Merriman, Lond. 1827; 9th edit. *ed.* M. Hall, Lon l. 1835.

University of Edinburgh.

— Minutes of the Meetings of the Committee of Associated Students [relating to the laying of the Foundation Stone of the New College], MS., 1789.

— Facts respecting the first Appointment of a Professor of Surgery, Edin. 1806.

— Statuta Solemnia de Doctoratus in Medicina Gradu capessendo, et Index Alphabeticus Medicinae Doctorum, 1705-1817, Edin. 1817; Edin. 1832.

— Answer to several Attacks which have appeared against the University, Edin. 1819.

— Hints respecting the Improvement of the Literary and Scientific Education of Candidates for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in the University, Edin. 1824.

— Process of the Magistrates of the City of Edinburgh against the Principal and Professors of the College, Edin. 1825.

— Defences of the Senatus Academicus against the Magistrates, Edin. 1826.

— Pamphlets relating to the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1834-37.

— Catalogue of Graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law of the University, since its Foundation, Edin. 1858.

— Edinburgh Essays, by Members of the University, Edin. 1857.

— Quasi Cursores, Portraits of the High Officers and Professors of the University at its Tercentenary Festival, Edin. 1884.

— Records of the Tercentenary Festival, 1884, Edin. 1885.

— *See* Catalogues: Museums: Reports, *University:* Transactions, *Edinburgh.*

Unna (P. G.) Histopathology of the Diseases of the Skin, trans. by N. Walker, Edin. 1896.

— *See* Monographs (Selected).

Unzer (J. A.) Principles of Physiology, with Dissertation on the Functions of the Nervous System, by G. Prochaska, trans. by T. Laycock, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1851 (2 *copies*).

Ure (A.) Dictionary of Chemistry, Lond. 1821; 4th edit. Lond. 1831.

— New System of Geology. Lond. 1829.

Uslar (M. von). Chemico-Physiological Observations on Plants, trans. by G. Schmeisser, Edin. 1795.

Uwins (D.) Compendium of Medicine, Lond. 1825.

— Treatise on Diseases connected with Indigestion, comprising the principal Ailments of Children, Lond. 1827.

VACCA BERLINGHIERI (A.) ‡Della Esofagotomia, e di un Nuovo Metodo di Eseguirla, Pisa, 1820.

— ‡Memoria sopra il Metodo di Estrarre la Pietra per la via dell' Intestino Retto, Pisa, 1821; trans. into French by Blaquière, Paris, 1821.

Vacca Berlinghieri (A.) ‡Memoria Seconda sopra il Metodo di Estraire la Pietra per la via dell' Intestino Retto, Pisa, 1822.

— ‡Istoria di una Allacciatura dell' Iliaca Esterna, Pisa, 1823.

— *See* Sanson (L. J.)

Vaccination.—Statement of Evidence from Trials by Inoculation of Variolous and Vaccine Matter, by the Physicians of the Vaccine-Pock Institution, Lond. 1804.

— Evidence laid before the Committee of the House of Commons respecting Dr Jenner's Discovery, Lond. 1805.

— Historical Review of the Nature and Results of Vaccination, Cheltenh. 1869.

Vaillant (S.) Botanicon Parisiense, Leid. 1727.

Valentin (G.) Handbuch der Entwickelungsgeschichte des Menschen, Berlin, 1835; trans. by M. Barry, Edin. 1836 (2 *copies*).

— Textbook of Physiology, trans. by W. Brinton, Lond. 1853 (2 *copies*).

Valentin (L.) Recherches sur le Croup, Paris, 1812.

— ‡Effets du Cautère actuel dans plusieurs Maladies des Yeux, et du Système Nerveux, Nancy, 1815.

— ‡Voyage Médical en Italie, 1820, Nancy, 1822.

Valentine (B.) Of Natural and Supernatural Things, trans. by D. Cable, Lond. 1670.

Valerius Maximus. Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium libri novem, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1823.

Valintinus (M. B.) Historia Moxae, cum Meditationibus de Podagra, Lugd. Bat. 1686.

— Amphitheatrum Zootomicum, Giss. 1720.

Valleix (F. L. I.) Guide du Médecin Praticien, 3d edit. 5 vols. Paris, 1853.

Valli (E.) Experiments on Animal Electricity, Lond. 1793.

Valsalva (A. M.) Opera, *ed.* J. B. Morgagni, 2 vols. Venet. 1740.

— De Aure Humana, Traj. ad Rhen. 1707.

Vater (A.) De Ductibus Excretoriis Salivae, Lugd. Bat. 1723.

Vaucher (J. P.) Histoire des Conferves d'Eau Douce. Genève, 1803.

Vaughan (W.) Exposition of the Principles of Anatomy and Physiology, 2 vols. Lond. 1791.

— Essay on Headaches, Lond. 1825.

Vaume (J. S.) Traité de la Fièvre Putride, Paris, 1796.

Vauquelin (—). Manuel de l'Essayeur, Paris, 1798.

Vaust (J. F.) ‡Sur la Structure et les Mouvemens du Coeur, Liege, 1821.

Vavasseur (P.) *See* Edwards (H. M.)

Veale (H.) †On the Antiphlogistic Method of Treatment, Edin. 1863.

— ‡Remarks on Syphilis and its Treatment, Edin. 1864.

Velley (T.) Marine Plants found on the Southern Coast of England, Bath, 1795.

Velpeau (A. A. L. M.) Traité d'Anatomie Chirurgicale, 2 vols. Paris, 1825-26; 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1833; Plates, Paris, 1833.

— Eléments de Médecine Opératoire, 2 vols. Paris, 1832; Atlas, Paris, 1832.

Velpeau (A. A. L. M.) Embryologie, ou Ovologie Humaine, Paris, 1833.
— Convulsions chez les Femmes, Paris, 1834.
— De l'Opératione du Trépan dans les Plaies de Tête, Paris, 1834.
— Traité complet de l'Art des Accouchemens, 2d edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1835.
— †Lettre sur l'Introduction de l'Air dans les Veines, Paris [1838].
— Diseases of the Breast and Mammary Region, trans. by M. Henry, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1856 (2 *copies*).
Venables (R.) Treatise on Diabetes, Tabes Diuretica, and Urinary Fluxes in general, Lond. 1825.
Venel (G. F.) Précis de Matière Médicale, 2 vols. Paris, 1787.
Venereal Disease.—‡Sur la non-existence de la Maladie Vénérienne, Paris, 1811.
Ventenat (E. P.) Tableau du Règne Végétal selon la Méthode de Jussieu, 4 vols. Paris, 1799.
— ‡Principes de Botanique, Paris, 1812.
Verdeil (F.) and Marcet (W.) Sur les Principes immédiats qui composent le Sang, Paris, 1851.
— *See* Robin.
Verduc (J. B.) Pathologie de Chirurgie, 4th edit. 2 vols. Paris, 1710.
Verduin (P. A.) Sur l'Amputation à Lambeau, trans. by P. Massuet, Paris, 1756.
Verheyen (P.) Anatomia Corposis Humani, 2 vols. Amst. 1731.
Vermale (R. de). Observations de Chirurgie Pratique, 2d edit. Manheim, 1767.
Vesalius (A.) Opera Omnia, *ed.* H. Boerhaave and B. S. Albinus, 2 vols. Lugd. Bat. 1725 (2 *copies*).
— Chirurgia Magna, Venet. 1569.
— Anatomia Corporis Humani, Amst. 1617.
Veslingius (J.) Syntagma Anatomicum, Traj. ad Rhen. 1696.
Vetch (J.) Account of the Ophthalmia in England since the return of the Army from Egypt, Lond. 1807.
— ‡On Sir W. Adams' Treatment of the Ophthalmic Cases of the Army, Lond. 1818.
— ‡Letter to Lord Palmerston on the Ophthalmic Institution for Chelsea Pensioners, Lond. 1819.
— Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1820.
Vicq D'Azyr (F.) Oeuvres, *ed.* J. L. Moreau, 6 vols. Paris, 1805 ; Plates, Paris, 1805.
— Traité d'Anatomie et de Physiologie, vol. I, Paris, 1786.
Victor (Sextus Aurelius). Historia Romana, 2 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1829.
Vidius (V.) Chirurgia e Graeco in Latinum conversa, Paris, 1544.
Vieusseux (G.) De la Saignée et de son usage dans la plupart des Maladies, Paris, 1815.
Vigierius (J.) Opera Medico-Chirurgica, Hag. Com. 1659 (2 *copies*).
Ville (G.) †Recherches Expérimentales sur la Végétation, Paris, 1855.
Villers (C.) Philosophie de Kant, Metz, 1801.
— ‡Lettre à G. Cuvier, sur une nouvelle Théorie du Cerveau, par Gall, Metz, 1802.
Vimont (J.) Traité de Phrenologie Humaine et Comparée, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1833-35 ; Atlas—Explication, 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
Vince (S.) Treatise on Practical Astronomy, Camb. 1790.
— Principles of Astronomy, Camb. 1799.
— Elements of Conic Sections, 2d edit. Camb. 1800.
— Principles of Fluxions, 3d edit. Camb. 1805.
— Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 2d edit. Camb. 1805.
— ‡Observations on the Hypothesis of Gravitation, Camb. 1806.
— Principles of Hydrostatics, 3d edit. Camb. 1806.
Virchow (R.) Die Cellularpathologie, Berlin, 1858 ; trans. by F. Chance, Lond. 1860.
— †The Pathology of Miners' Lung, trans. by A. R. Simpson, Edin. 1858.
— †Johann Müller, an Eloge, trans. by A. M. Adam, Edin. 1859.
— Method of performing Post-Mortem Examinations in the Berlin Charité Hospital, trans. by T. P. Smith, Lond. 1880.
Virey (J. J.) Histoire Naturelle du Genre Humain, 2 vols. Paris, 1801.
Virgilius (Publius Maro). Opera Omnia, 8 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1819.
Vision.—Lettres sur une Découverte faite par M. Mariotte touchant la Veuë, Paris, 1682.
Vi et (L.) Pharmacopée de Lyon, Lyon, 1778.
— Médecin Vétérinaire, 3 vols. Lyon, 1783.
— Traité de la Sangsue Médecinale, Paris, 1809.
Vivenot (R. von). *De Vasis Hepatis, Vienn. 1830.
— Gastein und dessen Anstalten zu Wildbad und Hofgastein, Wien, 1839.
Vivian (E.) ‡The Climate of Torquay, Lond. 1846.
Vogel (J.) Ueber Eiter, Eiterung, und die damit verwandten Vorgänge, Erlang. 1838.
— Pathological Anatomy of the Human Body, trans. by G. E. Day, Lond. 1847.
— *See* Neubauer.
Vogel (R. A.) Historia Materiae Medicae, Francof. 1760.
— Institutiones Chemiae, Francof. 1762.
— *Opuscula Medica Selecta, Gott. 1768.
— Praelectiones de Cognoscendis et Curandis praecipuis Corporis Humani Affectibus, Gott. 1772.
Vogther (C. B.) *De Malignitatis, praecipue Febrilis, Indole, Hal. Mag. 1707.
Voigtel (F. G.) ‡Fragmenta Semeiologiae Obstetriciae, Halae, 1792.
Voisin (F.) Des Causes Morales et Physiques des Maladies Mentales, Paris, 1826.
Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures on Subjects connected with Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics, selected from Volkmann's Klinischer Vorträge, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1876 (2 *copies*) ; Second Series, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1877 (2 *copies*) ; Third Series, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1894.
Volney (C. F.) Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte, 2 vols. Paris, 1799.
— View of the Climate and Soil of America, trans. from French, Lond. 1804.

Vrolik (G.) Considerations sur la diversité des Bassins des différentes Races Humaines, Planches, Paris, 1826.

WADD (W.) On Strictures of the Urethra, 2d edit. Lond. 1811.
— Cases of Diseased Bladder and Testicle, Lond. 1815.
— Cases of Diseased Prepuce and Scrotum, Lond. 1817.
— On the Malformations and Diseases of the Head, Lond. 1819.
Waddington (G.) History of the Church (Lib. of Useful Knowledge), Lond. 1833.
Wade (J. P.) Evidences of a Successful Method of treating Fever and Dysentery in Bengal, Lond. 1791.
— Effects of Emetics, Purgatives, Mercurials, and Low Diet, in the Disorders of Bengal, Lond. 1792.
Wagler (C. G.) *See* Roederer (J. G.)
Wagner (A.) *See* Monographs (Selected).
Wagner (E.) Manual of General Pathology, trans. by J. Van Duyn and E. C. Seguin, Lond. 1876.
Wagner (J. G.) *De Haemoptoës, Lips. 1742.
Wagner (R.) Elements of Physiology, trans. by R. Willis, Lond. 1844.
— Elements of Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrate Animals, *ed.* A. Tulk, Lond. 1845.
— Handbook of Chemical Technology, trans. by W. Crookes, Lond. 1872.
— ‡Remarks concerning the Germinal Vesicle, trans. by M. Barry, Edin. N.D.
Wahlenberg (G.) Flora Lapponica, Berl. 1812.
Wainewright (J.) Mechanical Account of the Non-Naturals, 5th edit., with a Treatise of the Liver, Lond. 1737.
Walckenaer (Baron). Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Aptères, 4 vols. Paris, 1837-47 ; Atlas, Paris, N.D.
Waldeyer (W.) Eierstock und Ei, Leipz. 1870.
Waldtschmiedt (W. H.) *De Morbis Simulatis ac Dissimulatis, Kil. 1728 (2 *copies*).
Wales (W.) Lecture on the Nature and Objects of the Society for the Diffusion of Religious and Useful Knowledge, Lond. 1839.
Walker (A.) System of Familiar Philosophy, Lond. 1799.
Walker (Richard). Remarkable Discoveries in the Production of Artificial Cold, Oxford, 1796.
— Memoirs of Medicine, Lond. 1799.
Walker (Robert). Inquiry into the Small Pox, Medical and Political, Lond. 1790.
Wall (J.) Medical Tracts, *ed.* M. Wall, Oxford, 1780.
— ‡Experiments on the Malvern Waters, 2d edit. Lond. N.D.
Wall (M.) ‡Syllabus of Lectures in Chemistry, Oxford, 1782.
— Dissertations on select subjects in Chemistry and Medicine, Oxford, 1783.
— ‡Observations on the Use of Opium in Low Fevers, Oxford, 1786 (2 *copies*) ; 2d edit. Oxford, 1786.
Wallace (A. R.) Natural Selection and Tropical Nature, Lond. 1891.
Wallace (J.) ‡Voyage to India, with Instructions for Preservation of Health in Indian Climates, Lond. 1824.
Wallace (T.) Observations on the Discourse of Natural Theology by Henry Lord Brougham, Lond. 1835.
Wallace (William). Researches respecting the Medical Powers of Chlorine, particularly in Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1822.
— Physiological Enquiry respecting the Action of Moxa, Dublin, 1827.
Wallace (William C.) ‡Accommodation of the Eye, New York, 1850.
Wallerius (J. G.) Minéralogie, trans. from German, 2 vols. Paris, 1753.
— Elementa Metallurgica, Holm. 1768.
— Disputationes Academicae, 2 vols. in 1, Holm. 1780-81.
Wallis (G.) Essay on the Gout, Lond. 1798.
Wallner (S.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1800.
Walsh (P. P.) ‡Practical Observations on Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1787.
Walsham (W. J.) Surgery, its Theory and Practice, 3d edit. Lond. 1890.
Walshe (W. H.) Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs, Lond. 1843.
— Nature and Treatment of Cancer, Lond. 1846.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, including Physical Diagnosis, Lond. 1851.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs, including Physical Diagnosis, 4th edit. Lond. 1871.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels, including Physical Diagnosis, 4th edit. Lond. 1873.
Walter (J. G.) Observationes Anatomicae, Berol. 1775.
— Epistola Anatomica ad W. Hunterum de Venis Oculi, Berol. 1778.
— Tabulae Anatomicae Nervorum Thoracis et Abdominis, Berol. 1783.
Walther (P. F. von). Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der practischen Medicin, vol. I, Landshut, 1810.
— System der Chirurgie, Berlin, 1833.
Walton (H. H.) Treatise on Operative Ophthalmic Surgery, Lond. 1853.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 3d edit. Lond. 1875.
Ward (T. M.) and Grant (J. P.) Medical Statistics and Topography of Malacca and Prince of Wales Island, Pinang, 1830 (2 *copies*).
Ward (W. T.) ‡On Distortions of the Spine, Chest, and Limbs, and on Paralytic Diseases, Lond. 1822.
Wardell (J. R.) ‡The Scotch Epidemic Fever of 1843-44, Lond. 1848.
Warden (A.) *On the Tonsils, Edin. 1830.
Wardleworth (T. H.) ‡Properties of the Secale Cornutum, Lond. 1840.
Wardrop (A.) ‡Address to the Royal College of Surgeons, on the regulation of the Surgical Department of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, Edin. 1800.

Wardrop (J.) Morbid Anatomy of the Human Eye, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Edin. 1808-18; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1834.
— ‡On Fungus Haematodes, Edin. 1809.
— ‡History of James Mitchell, a boy born Blind and Deaf, Lond. 1813.
— ‡Diseases of the Toes and Fingers, Lond. 1814.
— ‡Effects of Evacuating the Aqueous Humour in Inflammation of the Eyes, Lond. 1818.
— †Essay on the Diseases of the Eye of the Horse, Lond. 1819.
— On Aneurism, and its Cure by a New Operation, Lond. 1828 (3 *copies*).
— On Blood-letting, Lond. 1835.
— On the Nature and Treatment of the Diseases of the Heart, with some New Views on the Physiology of the Circulation, Lond. 1837.
— On the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1851 (2 *copies*); Edin. 1859.
Ware (James). Remarks on the Ophthalmy, Psorophthalmy, and Purulent Eye, 2d edit. Lond. 1787; 3d edit. Lond. 1795; with Appendix, concerning Epidemic Purulent Ophthalmy, Lond. 1814.
— ‡Chirurgical Observations relative to Epiphora, Ophthalmy, Cataract, and the Male Catheter, Lond. 1792.
— Enquiry into the Operation of Extracting the Cataract, with Observations on Gutta Serena, and Epiphora. Lond. 1795; 2d edit. with Translation of Wenzel's Treatise on Cataract, Lond. 1804.
— Chirurgical Observations relative to the Eye, with Appendix on the Male Catheter, and the Treatment of Haemorrhoids, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1805.
— On Epiphora and Fistula Lachrymalis, *ed.* M. Ware, Lond. 1818 (2 *copies*).
Ware (John). ‡On the Character and Duties of a Physician, Edin. 1836.
Waring (Edward J.) Bibliotheca Therapeutica, 2 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1878-79 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Elephantiasis, as it exists in Travancore, Calcut. N.D.
Waring (Edward S.) Tour to Sheeraz, to which is added a History of Persia, Lond. 1807.
Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings, Dwelling-houses and Conservatories, by an Engineer, Lond. 1825.
Warner (Ferdinando). Full and Plain Account of the Gout, 3d edit. Lond. 1772.
Warner (Francis). Three Lectures on the Anatomy of Movement, Lond. 1887.
Warner (Joseph). Cases in Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1760; 4th edit. Lond. 1784.
— ‡Account of the Testicles, and their Diseases, 2d edit. Lond. 1779.
Warren (J.) ‡Nouvelle Méthode pour guérir la Gonorrhée, Paris, 1771.
Warren (John). Character, *see* Jackson (James).
Warren (John C.) ‡Cases of Organic Diseases of the Heart, Boston, 1809.
— View of the Sensorial and Nervous Systems in Men and Animals, Boston, 1822.
— Surgical Observations on Tumours, Boston, 1837.

Wasserberg (F. X. de). Institutiones Chemiae, 3 vols. Vindob. 1778-79.
Waters (A. T. H.) Anatomy of the Human Lung, Lond. 1860.
Waterton (C.) Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology, with Autobiography, 2d edit. Lond. 1838.
Wathen (J.) ‡Theory and Cure of Cataract, Lond. 1785.
Watkins (F.) ‡Account of Electrical Experiments, Lond. 1747.
Watson (A.) *See* Watson-Wemyss.
Watson (H. C.) Outlines of the Geographical Distribution of British Plants, Edin. 1832.
Watson (J.) Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Lond. 1809.
Watson (P. H.) ‡Inaugural Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1853.
— ‡Valedictory Address [to the Roy. Med. Soc.], MS. 1854.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1856.
— †Modern Pathology and Treatment of Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1861.
Watson (Richard). Chemical Essays, 5 vols. Camb. 1781-87.
Watson (Robert). *Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*).
Watson (Sir T.) Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1843; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1848; 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1857; 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1871.
Watson (White). Delineation of the Strata of Derbyshire, Sheffield, 1811.
Watson (Sir William). ‡Experiments and Observations on Electricity, Lond. 1746; Sequel, Lond. 1746.
— ‡Account of a New Electrical Machine, with Experiments, Lond. 1747.
— ‡Account of Experiments on Electricity made by Gentlemen of the Royal Society, Lond. 1748.
— ‡Effects of Electricity applied to a Tetanus or Muscular Rigidity, Lond. 1763.
Watson-Wemyss (A.) *Amputation in Cases of External Injury, Edin. 1821.
— Compendium of the Diseases of the Human Eye, vol. I, Edin. 1822; 3d edit. Edin. 1830.
— ‡Anatomical Description of the Human Eye, Edin. 1828 (2 *copies*).
— Medico-Legal Treatise on Homicide by External Violence, Edin. 1837.
— ‡Legislation and Provision for the care of the Insane, Edin. 1861.
Watt (C.) ‡Improved Method of Education in the Sciences connected with Medicine, Lond. 1839.
Watt (James). *See* Beddoes.
Watt (J. J.) Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces, Lond. 1809.
— Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Male and Female Pelvis, Lond. 1811.
Watt (R.) Cases of Diabetes and Consumption, Paisley, 1808.
— Treatise on Chincough, Glasg. 1813.
— Bibliotheca Britannica, 4 vols. Edin. 1824.

Watteville (A. de). Medical Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
Watts (H.) *Ed.* Dictionary of Chemistry and Allied Sciences, 5 vols. Lond. 1863-68; Supplements, 4 vols. Lond. 1872-81.
Way (E. W.) †Concise History of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Edin. 1872.
Weatherhead (G. H.) Synopsis of Nosology, Lond. 1834.
Weber (E. H.) ‡Anatomia Comparata Nervi Sympathetici, Lips. 1817.
— De Aure et Auditu Hominis et Animalium, part I, Lips. 1820.
— De Pulsu, Resorptione, Auditu, et Tactu, Lips. 1834.
Weber (J. C.) ‡Anchora Sauciatorum, Wrat. 1680.
Webster (C.) Medicinae Praxeos Systema ex Acad. Edin. Disput. Inaug. praecipue depromptum, 3 vols. Edin. 1780-81.
— ‡Life and Writings of Dr A. Pitcairne, Edin. 1781.
— ‡Connection of the Stomach with Life, Disease, and Recovery, Lond. 1793.
Webster (J. C.) Female Pelvic Anatomy, Edin. 1892.
— Tubo-peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, Edin. 1892.
Webster (Noah). History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, 2 vols. Lond. 1800.
Webster (Noah). American Dictionary of the English Language, *ed.* C. A. Goodrich, Springfield, 1850.
Weddell (J.) Voyage towards the South Pole, 1822-24, Lond. 1825.
— ‡Observations on the Probability of reaching the South Pole, Lond. 1826.
Wedekind (G. C. T.) ‡De Morbis Primarum Viarum, Norimb. 1792.
Wedelius (G. W.) Amoenitates Materiae Medicae, Jen. 1684.
— Pharmacia Acroamatica, Jen. 1686.
— Introductio in Alchemiam, Jen. 1705.
— Tractatio de Diaeta Literatorum, Lips. 1753.
Wedemeyer (G.) Untersuchungen über den Kreislauf des Bluts, Hannov. 1828.
Wedl (C.) Rudiments of Pathological Histology, trans. by G. Busk, (*Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1855 (2 *copies*).
Weidmann (J. P.) De Necrosi Ossium, Francof. ad Moen. 1793.
— De Steatomatibus, Magonc. 1817.
Weismann (A.) Essays on Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems, *ed.* E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, and A. E. Shipley, 2 vols. Oxford, 1891-92.
Weiss (John). Account of his Inventions and Improvements in Surgical Instruments, 2d edit. Lond. 1831.
Weissenborn (J. F.) *De Partu Caesareo, Erfor. 1792.
Weisz (J.) ‡Pyretologiae Practicae Tentamen, 2d edit. Vien. 1783.
Weitbrecht (J.) Syndesmologia, Petropol. 1742; trans. into French, Paris, 1752.
Weldon (W.) Observations on the Modes of Puncturing the Bladder, Southamp. 1793.
Weldon (W.) ‡Observations on Compound Fractures, Southamp. 1794.
— Cases and Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1806.
Weller (C. H.) Manual of the Diseases of the Human Eye, trans. by G. C. Monteath, 2 vols. Glasg. 1821; Traité des Maladies des Yeux, trans. by F. J. Reister, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1832.
Wells (J. S.) Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1869.
— Long, Short, and Weak Sight, 4th edit. Lond. 1873.
Wells (Sir T. S.) Diseases of the Ovaries, vol. I, Lond. 1865; 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
— Ovarian and Uterine Tumours, Lond. 1882.
— Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment of Abdominal Tumours, Lond. 1885.
Wells (W. C.) ‡Essay on Single Vision with Two Eyes, Lond. 1792.
— ‡Essay on Dew, Lond. 1814.
— Two Essays, one on Single Vision, the other on Dew, with Memoir, &c. Lond. 1818.
Welsh (B.) Efficacy of Blood-letting in the Epidemic Fever of Edinburgh, Edin. 1819.
Wentworth (W. C.) Description of the Colony of New South Wales, 2d edit. Lond. 1820.
Wenzel (J.) Observations sur le Cervelet, et sur les diverses Parties du Cerveau dans les Epileptiques, trans. by M. Breton, Paris, 1811.
— and Wenzel (C.) De Structura Cerebri Hominis et Brutorum, Tubing. 1812.
Wenzel (le Baron M. J. B.) Treatise on the Cataract, trans. by J. Ware, Lond. 1791 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Ware (James).
Wepferus (J. J.) Historia Cicutae Aquaticae, Basil, 1679; Basil, 1716.
— Historiae Apoplecticorum, Amst. 1724.
— De Affectibus Capitis, Scaph. 1727.
Werlhoff (P. G.) De Febribus, Hanov. 1745.
Werner (A. G.) Nouvelle Théorie de la Formation des Filons, trans. by J. F. Daubuisson, Paris, 1802; New Theory of the Formation of Veins, trans. by C. Anderson, Edin. 1809.
— External Character of Fossils, trans. by T. Weaver, Dub. 1805.
— Nomenclature of Colours, with Additions by P. Syme, Edin. 1814 (2 *copies*).
Werner (P. C. F.) *De Vermibus Intestinalibus, Lips. 1782-86.
West (C.) Lectures on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, Lond. 1848; 5th edit. Lond. 1865.
— Lectures on the Diseases of Women, 2 vols. Lond. 1856-58 (2 *copies*).
— Disorders of the Nervous System in Childhood, Lond. 1871.
Weston (R.) Universal Botanist and Nurseryman, 2 vols. Lond. 1770-71.
Westwood (J. O.) The Entomologist's Text-Book, Lond. 1838.
— Introduction to the Modern Classification of Insects, 2 vols. Lond. 1839-40.
— †On the Chalcididae, Lond. N.D.
Wethered (F. J.) Medical Microscopy, Lond. 1892.
Wetsch (J. J.) Medicina ex Pulsu, Vindob. 1770.

Whalley (L.) ‡Vindication of the University of Edinburgh as a School of Medicine, Lancast. 1816.
Wharton (T.) Adenographia, Lond. 1656; Noviomag. 1664.
What to Observe at the Bedside and after Death in Medical Cases [by the Medical Society of Observation of London], Lond. 1853.
Whately (R.) Elements of Logic, 6th edit. Lond. 1836.
Whately (T.) On the Cure of Wounds and Ulcers on the Legs, without Rest, Lond. 1799.
— ‡On the Cure of Gonorrhoea Virulenta, Lond. 1801.
— ‡On Home's Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1801.
— Improved Method of Treating Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1804.
— ‡On Necrosis of the Tibia, Lond. 1815.
Whewell (W.) Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference of Natural Theology, being the third Bridgewater Treatise, Lond. 1833.
— History of the Inductive Sciences, 3 vols. Lond. 1837.
— Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, 2 vols. Lond. 1840.
— History of Scientific Ideas, 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1858.
White (C.) ‡Narrative of Events relative to a Paper entitled, "Account of a Remarkable Operation on a Broken Arm," Lond. 1762.
— Cases in Surgery, part I, with an Essay on Ligature of Arteries by J. Aikin, Lond. 1770.
— Treatise on the Management of Pregnant and Lying-in Women, Lond. 1773; 2d edit. Lond. 1777; 3d edit. Lond. 1785.
— Inquiry into the Swelling of the Lower Extremities in Lying-in Women, part I, Warrington, 1784; part II, Manchest. 1801.
— ‡Natural History of the Cow, relatively to the Production of Milk, Warrington, 1785.
— ‡On the Regeneration of Animal and Vegetable Substances, Warrington, 1785.
— ‡Observations on Gangrenes, Warrington, 1790.
— Account of the regular Gradation in Man, and in different Animals and Vegetables, Lond. 1799.
White (G.) Natural History of Selbourne, 2 vols. Lond. 1825.
White (J. W.) *See* Keen (W. W.)
White (R.) Doubts of Hydrophobia as a Specific Disease, Lond. 1826.
White (T.) ‡Treatise on Struma, Lond. 1784; 2d edit. Lond. 1787.
White (William). Observations on Phthisis Pulmonalis, *ed.* A. Hunter, York, 1792.
White (William). ‡On the contracted Intestinum Rectum, Bath, 1812 (2 *copies*); 3d edit. Bath, 1820.
— ‡Further Observations on Strictures of the Rectum, Lond. 1822.
White (William H.) Textbook of General Therapeutics, Lond. 1889.
Whitehead (J.) On Abortion and Sterility, Lond. 1847.
Whitehurst (J.) Original State and Formation of the Earth, 3d edit. Lond. 1792.
Whytt (R.) Works, Edin. 1768.
— Vital and Involuntary Motions of Animals, Edin. 1751; 2d edit. Edin. 1763.
— Physiological Essays, 2d edit. Edin. 1761; 3d edit. Edin. 1766.
— On Nervous, Hypochondriacal, and Hysterical Disorders, and on the Sympathy of the Nerves, 3d edit. Edin. 1767.
— Observations on Dropsy in the Brain, and other Treatises, Edin. 1768.
— Life, *see* Seller.
Widner (G.) ‡Chymia Corporis Animalis, Argent. 1752.
Wiegleb (J. C.) *See* Hopson.
Wiel. *See* Stalpart van der Wiel.
Wightman (C.) Treatise on the Sympathetic Relation between the Stomach and the Brain, Lond. 1840.
Wildberg (C. F. L.) Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Arzneywissenschaft, zum Gebrauch Academischer Vorleslungen, Erfurt, 1824.
Wildberger (J.) Photographische Abbildungen zum Nachweis der günstigen Heilresultate meiner Behandlung Veralteter spontaner Luxationen im Husftgelenke. Leipz. 1863.
Wilde (W. R.) On Aural Surgery and Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1853.
Wildman (T.) On the Management of Bees, 3d edit. Lond. 1788.
Wilkinson (C. H.) ‡New Method of Curing Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1801.
— Elements of Galvanism, 2 vols. Lond. 1804 (2 *copies*).
Wilkinson (G.) ‡On the Cortex Salicis Latifoliae, Newcastle, 1803.
Wilkinson (J.) ‡Outlines of a proper Theory and Cure of Cholera, Edin. 1832 (2 *copies*).
Wilks (S.) Lectures on Pathological Anatomy, Lond. 1859.
Will (H.) Outlines of Qualitative Analysis, Lond. 1846.
Willan (R.) Reports on the Diseases in London, Lond. 1801.
— On Vaccine Inoculation, Lond. 1806.
— On Cutaneous Diseases, vol. I, Lond. 1808 (2 *copies*).
— Miscellaneous Works, *ed.* A. Smith, Lond. 1821.
Willdenow (C. L.) Principles of Botany, trans. from German, Edin. 1805.
Williams (C. J. B.) Exposition of the Physical Signs of the Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura, 2d edit. Lond. 1833; 3d edit. Lond. 1835.
— Pathology and Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 3d edit. Lond. 1835; 4th edit. Lond. 1840.
— Principles of Medicine, Lond. 1843; 3d edit. Lond. 1856.
— and Williams (C. T.) Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1871.
Williams (E.) ‡Homoeopathic Principles, Lond. 1837.
Williams (John). On the Mineral Waters of the German Spa, Lond. 1773.

Williams (John). ‡Advice to People afflicted with Gout, Lond. 1774.
Williams (John). Climate of Great Britain, Lond. 1806.
Williams (John). Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom, 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1810.
Williams (John). Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands, Lond. 1840.
Williams (Joseph). Treatise on the Ear, Lond. 1840.
— ‡The Lunacy Question, 2d edit. Lond. 1852.
Williamson (G.) Military Surgery, Lond. 1863.
Williamson (H.) Memoir, *see* Hosack.
Williamson (J.) Medical and Miscellaneous Observations relative to the West India Islands, 2 vols. Edin. 1817.
Williamson (T.) †Case of Lumbar Abscess probably connected with the Kidney, Edin. 1841.
— †On some Diseases in which Albuminous Urine occurs, Edin. 1841.
— †Case of Extra-Uterine Conception, Edin. 1843.
— ‡Sanatory Remarks in connection with Nuisances, Edin. 1856.
— †On Perforation of the Stomach, 2 parts, N.P., N.D.
Williamson (W. C.) On the recent Foraminifera of Great Britain, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1858.
Willich (A. F. M.) Lectures on Diet and Regimen, 4th edit. Lond. 1809 (2 *copies*).
Willis (F.) Treatise on Mental Derangement, Lond. 1823.
Willis (R.) Urinary Diseases and their Treatment, Lond. 1838.
Willis (T.) Opera, 2 vols. Genev. 1680; *ed.* G. Blasius, Amst. 1682.
— Cerebri Anatome, Lond. 1664.
— Pathologia Cerebri et Nervosi Generis, de Morbis Convulsivis, et de Scorbuto, Amst. 1668.
— De Anima Brutorum, Amst. 1672.
— Pharmaceutice Rationalis, part II, Hag. 1677.
Willius (J. V.) *See* Portius.
Wills (W.) On Circumstantial Evidence, Lond. 1838.
Wilmer (B.) Cases and Remarks in Surgery, with Appendix on Bronchocele, Lond. 1779.
— ‡On the Poisonous Vegetables in Great Britain, Lond. 1781.
— ‡Observations on Herniae, Lond. 1788.
Wilson (A. Philip *or* Philips). *See* Philip (A. P. W.)
Wilson (Albert). †Clinical Observations on Diphtheria and Croup, Edin. 1892.
Wilson (Andrew). ‡Essay on Autumnal Dysentery, Lond. 1761; 2d edit. Lond. 1777.
— ‡Remarks on Autumnal Disorders of the Bowels, on Sudden Deaths, on the Bile's Putrescency, and on Spasms, Newcastle, 1765.
— ‡Enquiry into the Moving Powers in the Circulation, Lond. 1774.
— Researches into the Nature of Hysterics in the Female Constitution, &c. Lond. 1777.
Wilson (Andrew). Practical Observations on the Action of Morbid Sympathies, Edin. 1818.
Wilson (B.) ‡On the Phaenomena of Electricity, Lond. 1746 (2 *copies*).
Wilson (Charles). ‡Observations on Gout and Rheumatism, Lond. 1815.
Wilson (Charles). †On the Expediency of founding an Hospital for Children in Edinburgh, Edin. 1856.
— †Notes on the prior existence of the Castor Fiber in Scotland, Edin. 1858.
— †Reports on Continental Children's Hospitals, Edin. 1858.
Wilson (Sir D.) Prehistoric Man, 2 vols. Lond. 1862.
Wilson (E.) *See* Wilson (W. J. E.)
Wilson (George). Life of Henry Cavendish, including Abstracts from his Scientific Papers, (*Cavend. Soc.*) Lond. 1851.
— Life of Dr John Reid, Edin. 1852.
— Researches on Colour-Blindness, Edin. 1855.
— Memoir, *see* Wilson (Jessie A.)
— and Geikie (A.) Memoir of Edward Forbes, Lond. 1861.
Wilson (George). Handbook of Hygiene, 2d edit. Lond. 1873; 5th edit. Lond. 1883; 7th edit. Lond. 1892.
Wilson (James). Lectures on the Blood, and on the Vascular System of the Human Body, Lond. 1819.
— Lectures on the Skeleton, and on the Diseases of Bones and Joints, Lond. 1820.
— Lectures on the Male Urinary and Genital Organs, and on their Diseases, Lond. 1821.
Wilson (James). †Essay on the Horse and its allied Species, Edin. N.D.
— †Essay on the Ox and its allied Species, Edin. N.D.
— †Essays on the Origin and Natural History of Domestic Animals, Edin. N.D.
— and Duncan (J.) Entomologia Edinensis, Edin. 1834.
Wilson (Jessie A.) Memoir of George Wilson, M.D., Edin. 1860.
Wilson (John). Memoirs of West Indian Fever, Lond. 1827.
Wilson (Sir R. T.) Remarks on the Russian Army, with Sketch of the Campaigns in Poland, 1806-7, Lond. 1810.
Wilson ([W. J.] E.) Diseases of the Skin, 3d edit. Lond. 1851.
— *See* Quain (J.)
Winch (N. J.) ‡Geographical Distribution of Plants through Northumberland, Cumberland, and Durham, Newcastle, 1819.
Windischmann (C. J. H.) De Penitiori Auris in Amphibiis Structura, Lips. 1831.
Winslow (F.) Obscure Diseases of the Brain, and Disorders of the Mind, Lond. 1860.
Winslow (J. B.) Anatomical Exposition of the Structure of the Human Body, trans. by G. Douglas, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1732; 5th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1763.
Winslow (L. S. F.) *See* Greenwood.
Wint (G. F. de). *See* Kinder.
Winter (J. L.) *De Metastasi Morborum, Witteberg. 1754.
Winterbottom (T. M.) Account of the Africans of Sierra Leone, and of the State of Medicine among them, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1803.
Wintringham (Clifton). Experimental Inquiry on some parts of the Animal Structure, Lond. 1740.

Wintringham (Sir Clifton), *junior*. Commentarii de Morbis quibusdam, Lond. 1782.
Wipacher (D.) *De Phlogisto Animali ut Variorum Morborum Causa, Lips. 1753.
Wiseman (R.) Severall Chirurgicall Treatises, Lond. 1676; Lond. 1692 [?]; 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1719.
Wishart (J. H.) *On Ophthalmia, Edin. 1805 (2 *copies*).
Witham (H.) Observations on Fossil Vegetables, Edin. 1831.
Withering (W.) Botanical Arrangement of the Vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain, 2 vols. Lond. 1776; 2d edit. 3 vols. (*with duplicate of vol.* III, *part* I), Birming. 1787-92; 3d edit. 4 vols. Birming. 1796; 7th edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1830.
— Account of the Fox Glove, and its Medical Uses, Birming. 1785.
— Account of the Scarlet Fever at Birmingham, 1778, Birming. 1793.
— ‡Chemical Analysis of the Water at Caldas da Rainha (English and Portuguese), Lisbon, 1795.
— Systematic Arrangement of British Plants, *ed.* W. MacGillivray, Lond. 1830.
Withers (T.) Observations on Chronic Weakness, York, 1777.
— Treatise on the Asthma, Lond. 1786.
Witt (P.) *De Tempestivo Medici Silentio, Viteberg, 1758.
Wittman (W.) Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria and Egypt, 1799-1801, Lond. 1803.
Wittwer (P. L.) *Ed.* Delectus Dissertationum Medicarum Argentoratensium, 4 vols. Norimb. 1777-81.
Woakes (E.) Post-nasal Catarrh and Diseases of the Nose causing Deafness, Lond. 1884 (2 *copies*).
Wocker (— de). ‡Trismi Tonici, N.P. 1780.
Wolf-Fraser (B. de). *De Causis Mortis in Febribus Acutis, Giess. 1834.
Wolff (F.) *See* Klaproth.
Wood (Alexander). ‡Pathology and Treatment of Leucorrhoea, Edin. 1844.
— ‡Homoeopathy Unmasked, Edin. 1844.
— ‡Sequel to Homoeopathy Unmasked, Edin. 1844.
— ‡Rational Medicine, a Vindication, Edin. 1849.
Wood (Andrew). *On Cataract, Edin. 1831.
Wood (G. B.) Treatise on the Practice of Medicine, 3d edit. 2 vols. Philadel. 1852.
Wood (H. C.) Treatise on Therapeutics, comprising Materia Medica and Toxicology, Lond. 1874.
Wood (James). ‡Effects of the Application and Abstraction of Stimuli on the Human Body, Lond. 1793.
— Remarks on Fever, with a view to explain the Fever which lately appeared in Newcastle, Newcastle, 1803.
Wood (James). Elements of Optics, Camb. 1799; 2d edit. Camb. 1801.
— Elements of Algebra, 3d edit. Camb. 1801.
— Principles of Mechanics, 3d edit. Camb. 1803.
Wood (T.) *Ovarian Dropsy, Edin. 1831.
Wood (William). General Conchology, vol. I, Lond. 1815.
Wood (William). *Crural Hernia, Edin. 1805 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Correspondence with Dr Monro respecting his Essay on Crural Hernia, Edin. 1807.
— †Further Observations on Painful Subcutaneous Tubercle, Edin. 1812 (2 *copies*).
— ‡Observations on Painful Subcutaneous Tubercle, Edin. 1828.
— ‡Observations on Neuroma, Edin. 1828.
— On the Structure and Functions of the Skin, Edin. 1832.
— †Case of Foreign Body found in the Heart, Edin. N.D.
— †Scarlet Fever in Edinburgh, 1835-36, N.P., N.D.
Woodforde (James). ‡Treatise on Dyspepsia, Sherborne, 1820; 2d edit. Lond. 1821.
Woodforde (James). Catalogue of Plants growing in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh, Edin. 1824 (2 *copies*).
Woodhead (G. S.) Practical Pathology, Edin. 1883; Edin. 1892.
— and Hare (A. W.) Pathological Mycology, section I, Edin. 1885.
Woodhouse (R.) Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Lond. 1809.
— Treatise on Isoperimetrical Problems, and the Calculus of Variations, Camb. 1810.
Woodman (W. B.) and Tidy (C. M.) Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Lond. 1877.
Woodville (W.) Medical Botany, 4 vols. Lond. 1790-94; 2d edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1810.
— History of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in Great Britain, vol. I, Lond. 1796.
— ‡Observations on the Cow Pox, Lond. 1800 (2 *copies*).
— *See* Reports, *Vaccination*.
Woodward (J. J.) Outlines of the Camp Diseases of the United States Armies, Philadel. 1863.
— ‡Structure and Mode of Invasion of Cancerous Tumours, Washing. 1873.
Woollcombe (W.) On the Frequency and Fatality of Different Diseases, Lond. 1808.
Wooley (J.) ‡Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.
Wooton (E.) †Mimosis Inquieta, Lond. 1855.
— †Experimental Researches upon Tuberculosis and Scrofula, Dublin, 1886.
Wormald (T.) and McWhinnie (A. M.) Anatomical Sketches and Diagrams, Lond. 1838.
Wormius (O.) Museum Wormianum, Lugd. Bat. 1655.
Worms (*Intestinal*).—‡Notitia Collectionis Vermium Intestinalium, Vindob. 1811.
Wotton (W.) Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning, Lond. 1694.
Wright (R. T.) Medical Students of the Period, Lond. 1867.
Wright (S.) †On the Ergot of Rye, Edin. 1837.
— ‡Reply to D. O'Connell, M.P., Lond. 1839.
— Testimonials in favour of, Nottingh. 1841.
— †On the Oil contained in Ergot of Rye, Edin. N.D.
Wright (W.) Memoirs, Edin. 1828.
Wrisberg (H. A.) ‡Descriptio Anatomica Embryonis, Gott. 1764.

Wucherer (C. L.) *De Tumoribus Artuum Fungosis, Jen. 1715.
Wunderlich (C. A.) On the Temperature in Diseases, trans. by W. B. Woodman, (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1871 (2 *copies*).
Wurtz (A. C.) Elements of Modern Chemistry, trans. by W. H. Greene, 2d edit. Philadel. 1884.
Wutzer (C. G.) De Corporis Humani Gangliorum Fabrica atque Usu, Berol. 1817 (2 *copies*).
Wyllie (J.) Disorders of Speech, Edin. 1894.
Wynne (J.) *See* Reports, *Cholera.*

YARRELL (W.) History of British Fishes, 2 vols. Lond. 1836; Supplement, Lond. 1839.
— †Observations on an Insect destructive to Turnips, Lond. N.D.
Yates (W.) and Maclean (C.) View of the Science of Life on the Principles of John Brown, Philadel. 1797.
Yeats (G. D.) On the Claims of the Moderns to some Discoveries in Chemistry and Physiology, Lond. 1798.
— Statement of the Early Symptoms which lead to Water in the Brain, Lond. 1815; Appendix, Lond. 1819; 2d edit. Lond. 1823.
Yeats (T. P.) Institutions of Entomology, Lond. 1773.
Yelloly (J.) ‡On the Relief of the Sick Poor, Lond. 1837.
Yeo (I. B.) Climate and Health Resorts, Lond. 1885.
— Manual of Medical Treatment, 4th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1895.
Young (A.) Travels during 1787-89 in France, 2d edit. 2 vols. Bury St Edmunds, 1794.
Young (G.) Treatise on Opium, Lond. 1753.
Young (J. R.) Elements of Differential Calculus, Lond. 1831.
Young (James). †Case of Temporary Paralysis, Edin. 1856.
Young (John). *On Injuries of the Head, Edin. 1808.
Young (John). Lectures on Intellectual Philosophy, *ed.* W. Cairns, Glasg. 1835.
Young (John). †Former Existence of Glaciers in the South of Scotland, Lond. 1864.
— †On the Malacostraca of Aristotle, Lond. 1865.
— ‡Greek Geology, Glasg. 1866.
Young (M.) Inquiry into the Phenomena of Sounds and Musical Strings, Lond. 1784.
Young (P.) †Vaginal Enterocele, Edin. 1882.
Young (R. B.) *See* Cleland (J.)
Young (S.) ‡Nature and Action of Cancer, Lond. 1805.
Young (T.) Syllabus of Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Lond. 1802.
— Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts, 2 vols. Lond. 1807.
— Introduction to Medical Literature, including a System of Practical Nosology, Lond. 1813 (2 *copies*); 2d edit. Lond. 1823.
— Practical and Historical Treatise on Consumptive Diseases, Lond. 1815.
Yule (J.) ‡Germination of the Gramineae, Edin. 1810.
— ‡On the Cure and Prevention of the Contagious Fever in Edinburgh, Edin. 1818 (2 *copies*).

ZACCHIAS (P.) Questiones Medico-legalis, 5th edit. Aven. 1657 (2 *copies*).
Zander (A.) The Ophthalmoscope, trans. by R. B. Carter, Lond. 1864.
Zetznerus (L.) Theatrum Chemicum, continens praecipuos selectorum Auctorum Tractatus, 5 vols. Argent. 1613-22.
Ziegler (E.) Pathological Anatomy and Pathogenesis, trans. and *ed.* by D. Macalister, 3 vols. Lond. 1883-86.
Ziemssen (H. von). *Ed.* Cyclopaedia of the Practice of Medicine, translated, A. H. Buck, editor, 17 vols. Lond. 1875-78; Supplement, *ed.* G. L. Peabody, Lond. 1881; Index, Lond. 1881.
— *Ed.* Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, *ed.* A. H. Buck, 2 vols. Lond. 1879.
— *Ed.* Handbook of Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1885.
— *Ed.* General Handbook of Therapeutics, 7 vols. Lond. 1885-87.
Zimmermann (E. A. G.) Specimen Zoologiae Geographicae, Lugd. Bat. 1777 (2 *copies*).
— Déscription d'un Embryon d'Eléphant, Erlang. 1783.
Zimmermann (J. G.) Treatise on the Dysentery, trans. by C. R. Hopson, 2d edit. Lond. 1774.
— On Experience in Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1782.
Zinn (J. G.) Descriptio Anatomica Oculi Humani, Gott. 1755; *ed.* H. A. Wrisberg, Gott. 1780.
Zollickoffer (W.) Materia Medica of the United States, Baltimore, 1819.
Zuckert (J. F.) Materia Alimentaria, Berol. 1769.
Zuingerus (T.) Paedoiatreia Practica, Basil, 1772.
Zulianus (F.) De Apoplexia praesertim Nervea, Lips. 1780.
Zypaeus (F.) Fundamenta Medicinae Physico-Anatomico, Brux. 1683; 3d edit. Brux. 1693.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Allgemeine Chemische Bibliotek, *ed.* J. B. Trommsdorff, 3 vols. Ertfurt, 1801-3.

Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung, 6 vols. Jena, 1802-3.

Allgemeines Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Medizinisch-Chirurgischen Journalistik, Jahrg. II-X, 34 vols. Leipz. 1828-36; Supplement to Jahrg. IV-V, Leipz. 1832; General Register to Jahrg. IX-X, 2 vols. Leipz. 1838-39.

— New Series, Jahrg. I-V, 20 vols. Leipz. 1837-41; General Register, 2 vols. Leipz. 1841-42; Jahrg. VI-VIII, with General Register for 1842-43, 12 vols. Leipz. 1842-44.

— Extrablatt, Cholera Orientalis, vols. II and III, Leipz. 1831-32.

American Journal of the Medical Sciences, *ed.* J. Hayes, new series, vols. VI—, Philadel. 1843—.

American Journal of Science and Arts, *ed.* B. Silliman, vols. XII-XLIII, New Haven, 1827-42.

American Medical and Philosophical Register, *ed.* D. Hosack and J. W. Francis, 2d edit. 4 vols. New York, 1814 (2 *copies*).

American Review of History and Politics, vols. I-III, Lond. 1811.

Analytical Review, 28 vols. Lond. 1788-99.

Annales de Chimie, 96 vols. (*vol.* LXXVI *wanting*) Paris, 1789-1815; Index to first 30 vols. Paris, 1801.

Annales de Chimie et de Physique, 5 series, 195 vols. (*vol.* LVIII *wanting*) Paris, 1816-80; Indices to first 69 vols. 3 vols. Paris, 1831-66.

Annales de la Chirurgie française et étrangère, vol. II, Paris, 1841.

Annales Cliniques de la Société de Médecine-pratique de Montpellier, 44 vols. (*vol.* XLI *wanting*) Montpell. 1803-17; 2d series, 9 vols. Montpell. 1818-20; Annales Cliniques Nouvelles, 3 vols. Montpell. 1822.

Annales d'Hygiène Publique, et de Médecine Légale, vols. XV-XXX, Paris, 1836-43.

Annales des Mines. *See* Journal.

Annales du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 20 vols. Paris, 1802-13. [Continued as Mémoires.]

Annales des Sciences Naturelles, 30 vols. Paris, 1824-33; 2d series, Botanique, 20 vols., Zoologique, 20 vols. Paris, 1834-43; 3d series, Botanique, 20 vols., Zoologique, 20 vols. Paris, 1844-53; 4th series, Botanique, 20 vols., Zoologique, 20 vols. Paris, 1854-63; 5th series, Botanique, 20 vols., Zoologique, 20 vols. Paris, 1864-74; 6th series, Botanique, 12 vols., Zoologie et Paléontologie, 12 vols. Paris, 1875-81.

Annali Universali di Medicina, vols. LXXVII-CIV, Milan. 1836-42.

Annals of Medicine, by A. Duncan, *sen.* and *jun.* 8 vols. Edin. 1796-1804 [continuation of Medical Commentaries: *see* Transactions, *Edinburgh*].

Annals of Medicine and Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1817-18.

Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 20 vols. Lond. 1838-47; 2d series, vols. I-XII, Lond. 1848-53; 3d series, vols. XVII-XX, Lond. 1866-67; 4th series, 20 vols. Lond. 1866-77; 5th series, vols. I-IV, Lond. 1878-79.

Annals of Philosophy, *ed.* T. Thomson, 16 vols. Lond. 1813-20; new series, 12 vols. Lond. 1822-26.

Annals of Surgery, vol. XV—, Philadel. 1892—.

Annuaire Médico-Chirurgical des Hôpitaux et Hospices Civils de Paris, Paris, 1819.

Annuaire de Thérapeutique, de Matière Médicale, de Pharmacie, et de Toxicologie, *ed.* A. Bouchardat, 8 vols. Paris, 1841-56.

Annual Review and History of Literature, *ed.* A. Aikin, 7 vols. Lond. 1802-8.

Annual Medical Review and Register, 2 vols. Lond. 1809-10.

Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin, *ed.* J. Müller, 25 vols. Berlin, 1834-58.

Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin, *ed.* C. B. Reichert and E. Dubois Reymond, 18 vols. Leipz. 1859-76.

Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie, *ed.* W. His, W. Braune, and E. Du Bois Reymond, vol. I—, Liepz. 1877—.

Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, und für Klinische Medicin, *ed.* R. Virchow, vols. XVIII—, Berlin, 1880—.

Archives of Medicine, *ed.* L. S. Beale, 4 vols. Lond. 1864-67.

Archives of Ophthalmology, vol. XXI—, New York, 1892—.

Archives of Surgery, by J. Hutchinson, vol. I—, Lond. 1890—.

Archives Générales de Médecine, 30 vols, Paris, 1823-32; 2d series, 12 vols. (*vol.* VI *wanting*) Paris, 1833-36; 3d series, 3 vols. Paris, 1837; 3d and new series, 15 vols. Paris, 1838-42; 4th series, 30 vols. and supplementary vol. for 1846, Paris, 1843-52; 5th series, 20 vols. Paris, 1853-62; 6th series, 30 vols. Paris, 1863-77; 7th series, 32 vols. in 20, Paris, 1878-93; 8th series, vol. I—, Paris, 1894—.

Archives Générales de Médecine, Index to first 18 vols. Paris, 1823-28; Index to sixth series, Paris, 1878.
Archives de Médecine Expérimentale et d'Anatomie Pathologique, vol. I—, Paris, 1889—.
Archives de Physiologie Normale et Pathologique, 2d series, 10 vols. in 9, Paris, 1874-82; 3d series, 10 vols. in 5, Paris, 1883-87; 4th series, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1888; 5th series, vol. I—, Paris, 1889—; Index to 2nd series, Paris, 1883.
Archives des Sciences Biologiques, publiées par l'Institut Imperial de Médecine Expérimentale à St Petersbourg, vol. I, nos. 1 and 2, St Petersb. 1892.
Association Medical Journal, 4 vols. Lond. 1853-56 [continuation of Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal: continued as British Medical Journal].
Athenaeum, *ed.* J. Aikin, vols. III-IV, Lond. 1808.
Beale (L. S.) *See* Archives.
Berliner Klinische Wochenschrift, vol. XXVI—, Berlin, 1889—.
Bibliothek für die Chirurgie, *ed.* C. J. M. Langenbeck, 2 vols. Gott. 1806.
— Neue Bibliothek, 4 vols. Hannov. 1815-28.
Bibliothek für Ophthalmologie, *ed.* K. Himly, Hannov. 1816-19.
Bibliothèque Germanique Médico-Chirurgicale, 8 vols. Paris, 1799-1802 (2 *copies*).
Biennial Retrospect of Medicine, Surgery, and their Allied Sciences, 5 vols. (2 *sets*) (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1867-75 [continuation of Yearbook of Medicine].
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. *See* Edinburgh.
Braithwaite. *See* Retrospect.
British Annals of Medicine, Pharmacy, Vital Statistics and General Science, vol. I, Lond. 1837.
British Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science, *ed.* R. D. Thomson, Lond. 1838.
British Critic and New Review, vols. XI-XII, Lond. 1798.
British and Foreign Medical Review, *ed.* J. Forbes and J. Conolly, 24 vols. and Index, Lond. 1836-48.
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review, 60 vols. Lond. 1848-77.
British Gynaecological Journal, *ed.* F. Barnes, vol. I—, Lond. 1886—.
British Journal of Homoeopathy, vols. I and VII-IX, Lond. 1843-51.
British Medical Journal, from 1857, Lond. 1857—, [continuation of Association Medical Journal].
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, vol. VI, nos. 48-55, Baltimore, 1895.
Centralblatt für die Medicinischen Wissenschaften, vols. XXIII-XXX, Berlin, 1885-92.
Cholera Gazette, nos. I-VI, Lond. 1832.
Clinical Journal, vol. I—, Lond. 1893—.
Crell's Chemical Journal, trans. from German, 3 vols. Lond. 1791-93.
Critical Review, or Annals of Literature, vols. XXXI-XL and XLIX-LXX (*vol.* LIII *in Duplicate: vol.* LXVII *wanting*), Lond. 1771-90; new series, 39 vols. Lond. 1791-1803; 3d series, vols. I-VI, Lond. 1804-6.
Dublin Hospital Gazette, vols. V, VI, and VIII, Dublin, 1858-61.
Dublin Journal of Medical and Chemical Science, 28 vols. Dublin, 1832-45; Index, Dublin, 1845.
— Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science, 52 vols. Dublin, 1846-71.
— Dublin Journal of Medical Science [monthly], Lond. 1872—.
Dublin Medical and Physical Essays, vol. I, nos. 1 and 2, Dublin, 1807.
Dublin Philosophical Journal, 2 vols. Dublin, 1825-26.
Edinburgh Academic Annual, Edin. 1840.
Edinburgh Clinical and Pathological Journal, *ed.* J. G. Brown, C. W. Cathcart, and D. B. Hart, vol. I, Edin. 1884.
Edinburgh Journal of Medical Science, 3 vols. Edin. 1826-27.
Edinburgh Journal of Natural and Geographical Science, *ed.* W. Ainsworth and H. H. Cheek, 3 vols. Edin. 1830-31.
Edinburgh Journal of Natural History and the Physical Sciences, 2 vols. Edin. 1835-40.
Edinburgh Journal of Science, *ed.* D. Brewster, 10 vols. Edin. 1824-29; new series, 6 vols. Edin. 1829-32.
Edinburgh Medical Journal, combining the Monthly Journal of Medicine and the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, vol. I—, Edin. 1856—.
Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, 82 vols. Edin. 1805-55; Index to first 19 vols. Edin. 1824 [continued as Edinburgh Medical Journal].
Edinburgh Monthly Magazine (Blackwood), vol. I, Edin. 1817.
Edinburgh Monthly Retrospect of the Medical Sciences, 2 vols. Edin. 1848-49.
Edinburgh Monthly Review for January and June 1819, Edin. 1819.
Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, *ed.* D. Brewster and R. Jameson, 14 vols. Edin. 1819-26.
— Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, *ed.* R. Jameson, vols. I-LIII, Edin. 1826-52.
Edinburgh Review, vols. I-LXXVII and LXXXIII-CLX, Edin. 1803-84; Indices to vols. I-CXL, 5 vols. Edin. 1813-76.
Efemeridi Litterarie di Roma, nos. I-XLVII, Roma, 1780.
English Review, vols. IX-XXVIII, Lond. 1787-96.
Ephémérides Médicales de Montpellier, 9 vols. Montpell. 1826-28.
Foreign Medical Review, vol. I, Lond. 1779-80.
Foreign Quarterly Review, vols. I-XXX, Lond. 1827-43 [incorporated with Westminster Review].
Gazeta Medica do Porto, Porto, 1860.
Gazette Salutaire, Bouillon, 1780-83.
Gazette de Santé, Paris, 1780-81.
Giornale di Fisica, Chimica, Storia Naturale, Medicina, ed Arti, vols. II, III, and VIII, Pavia, 1819-25.
Glasgow Medical Journal, 5 vols. Glasg. 1828-32; new series, vol. I, Glasg. 1833; Index from 1828-88, by M. M'Murrich, Glasg. 1889.
Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences. *ed.* W. H. Ranking and C. B Radcliffe. 58 vols. Lond. 1845-73.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopaedia, 1886, *ed.* E. D. Price, Lond. 1886.
Himly (K.) *See* Bibliothek.
Homoeopathic World, *ed.* J. H. Clarke, vols. XXIX—, Lond. 1894—.
Hutchinson (J.) *See* Archives.
Index Medicus, *ed.* J. S. Billings and R. Fletcher, vol. VIII—, Boston, 1886—.
Indian Annals of Medical Science, vols. I-XII, Calcut. 1853-68; nos. XXV-XXVII, Calcut. 1861-71.
International Journal of the Medical Sciences. *See* American Journal of the Medical Sciences, vols. XCI-CIV.
Jamaica Physical Journal, *ed.* J. Paul and W. Arnold, Kingston, 1834.
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, vol. I—, Lond. 1867—.
Journal of Mental Science, vol. IX—, Lond, 1864—.
Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts, *ed.* W. Nicholson, 5 vols. Lond. 1797-1802; new series, 36 vols. (*vol.* XXII *wanting*) Lond. 1802-13.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, *ed.* G. S. Woodhead, vol. I—, Edin. 1893—.
Journal of Physiology, *ed.* M. Foster, vol. I—, Lond. 1878—.
Journal of Psychological Medicine and Mental Pathology, *ed.* F. Winslow, 13 vols. Lond. 1848-60.
— Medical Critic and Psychological Journal, *ed.* F. Winslow, new series, 3 vols. Lond. 1861-63.
Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts [after vol. VI Quarterly Journal], edited at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 22 vols. and Index, Lond. 1816-27; new series, 9 vols. Lond. 1827-31.
Journal der Chirurgie, und Augen-Heilkunde, *ed.* C. Graefe and P. von Walther, vols. I-XXIV, Berlin, 1820-36.
Journal de Chirurgie, *ed.* P. J. Desault, 4 vols. Paris, 1791-92.
Journal du Galvanisme, de la Vaccine, &c. *ed.* J. Nauché, vols. I and II, Paris, 1803.
Journal général de Médecine, de Chirurgie, et de Pharmacie, ou Recueil des Travaux de la Société de Médecine de Paris, vols. I-XXXV, Paris, 1796-1809; Supplement, 2 vols. Paris, 1799; Index to first 17 vols. Paris, 1803.
Journal de Médecine, Chirurgie, Pharmacie, &c., 40 vols. (*with duplicate of vol.* XXXIII) Paris, 1800-17.
— Nouveau Journal de Médecine, Chirurgie, Pharmacie, &c. 15 vols. Paris, 1818-22.
Journal des Mines, 38 vols. Paris, 1794-1815; Index, Paris, 1821.
— Annales des Mines, vols. I-II, Paris, 1817.
Journal de Pharmacie et des Sciences Accessoires [2d series], 27 vols. Paris, 1815-42; Index to vols. XVII-XXVII, Paris, 1842.
— Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie, 3d series, 37 vols. in 21, Paris, 1842-59.
Journal de Physiologie Expérimentale, *ed.* F. Magendie, 10 vols. Paris, 1821-30.
Journal de Physique, *ed.* Rozier, Mongez, Lamétherie, &c. vols. I-IV and XV-XCVI, Paris, 1777-1823; Index, 1787-1802, Paris, N.D.
Journal des progrès des Sciences et Institutions Médicales en Europe, en Amérique, &c. 18 vols. in 9, Paris, 1827-29; 2d series, 3 vols. Paris, 1830.
Journal Polytechnique, 6 vols. Paris, 1793-1804.
Kleinert. *See* Allgemeines Repertorium.
Lancet (The), vol. I—, Lond. 1823—[2 copies of vols. I and II, one the 2d, the other the 3d edition: 2 copies of vols. V and VI].
Literary Journal, 2d series, vols. I-II, Lond. 1806.
Liverpool Medical Gazette, Liverp. 1833.
Liverpool Medical Journal, no. I, Liverp. 1834.
London and Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science, [continued after vol. V as the] Monthly Journal of Medical Science, 3 series, 20 vols. Edin. 1841-55, [continued as Edinburgh Medical Journal].
London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, vols. I-XXII, Lond. 1832-43.
London and Provincial Medical Directory, 1850, Lond. 1850.
London Medical and Physical Journal, vols. I-LXII, Lond. 1799-1829; Index to first 40 vols. Lond. 1820.
London Medical and Surgical Journal, vols. I-III [vol. III including London Medical Repository], Lond. 1828-29.
London Medical Gazette, 35 vols. Lond. 1827-45; new series, 13 vols. Lond. 1845-51 [continued as Medical Times and Gazette].
London Medical Journal, 11 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* II *and* III) Lond. 1781-90 [continued as Medical Facts].
London Medical Record, vols. I-XV, Lond. 1873-87.
London Medical Recorder, vols. I-III, Lond. 1888-90.
London Medical Repository, 20 vols. Lond. 1814-23; new series, 3 vols. Lond. 1824-25; new series, 6 vols. Lond. 1825-28 [continued as London Medical and Surgical Journal].
London Medical Review, 4 vols. Lond. 1808-11.
London Medical Review and Magazine, 8 vols. Lond. 1799-1802.
Magazin für die gesammte Heilkunde, *ed.* J. N. Rust, vols. XVI-XXVII, Berlin, 1824-26.
Magazine of Zoology and Botany, vol. I, Edin. 1837.
Medical and Chirurgical Review, vols. I-III, Lond. 1795-97.
Medical Critic. *See* Journal.
Medical Facts and Observations, 8 vols. in 7, Lond. 1791-1800, [continuation of London Medical Journal].
Medical Museum, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1781.
Medical News and Abstract, *ed.* J. M. Hays, vols. XXXVIII-XXXIX, Philadel. 1880-81.
Medical Record, vol. XXXV—, New York, 1889—.
Medical Register, 1783, 3d edit. Lond. 1783.
Medical Repository of New York, 2d edit. New York, 1800.
Medical Times, vols. XIX-XX, Lond. 1849.
— Medical Times and Gazette, new series, vols. I-LXXI, Lond. 1852-85.

Medico-Chirurgical Journal and Review, 4 vols. Lond. 1816-17.
— Medico-Chirurgical Journal, or London Medical and Surgical Review, 2 vols. Lond. 1819-20.
— Medico-Chirurgical Review and Journal of Medical Science (Analytical Series) 4 vols. Lond. 1821-24.
— Medico-Chirurgical Review, and Journal of Practical Medicine, new series, 41 vols. Lond. 1824-44; General Index to first 20 vols. comprising Index for years 1820-24, Lond. 1834; new series, 6 vols, Lond. 1845-47.
Mémoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, vols. I-XIX, Paris, 1815-30, [continuation of Annales].
Memoriale della Medicina Contemporanea, vol. I, parts VII. and VIII, 1839.
Mercurius Caledonius (Fac-simile of) of Jan. 8th, 1661, with Historical Sketch of the Caledonian Mercury to Jan. 8th, 1861, Edin. 1861.
Midland Medical and Surgical Reporter, nos. I-V, Worcest. 1828-29.
Monthly Journal of Medical Science. *See* London and Edinburgh.
Monthly Magazine, or British Register, vols. XXXVII-XL, Lond. 1814-15.
Monthly Review, or Literary Journal, vols. XLIV-LII, LIV, and LXII-LXXXI, Lond. 1771-89; 2d series, vols. I-LXXXIV, Lond. 1790-1817; Index from 1749 to 1789, 3 vols. Lond. 1786-96.
Müller (J.) *See* Archiv.
Natural History Review, a quarterly Journal of Biological Science, 5 vols. Lond. 1861-65.
Nature, a weekly illustrated Journal of Science, vol. XI—, Lond. 1875—.
Neumeister. *See* Allgemeines Repertorium.
New England Journal of Medicine and Surgery, vol. V, no. 2, Boston, 1816.
New London Medical Journal, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I), Lond. 1792-93.
New Review, *ed.* H. Maty, vols. III-IX, Lond. 1783-85.
North American Review, vol. VII, Boston, 1818.
Northern Journal of Medicine, *ed.* W. Seller and T. L. Kemp, vols. II-IV, Edin. 1845-46.
Ophthalmic Hospital Reports and Journal of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, no. I, Lond. 1857.
Ophthalmologische Bibliothek, *ed.* K. Himly and J. A. Schmidt, vols. II and III, Jena, 1803-5.
Pediatrics, *ed.* G. Carpenter, vol. I, New York, 1895-6.
Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions, *ed.* J. Bell, vols. X-XVIII, Lond. 1851-59; 2d series, vols. I-VIII, Lond. 1860-67.
Philadelphia Medical Museum, *ed.* J. R. Coxe, 2 vols. Philadel. 1805-6 (2 *copies*).
Philosophical Magazine, *ed.* A. Tilloch, 42 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* III) Lond. 1798-1813.
— Philosophical Magazine and Journal, *ed.* A. Tilloch and R. Taylor, vols. XLIII-LVIII, Lond. 1814-21.
— Philosophical Magazine, or Annals of Philosophy, *ed.* R. Taylor, 11 vols. and Index, Lond. 1827-35.
Phrenological Journal and Miscellany, vols. I-XVI, Edin. 1824-43.
Practitioner (The), *ed.* F. E. Anstie and H. Lawson, continued by T. L. Brunton, vol. I—, Lond. 1869—; Index to first 12 vols. Lond. N.D.
Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal, vol. XVI, Lond. 1852 [continued as Association Medical Journal.]
Public Health, *ed.* W. Blyth, vol. IV-VII, Lond. 1891-95.
Quarterly Journal of the Calcutta Medical and Physical Society, Calcut. 1837-38.
Quarterly Journal of Foreign Medicine and Surgery, vols. I and II, Lond. 1819-20.
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, including Transactions of the Microscopical Society of London, 8 vols. Lond. 1853-60; new series, vols. I-VIII, Lond. 1861-68; new series [without Transactions], vols. IX-XXXII, Lond. 1861-91.
Quarterly Journal of Science, *ed.* J. Samuelson and W. Crookes, 7 vols. Lond. 1864-70; new series, 8 vols. Lond. 1871-78; 3d series (Monthly), vol. I. Lond. 1879.
Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts, *See* Journal.
Quarterly Review, vols. I-CXLVII (*vols.* XL, C, *and* CXL *wanting*), Lond. 1809-79.
Ranking. *See* Half-Yearly.
Recueil Pèriodique de Littérature Médicale étrangère. 2 vols. Paris, 1798.
Répertoire Générale d'Anatomie et de Physiologie Pathologiques et de Clinique Chirurgicale, *ed.* G. Breschet, 8 vols. in 4, Paris, 1826-29.
Retrospect of Medecine, *ed.* W. and J. Braithwaite, vol. I—, Lond. 1840—.
Retrospect of Philosophical Discoveries, vols. I-VIII, Lond. 1806-15.
Revue Médicale, Historique, et Philosophique, 6 vols. Paris, 1820-21.
Rust (J. N.) *See* Magazin.
Semaine Médicale, vol. XVI—, Paris, 1896—.
Sidney University Calendar, 1852-53, Sidney, 1853.
Siebold (C. T. von). *See* Zeitschrift.
Student (The), new series, vol. I, Edin. 1889.
Teratologia, *ed.* J. W. Ballantyne, vols. I and II, parts 1 and 3, Edin. 1894-95.
Tiedemann (F.) *See* Zeitschrift.
Virchow (R.) *See* Archiv.
Westminster Review, new series, 22 vols. Lond. 1869-79.
Year Book of Medicine, Surgery, and their Allied Sciences, 6 vols. (*New Syd. Soc.*) Lond. 1859-65 (2 *sets*) [continued as Biennial Retrospect].
Year Book of Science, for 1891 and 1892, *ed.* T. G. Bonney, Lond. 1892-93.
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1885-87 and 1889-91, Lond. 1885-91.
Year Book of Treatment, from 1884 (*vol. for* 1887 *wanting*), Lond. 1884—.
Zeitschrift für die Ophthalmologie, *ed.* F. A. von Ammon, 5 vols. Dresd. 1831-35.
Zeitschrift für die Organische Physik, *ed.* C. F. Heusinger, vol. I, Eisenach, 1827; Plates, Eisenach, 1827.
Zeitschrift für Physiologie, *ed.* F. Tiedemann, vols. I-IV in 2, vol. V, part 1, Heidelb. 1824-33.
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie, *ed.* C. T. von Siebold and A. Kölliker, vols. IX-XVI, Leipz. 1858-66.

TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Mechanics' Institution,—Rules and Regulations, Aberdeen, 1824.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,—Memoirs, vol. I, Boston, 1785.
American Philosophical Society,—Transactions. 5 vols. Philadel. 1771-1802.
Arcueil, Société de Physique et de Chimie d',—Mémoires, 3 vols. Paris, 1807-17.
Australia, Intercolonial Medical Congress of,—Transactions of the Second Session held at Melbourne, 1889, Melbourne, 1889.
Bengal, Asiatic Society of,—Transactions, vols. I-XI, Lond. 1798-1812.
Bengal, Medical College of,—Annual Reports, Calcut. 1845-52.
Berlin. Societas Regia Scientiarum,—Miscellanea Berolinensia, 4 vols. in 2, Berol. 1710-34.
Berlin, Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de,—Nouveaux Mémoires et Histoire, 1777-78, 2 vols. 1781-96, 12 vols. Berlin, 1779-99.
Berwickshire Naturalists' Club,—Proceedings [various parts], Berwick, 1841-75.
Bombay, Medical and Physical Society of,—Transactions, 1838-50, 4 vols. Bombay, 1838-51; New Series, 1851-62, and 1871, Bombay, 1853-72.
Britain (Great), Royal Institution of,—Journals, vol. I, Lond. 1802.
— *See* Catalogues: Museums: Periodicals, *Journal.*
British Association for the Advancement of Science,—Reports of Meetings, including Proceedings, Recommendations, and Transactions, vol. I—, Lond. 1833—.
British Laryngological and Rhinological Association,—Transactions, vol. I, Lond. 1892.
British Medical Association,—Collective Investigation Record, parts I and II, Lond. 1883-84.
Bruxelles, Société de Médecine. Chirurgie et Pharmacie de,—Actes, vol. I in 2, Brux. 1797-99.
Calcutta, Medical and Physical Society of—Transactions, 8 vols. Calcut. 1825-36.
— *See* Periodicals, *Quarterly.*
Cambridge, Philosophical Society of,—Transactions, vol. I. Camb. 1822.
China Medico-Chirurgical Society,—Transactions, vol. I, Hong Kong. 1846.
Copenhagen, Societas Medica Havniensis.—Collectanea. 2 vols. in 1, Hafn. 1774-75; Acta, 2 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Hafn. 1777-79.
Cornwall. Royal Geological Society of,—Transactions, 2 vols. Penzance, 1818-22.
Dijon, Academie de,—Dissertations sur les Antiseptiques, Dijon, 1769.
Dublin Society (Royal),—Scientific Transactions, 2d series, 4 vols. Dublin, 1877-92.
— Scientific Proceedings, new series, 7 vols. Dublin, 1878-92.
— The Art of Currying, Tanning and Dying Leather, published by the Dublin Society, Lond. 1780.
Edinburgh Botanical Society,—Laws and List of Members, Edin. 1840.
— Annual Reports, 1836-41, Edin. 1841.
— Transactions, vol. I and VI-XVI, Edin. 1841-86.
Edinburgh, Forensic Society of, — Laws, Edin. 1824.
Edinburgh, Medico-Chirurgical Society of,—Transactions, vols. I-III, Edin. 1824-29.
[Edinburgh] Medico-Statistical Association.—First Report, by W. T. Gairdner and J. W. Begbie, Edin. 1852.
Edinburgh, Obstetrical Society of,—Proceedings, Edin. 1847-48.
Edinburgh Philosophical Society,—Essays and Observations, 3 vols. Edin. 1754-71 (2 *copies*).
Edinburgh, Phrenological Society of,—Report of Proceedings, Edin. 1821; Transactions. vol. I, Edin. 1824.
Edinburgh. Plinian Society of,—Abstract of Proceedings, Edin. 1828; Transactions. Edin. 1829.
Edinburgh. Royal College of Physicians of,—Historical Sketch of Library, Edin. 1863.
— Historical Sketch and Laws, Edin. 1867; Edin. 1882.
— Licence of the Royal College of Physicians, Edin. 1870.
— *See* Catalogues.
Edinburgh, Royal College of Surgeons of,—Laws, Edin. 1831; Regulations for the Diploma, Edin. 1838.
— *See* Museums.
[Edinburgh] Royal Medical Society,—Dissertations on Medical and Philosophical Subjects, vol. I—, MS. 1751—; Index to Authors' Names, MS.; Index to Subjects, MS.
— Commentaries on the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, 4 vols. MS. 1767-98.
— Laws, Edin. 1812; Edin. 1823; Edin. 1869; Edin. 1873; Edin. 1881; Edin. 1885; Edin. 1887; Edin. 1892.
— List of Members, Edin. 1812; Edin. 1823; Edin. 1850: Edin. 1877; Appendix, Edin. 1883; Second Appendix, Edin. 1893.

[Edinburgh] Royal Medical Society,—‡Report of the Committee appointed by the Royal Medical Society to investigate the Effects of Chloroform on the Blood, drawn up by A. Mercer Adam, MS. 1853.
— Transactions [from the Edinburgh Medical Journal] Edin. 1888—.
— Dissertations by Eminent Members of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1892.
— History, *see* Stroud.
— *See* Catalogues.
Edinburgh, Royal Physical Society of,—Proceedings, vol. I—, Edin. 1858—.
Edinburgh, Royal Society of,—Transactions, vol. I—, Edin. 1788; Proceedings, vol. III—, Edin. 1857—.
Edinburgh, Royal Society of Arts of,—Transactions, Edin. 1837-40.
Edinburgh, Society in,—Medical Essays and Observations, 4th edit. 6 vols. Edin. 1752; 5th edit. 5 vols. in 6, Edin. 1771.
Edinburgh, Society of Physicians in,—Medical and Philosophical Commentaries, *ed.* A. Duncan, 10 vols. Lond. 1773-86; new series, 10 vols. Edin. 1787-95. [Continuation, *see* Periodicals, *Annals of Medicine.*]
Edinburgh Speculative Society, History of the, Edin. 1845.
Edinburgh Wernerian Natural History Society,—Memoirs, 8 vols. (*vol.* VIII *imperfect*) Edin. 1811-38.
— Subjects proposed for Honorary Premiums, Edin. 1839.
Edinburgh University, Associated Societies of,—Laws, Edin. 1842.
England and Wales, Associated Apothecaries of,—Transactions, vol. I, Lond. 1823.
Exeter, Society of Gentlemen at,—Essays, Exeter, 1796.
Ferrara, Accademia Medico-Chirurgica di,—Memorie, 1892-93, Ferrara, 1893.
Gand, Société de Médecine de,—Bulletin de l'année 1835, Gand, 1835.
Genève, Société Médicale de,—Rapport du Président, H. C. Lombard, 1859, Neuchatel, 1860.
Genève, Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de,—Mémoires, vol. I, part 1, Genèv. 1821.
Glasgow Pathological and Clinical Society,—Transactions, vol. I, Glasg. 1884.
— †Discussion on the Pathology of Phthisis Pulmonalis, Glasg. 1881.
Glasgow and Clydesdale Statistical Society,—Transactions, part I, Glasg. 1836.
Göttingen. Societas Regia Scientiarum Gottingensis, Commentarii, 4 vols. Gott. 1752-54; Novi Commentarii, 8 vols. Gott. 1771-78; Commentationes, 5 vols. (*vols.* I *and* III-V *in Duplicate*) Gott. 1779-83.
— Commentationes Medici, Physiologici, Anatomici et Obstetricii, *ed.* H. A. Wrisberg, Gott. 1800.
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, —Transactions of the 7th International Congress, London, 1891, *ed.* C. E. Shelly, 13 vols. Lond. 1892-93.
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography,—Denmark, its Medical Organization, Hygiene, and Demography, presented to the 7th International Congress, Copenhag. 1891.
International Medical Congress,—Transactions, 7th session, 4 vols. Lond. 1881.
International Ophthalmological Congress, Eighth, held in Edinburgh, — Transactions, Edin. 1894.
Ireland, Academy of Medicine in,—Transactions, vol. III, Dublin, 1885.
Ireland, Association of Fellows and Licentiates of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians in,—Transactions, 5 vols. Dublin, 1817-28; new series, vol. I, Dublin, 1830.
Irish Academy (Royal),—Transactions, 12 vols. Dublin, 1787-1815.
Lausanne, Société des Sciences Physiques de,—Mémoires, 3 vols. Lausan. 1784-90.
Leipzig. Acta Eruditorum, 29 vols. (*with Duplicates for years* 1682-83, 1685-92, *and* 1708) Lips. 1682-1710; Supplementa, 3 vols. Lips. 1692-1702; Indices, 2 vols. Lips. 1693-1704.
— Acta Nova, Lips. 1746.
Leipzig. Commentarii de rebus in Scientia Naturali et Medicina gestis, 30 vols. (*vols.* I-XIV, XVI, *and* XXIII *in Duplicate*) Lips. 1752-88; Supplementa, Lips. 1763-68 (2 *copies*).
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society,—Proceedings, nos. VI-XVIII (VII *missing*) in 7 vols. Liverp. 1851-64.
London, Botanical Society of,—Instructions for the selection and labelling of Specimens intended for Presentation to the Herbarium, Lond. N.D.
London, Clinical Society of,—Transactions, vol. XXI, Lond. 1888; Supplement to vol. XXI, Report of a Committee nominated to investigate the Subject of Myxoedema, Lond. 1888.
London, Geological Society of,—Transactions, 5 vols. Lond. 1811-21; Plates, 5 vols. Lond. 1811-21; 2d series, vols. I (part 2) and II-VI, Lond. 1824-42; Plates to vol. II, Lond. 1829.
[London] Harveian Medical Society, see Reports, *Venereal Diseases.*
London Homoeopathic Dispensary,—Annals, Lond. 1840.
London, Laryngological Society of,—Proceedings, vol. I—, Lond. 1895—.
London, Linnean Society of,—Transactions, 18 vols. Lond. 1791-1838.
London, Medical Society of,—Memoirs, 6 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Lond. 1787-1805; Transactions, vol. I, Lond. 1810-17.
London, Microscopical Society of,—First Anniversary, Lond. 1841.
— *See* Periodicals, *Quarterly.*
London, Pathological Society of,—Transactions, vols. I, III—, Lond. 1848—; Indices, 3 vols. Lond. 1864-87.
[London] Pharmaceutical Society, *see* Periodicals, *Pharmaceutical.*
[London] Private Medical Association,—Medical Records and Researches, Lond. 1798.

London, Royal College of Physicians of,—Medical Transactions, 6 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* I-V) Lond. 1768-1820.
— *See* Catalogues.
London, Royal College of Surgeons in,—Byelaws, Rules, and Ordinances, Lond. 1817.
— *See* Catalogues: Museums.
[London] Royal Humane Society, Annual Report, Lond. 1816.
London, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of,—Transactions, vol. I— (*vols.* I-IX *in Duplicate*) Lond. 1809—; Index to first 18 vols. Lond. 1836.
— *See* Catalogues.
London, Royal Society of, vol. I—, Lond. 1665—. [*The following volumes are missing*:—IV, 1669: XI, 1676: XIII, 1683: XVII-XXX, 1693-1719: XXXIV-XXXV, 1726-28: XXXVII-XL, 1731-38: XLV-XLVI, 1748-50.]
— General Index to vols. I-LXX, LXXI-CX, CXI-CXX, 3 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* I) Lond. 1787-1831.
— Index to Anatomical, Medical, Chirurgical and Physiological Papers to 1813, Lond. 1814; the same to 1817, Lond. 1818.
— Philosophical Transactions abridged [from 1665-1750]: vols. I-III, by J. Lowthorp, 3d edit. Lond. 1722; vols. IV-V, by H. Jones, 2d edit. Lond. 1731; vol. VI, by Reid and J. Gray, Lond. 1733; vol. X, by J. Martyn, Lond. 1756.
— Philosophical Transactions abridged, with Notes and Biographical Illustrations, 1665-1800, by C. Hutton, G. Shaw, and R. Pearson, 18 vols. Lond. 1809.
— Medical Essays and Observations abridged from the Philosophical Transactions, by S. Mihles, 2 vols. Lond. 1745 (2 *copies*).
— Abstracts of Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions [1800-43], vols. I-IV, Lond. 1832-43; Abstracts of Papers communicated to the Royal Society [1843-54], vols. V-VI, Lond. 1851-54.
— Proceedings of the Royal Society, vol. VII,—Lond. 1856—.
— Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-73, 8 vols. Lond. 1867-79.
— History, *see* Birch (T.): Sprat: Thomson.
[London] Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, *see* Library of Useful Knowledge.
[London] Society for Improvement of Medical and Chirurgical Knowledge,—Transactions, 3 vols. Lond. 1793-1812.
[London] Society for Philosophical Experiments and Conversations,—Minutes, Lond. 1795.
London, Society of Physicians in,—Medical Observations and Inquiries, 6 vols. Lond. 1763-84; 3 vols. Lond. 1767.
— Medical Communications, 2 vols. Lond. 1784-90.
[London] Society for the Study and Cure of Inebriety,—Proceedings, nos. 1, 31, 33-38, 44—, Lond. 1884—.
[London] Sydenham Society,—Publications, *see* under Authors or Editors.
[London] New Sydenham Society,—Publications, *see* under Authors or Editors: *see* also, Diphtheria: Monographs (Selected): Skin Diseases: Periodicals, *Year Book*, and *Biennial Retrospect*.
[London] Veterinary College,—Transactions, no. I, Lond. 1801.
London, Zoological Society of,—Transactions, vol. I, Lond. 1835.
Lyon, Société de Santé de,—Recueil des Actes, 1792-96, Lyon, 1798.
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society,—Memoirs, 5 vols. in 7, Manch. 1785-1803; 2d series, vols. I-II, Lond. 1805-13.
Mannheim. Academia Electoralis Theodoro-Palatina,—Historia et Commentationes Scientiarum et Elegantiarum Literarum, vols. I-II, Mannh. 1766-70; Pars Historica, vols. III-V, Mannh. 1773-83; Pars Physica, vols. III-V, Mannh. 1775-84.
Massachusetts Medical Society,—Communications, 2 vols. Boston, 1808-13.
Montpellier, Société de Médecine-Pratique de,—Histoire et Actes, Montpel. 1804-7; Histoire et Mémoires, Montpel. 1816.
— *See* Periodicals, *Annales Cliniques*.
Montpellier, Société Royale des Sciences de,—Histoire, avec Mémoires de Mathématique et de Physique, vol. I, Lyon, 1766.
Montpellier, Université de,—Consultations choisies de plusieurs Médecins célèbres sur les Maladies Aiguës et Chroniques, 10 vols. Paris, 1750-57.
Moscow. Societas Physico-Medica Mosquensis,—Commentationes, Mosquae, 1817.
Nancy, Société de Médicine de,—Compte rendu des Travaux, pendant l'année 1856-57, par E. Bertin, Nancy, 1858.
New-Haven, County Connecticut, Medical Society of,—Cases and Observations, New-Haven, 1788.
Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Natural History Society,—Report, Newcastle, 1832.
Nova-Scotia Literary and Scientific Society,—Transactions, Halifax, 1859.
Nürnberg. Academia Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolina Naturae Curiosorum,—Miscellanea Curiosa, 10 vols. in 7, Lips. 1670-80; Decuria Secunda, 9 vols. Norimb. 1683-91.
Oriental Translation Fund,—Report, Lond. 1829.
Padova, Academia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti di,—Statuto, Padov. 1816.
Padova, Cesareo-Regio Istituto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti di,—Prospetto delle Letture della Sezione di Padova, Padov. 1817.
Padova, Universita di,—Prospetto de' Risultamenti Ottenuti nella Clinica Medica della Regia Universita, 1811-13, Padov. 1812-13.
Paris, Académie Royale de Chirurgie de,—Mémoires, 5 vols. Paris, 1743-74.
Paris, Académie Royale de Médecine de,—Mémoires, 9 vols. Paris, 1828-41.
Paris, Académie Royale des Sciences de,—Histoire et Mémoires, 160 vols. Paris et Amst. 1706-97; Table générale des Matières, 6 vols. Paris et Amst. 1741-79.

Paris, Académie Royale des Sciences de,—Philosophical History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, abridged by J. Martyn and E. Chambers, 5 vols. Lond. 1742.

— Mémoires de Mathématique et de Physique présentés par divers Savans étrangers, 11 vols. Paris, 1750-86 (2 *copies*).

— Mémoires de l'Institut National des Sciences, Lettres et Arts,—Littérature et Beaux Arts, 5 vols. Paris, 1798-1804; Sciences Morales et Politiques, 5 vols. Paris, 1798-1804; Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques, 14 vols. Paris, 1798-1818.

— — Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques. Mémoires présentés par divers Savans [étrangers], 2 vols. Paris, 1806-11.

— Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France,—Mémoires, 11 vols, Paris, 1818-32.

— — Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques, Mémoires présentés par divers Savans étrangers, vols. I-III, Paris. 1827-32.

— — Classe d'Histoire et de Littérature Ancienne, 4 vols. Paris, 1815-18; vols. V-VIII, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, 1821-27.

— — Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, vols. VI-CXIII, Paris, 1838-91.

Paris, Ecole de Médecine de,—Bulletins, 6 vols. Paris. 1804-19.

Paris, Société de Médecine de, *see* Periodicals, *Journal général de Médecine.*

Paris, Société Médicale d'Emulation,—Mémoires, 9 vols. Paris. 1798-1826.

Paris, Soeiété Médicale d'Observation de,—Mémoires, vol. I, Paris, 1837.

Paris, Société Royale de Médecine de,—Histoire et Mémoires, 9 vols. (*vol.* VI *missing:* 3 *copies of vol. for* 1783, *part* II) Paris, 1779-90.

Paris, Phrenological Society of,—Prospectus and List of Members, N.P., N.D.

Philadelphia, College of Physicians of,—Transactions, vol. I (part 1) Philadel. 1793.

Provincial Medical and Surgical Association,—Transactions, 11 vols. Lond. 1833-43.

Prusse, Académie Royale de,—Mémoires, 9 vols. in 10, Avignon. 1768-74.

St Petersburg. Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitana, — Commentarii, 14 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* XIII) Petropol. 1728-51; Novi Commentarii, 16 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* V *and* X) Petropol. 1750-72.

— Acta, 10 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* II) Petropol. 1778-85.

St Petersburg. Institut Imperial de Médecine Expérimentale à St Petersbourg, *see* Periodicals, *Archives.*

Stockholm, Royal Academy of Sciences of,—Medical Cases and Experiments, trans. from Swedish, Lond. 1758.

— Mémoires, trans. by De Keralio, Paris, 1772.

Sweden. Acta Medica Suecicorum, vol. I, Upsal. 1783.

Turin. Academia Regia Scientiarum Taurinensis,—Miscellanea Philosophico-Mathematica, vol. I, Aug. Taur. 1759.

Turin, Académie Royale des Sciences de,—Mémoires, 4 vols. Turin, 1786-90.

Turin, Société Royale de,—Mélanges de Philosophie et de Mathématique, vols. II and III, Turin, 1760-65.

Upsala. Societas Regias Scientiarum,—Acta, 1740, Stockholm, 1744; Nova Acta, 4 vols. in 2, Upsal. 1773-84.

[Washington] Smithsonian Institution, — Annual Reports of the Board of Regents, for 1872-76 and 1879, 6 vols. Washing. 1873-80.

Yorkshire Philosophical Society,—Laws and Regulations, York, 1826; Report, York, 1826.

Societies (Collections from Transactions),—Recueil de Mémoires, ou Collection de Pièces Académiques concernant la Médecine, la Physique, &c. par J. Berryat, 2 vols. Dijon, 1754; par une Société de Gens de Lettres, 7 vols. Dijon, 1755-65.

— Memoirs of Science and the Arts, or Abridgement of the Transactions of the Principal Learned Societies, 2d edit. Lond. 1798.

— Scientific Memoirs selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and Learned Societies, *ed.* R. Taylor, 4 vols. Lond. 1837-46.

— *See* Periodicals, *Year Book.*

REPORTS.

Anatomy.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Anatomy, Lond. 1828.

Angus (Charles).—Trial of Charles Angus for the Murder of Margaret Burns, by W. Jones, Liverp. 1808.

— Vindication of Evidence of Medical Witnesses in a late Trial at Lancaster for Murder, by J. Gerard, J. Rutty, J. Bostock, and T. F. Hay, Liverp. 1808.

Army.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding among the Troops in the West Indies, Lond. 1838 (2 *copies*).

— — in the United Kingdom, Mediterranean and British America, Lond. 1839; Lond. 1853.

— — in Western Africa, St. Helena, Cape of Good Hope, and the Mauritius, Lond. 1840.

— Crimea,—Report on the Pathology of the Diseases of the Army in the East, Lond. 1856 (2 *copies*).

— India,—Tables of the Results of Disease in the European Regiments serving under the Madras Presidency, Madras, 1828.

— — Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding of Troops in Ceylon, Tenasserim Provinces, and Burmese Empire, Lond. 1841.

— — Vital Statistics of the Bengal Presidency, compiled by J. L. Bryden, 5 vols. (*with Duplicates of vols.* I *and* II) Calcut. 1871-78.

— United States,—Statistical Report on the Sickness and Mortality in the Army of the United States, 1839-55, compiled by R. H. Coolidge, Washington, 1856.

— — Report on the Hygiene of the Army of the United States, Washington, 1875.

Army Medical Department.—Statistical, Sanitary, and Medical Reports, 1860-67, 8 vols. Lond. 1862-69.

Botany. *See* Zoology.

Cancer.—Report of the Surgical Staff of the Middlesex Hospital upon the Treatment of Cancerous Diseases, Lond. 1857.

Cattle Plague.—Reports on the Symptoms, Treatment, and means of Preventing Cattle Plague, by Andrew Smart, Edin. 1866.

Chemistry.—Annual Report of the Progress of Chemistry and the allied Sciences, by J. Liebig and H. Kopp, 4 vols. (*with Duplicate of vol.* III) Lond. 1849-53.

Chloroform.—Report of the Hyderabad Commission, with Preface by Sir A. Jah, Bombay, 1891; Selected Tracings of Experiments with Chloroform and Ether, N.P., N.D.

Cholera, in Edinburgh,—Statistics of the Cholera Hospital in Surgeon's Square, 1848, by W. Robertson, Edin. 1849.

— in England,—Report of the General Board of Health on the Epidemic Cholera of 1848-9, Lond. 1850 (2 *copies*).

— — Reports on Epidemic Cholera, drawn up at the desire of the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians, by W. Baly and W. W. Gull, Lond. 1854.

— in Europe,—Rapport sur le Choléra Morbus Pestilentiel, par A. Moreau de Jonnés, Paris, 1831.

— in India,—Report on the Epidemic Cholera in the Presidency of Fort St. George, drawn up by W. Scot, Madras, 1824.

— — Reports on Asiatic Cholera in Regiments of the Madras Army, 1828-44, by S. Rogers, Lond. 1848.

— — Report on the Cholera of 1866-8 in the Bengal Presidency, by J. L. Bryden, Calcut. 1869.

— — Report on the general Aspects of Epidemic Cholera in 1869 in the Bengal Presidency, by J. L. Bryden, Calcut. 1870.

— — Note on the Epidemic Connection of the Cholera of Madras and Bombay with the Cholera Epidemics of the Bengal Presidency, by J. L. Bryden, Calcut. 1871.

— — Report on the Cholera Epidemic in 1872 in Northern India, by J. M. Cuningham, Calcut. 1873.

— — Report of Microscopical and Physiological Researches into the Nature of the Agents producing Cholera, by T. R. Lewis and D. D. Cunningham, 2d series, Calcut. 1874.

— in the United States,—Epidemic Cholera in the United States, 1849-50, by J. Wynne, being Appendix (c.) of the Report of the Board of Health on Cholera, Lond. 1852.

— — Reports on the Cholera Epidemic of 1873 in the United States, Washington, 1875.

Deaf-Mutes.—Reports of the National Institution in Ireland for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Children, 1816-21, Dublin, 1817-21.

Donellan (John).—Trial of John Donellan for the Murder of Sir Theodosius E. Allesley Boughton, by J. Gurney, 3d edit. Lond. 1781.

Drunkenness.—Report from Select Committee of the House of Commons on Inquiry into Drunkenness, Lond. 1834.

Duncan (Peter) against David Yoolow.—Report of proceedings, with Appendix by L. Colquhoun, Edin. 1837.

Eclair (The).—Correspondence on the subject of the "Eclair," and on the Epidemy which broke out on the said Vessel, Lond. 1846.

Fever. — Medical, Geographical, and Agricultural Report on Epidemic Fever in Coimbatore, Madura, &c. 1809-11, Lond. 1816.

— Report on the Fever at Boa Vista, by J. O. McWilliam, Lond. 1847.

— — Letter by Sir W. Pym on Dr McWilliam's Report, Lond. 1847.

Galvanism.—Compte rendu à l'Institut National des Expériences faites par la Commission nommée pour examiner les Phénomènes du Galvanisme, Paris, 1797.

Gardner Peerage Cause.—Medical Evidence relative to the Duration of Human Pregnancy, 2d edit. with Remarks by R. Lyall, Lond. 1827.

Homoeopathy.—Report of the Edinburgh Homoeopathic Dispensary, 1841-42, Edin. 1842.

— Report of the London Homoeopathic Dispensary, Lond. 1839.

Hospitals.—Dublin Hospital Reports, 5 vols. Dublin, 1818-30.

— — *See* Periodicals, *Dublin.*

— Dublin House of Recovery and Fever Hospital,—Medical Reports, by G. A. Kennedy, Dublin, 1839-46.

— Edinburgh Eye Infirmary,—Report for 1850, by R. Hamilton and B. Bell, Edin. 1851.

— Edinburgh Hospital Reports. *ed.* G. A. Gibson, C. W. Cathcart, and D. B. Hart, vol. I.—, Edin. 1893—.

— Edinburgh Royal Infirmary,—Report of Committee appointed to inquire into the State of the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1818.

— — Statistical and Pathological Report, 1833-37, by J. Home, Edin. N.D.

— — Statistics of Fever Cases, 1842, by T. B. Peacock, Edin. 1843.

— — Statistical Tables of the Royal Infirmary, 3 vols. Edin. 1843-45.

— — Annual Report for 1843, Edin. 1844; Annual Report for 1868, Edin. 1869.

— Glasgow Royal Infirmary,—Clinical Reports of Surgical Practice, by J. Macfarlane, Glasg. 1832.

— Guy's Hospital Reports, 7 vols. Lond. 1836-42; 2d series, 8 vols. Lond. 1843-53; 3d series, vol. I.—, Lond. 1855—; General Index to first and second series, Lond. 1856.

— Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vols. IV (nos. VII and IX) and V, Baltimore, 1895.

— — *See* Periodicals, *Bulletin.*

— London Hospital,—Clinical Lectures and Reports by the Medical and Surgical Staff, 4 vols. Lond. 1864-68.

— London (Royal) Ophthalmic Hospital. *See* Periodicals, *Ophthalmic.*

— Middlesex Hospital, Reports of Registrars for 1874, Lond. 1875.

— — *See* Cancer.

— Ophthalmic Hospital,—Report of the Select Committee on the Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 1821.

Hospitals.—Perth Infirmary,—Report for 1842, Perth, 1842.

— St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. I—, Lond. 1865—; Index to first 20 vols. by W. S. Church, Lond. 1885.

— St Thomas's Hospital Reports, new series, vols. I-III, Lond. 1870-72.

Hospitals (Military).—Report of the British Military Hospitals in Belgium after the Battle of Waterloo, by J. Thomson, Edin. 1816 (2 *copies*).

Hospitals (Naval).—Annual Report of the Supervising Surgeon of the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, 1874, Washington, 1874.

Hunter (Mary).—Trial of Mary Hunter for alleged Poisoning of her Husband, Report by P. H. Holland, Manchester, 1843.

India.—Medical Reports selected by the Medical Board from their Records, 3 vols. Madras, 1831-55.

— Reports on Medical Topography and Statistics, 6 vols. Madras. 1842-44.

Indian Hemp.—Indian Hemp Drugs Commission's Report, 7 vols. Simla, 1894; Resolution of the Government of India regarding the Report, Simla, 1894.

Kinghorn (Parishioners of) against the Rev. Fergus Jardine.—Report of the Proceedings before the Presbytery of Kirkcaldy, Synod of Fife, and General Assembly, N.P. 1839.

Laboratory.—Reports from the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, vol. I—, Edin. 1889—.

— *See* Sanderson (B.)

Leprosy.—Report on Leprosy by the Royal College of Physicians, Lond. 1867.

Lithotrity.—Rapport à l'Academie des Sciences, par Chaussier et Percy, sur le moyen de Civiale pour détruire la Pierre dans la Vessie, Paris, 1824 (2 *copies*).

Lunacy.—Report from the Committee of the House of Commons respecting Mad-Houses in England, Lond. 1815.

— Report of the Scottish Lunacy Commissioners, Edin. 1857; Appendix, Edin. 1857.

— Report on Insanity and Idiocy in Massachusetts by the Commissioners on Lunacy, Boston, 1855; Supplement, Edin. 1858.

Lunatic Asylums.—Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,—Annual Reports for 1840, 1851 and 1855, Dumfries, 1841-55.

— Cumberland Lunatic Asylum,—Report for 1846, Edin. 1847.

— Dundee Royal Asylum,—Annual Report, Dundee, 1839.

— Edinburgh Charity Workhouse, Lunatic Department,—Report 1836-39, Edin. 1839.

— Edinburgh Royal Asylum,—Report by W. Scott, detailing its Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, Edin. 1836 (3 *copies*); Annual Reports, 1841-44, 1846, 1850-60, 1869-71, Edin. 1842-72.

— Glasgow Royal Asylum,—Annual Reports, 1838-42, Glasg. 1839-43.

— James Murray's Royal Asylum, near Perth,—Annual Reports, 1855-61, Perth, 1855-61.

Lunatic Asylums.—Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum, —Reports, Montrose, 1836-37.
— Saughton Hall Lunatic Asylum,—Report, Rules, and Regulations, Edin. 1840 (2 *copies*).
— West Riding Pauper Lunatic Asylum,—Report, 1870, Wakefield, 1871.
— Worcester Pauper Lunatic Asylum,—Annual Reports for 1856 and 1860, Worcest. 1856-60.
— York, Retreat for the Insane near,—Statistics from 1796-1840, York, 1841.
Magnetism (Animal).—Report of Dr Benjamin Franklin, and other Commissioners, charged by the King of France with the Examination of Animal Magnetism, trans. from French, Lond. 1785.
— Report of Experiments on Animal Magnetism by a Committee of the French Academy of Sciences, trans. by J. C. Colquhoun, Edin. 1833.
Medical Education.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Medical Education, Lond. 1834.
Mineral Waters.—Report to the National Institute of France respecting the Artificial Mineral Waters prepared by Nicholas Paul, trans. from French, Lond. 1802.
Mortality.—Deaths registered in 115 Districts of England (Quarterly Return), Annual Series III-VII. Lond. 1844-48.
— Report on the Mortality of Edinburgh and Leith, 1846, by J. Stark, Edin. 1846.
Navy.—Statistical Reports on the Health of the Navy from 1869 (*vol. for* 1877 *wanting*), Lond. 1871—.
Plague.—Report of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to consider the Contagion of the Plague, Lond. 1819.
Puerperal Fever.—Report by the French Government on "Memoir on Puerperal Fever by D. C. Doucet," trans. by J. Whitehead, Lond. 1783.
Quarantine.—Correspondence respecting the Quarantine Laws, Lond. 1846.
— Second Report by the General Board of Health on Quarantine (Yellow Fever), Lond. 1852.
Registration.—Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England, 9 vols. Lond. 1839-57.
— Monthly Returns of the Births, Deaths, and Marriages in the Eight Principal Towns of Scotland, 1855-57, Edin. 1855-57.
— Quarterly Returns of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in England, 3 vols. Lond. 1849-56.
— Quarterly Returns of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, 6 vols. Edin. 1855-76.
— Supplement to the Registrar-General's Reports on Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Scotland, 1861-70, Edin. 1874.
— Weekly Returns of Births and Deaths in London, 10 vols. Lond. 1844-57.

Reid (Robert).—Report of the Trial of Robert Reid for Murder, Edin. 1835.
Sanitary Condition.—Report (7th) of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, Lond. 1865.
— Birkenhead,—Reports on the Sanitary Condition of Birkenhead, 1868 and 1870-71, by C. O. Baylis, Birkenhead, 1869-72.
— Edinburgh,—Report on the Sanitary Condition of Edinburgh, by H. D. Littlejohn, Edin. 1865.
— Fife,—Fourth Annual Report on the Health and Sanitary Conditions of the County of Fife, by T. G. Nasmyth, Cupar, 1895.
— India,—Annual Reports of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 1869-72, Calcut. 1870-73.
— London,—Report of the Health of London Association on the Sanitary Condition of the Metropolis, Lond. 1847.
— Manchester,—Proceedings of the Board of Health in Manchester, Manchest. N.D.
— St Andrews,—Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Classes in St Andrews, by J. Adamson, Lond. 1841.
Trials (Reports of). *See* Angus: Donellan: Duncan: Gardner: Hunter: Kinghorn: Reid.
University of Edinburgh.—Report by the Lord Provost's Committee concerning the Patronage and Management of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1835.
Vaccination.—Reports of Inoculation for the Cow-Pox, by W. Woodville, Lond. 1799.
Venereal Diseases.—Report of the Committee of the Harveian Medical Society on the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, *ed.* C. R. Drysdale and J. B. Curgenven, Lond. 1867.
Ventilation.—Report on an Investigation into the Ventilation of the Barracks at Chelsea, by F. de Chaumont, N.P. 1868.
Vivisection.—Report of the Royal Commission on the Practice of subjecting Live Animals to Experiments for Scientific Purposes, Lond. 1876.
Yellow Fever.—Report on the Pestilential Disorder of Andalusia and Cadiz in 1800-13, and at Gibraltar in 1804, by Sir J. Fellowes, Lond. 1815.
— Rapport sur la Fièvre jaune, par Gros et Gerardin, Nouv. Orleans. 1818.
— Documens recueillis par Chervin, Louis, et Trousseau, membres de la Commission envoyée à Gibraltar pour observer l'Epidémie de 1828, et par Barry, Médecin des Armées Anglaises, 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
Zoology.—Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany, (*Ray Soc.*) Edin. 1845.
— Reports on Zoology, trans. by G. Busk, A. Tulk, and A. H. Haliday, (*Ray Soc.*) Lond. 1847.